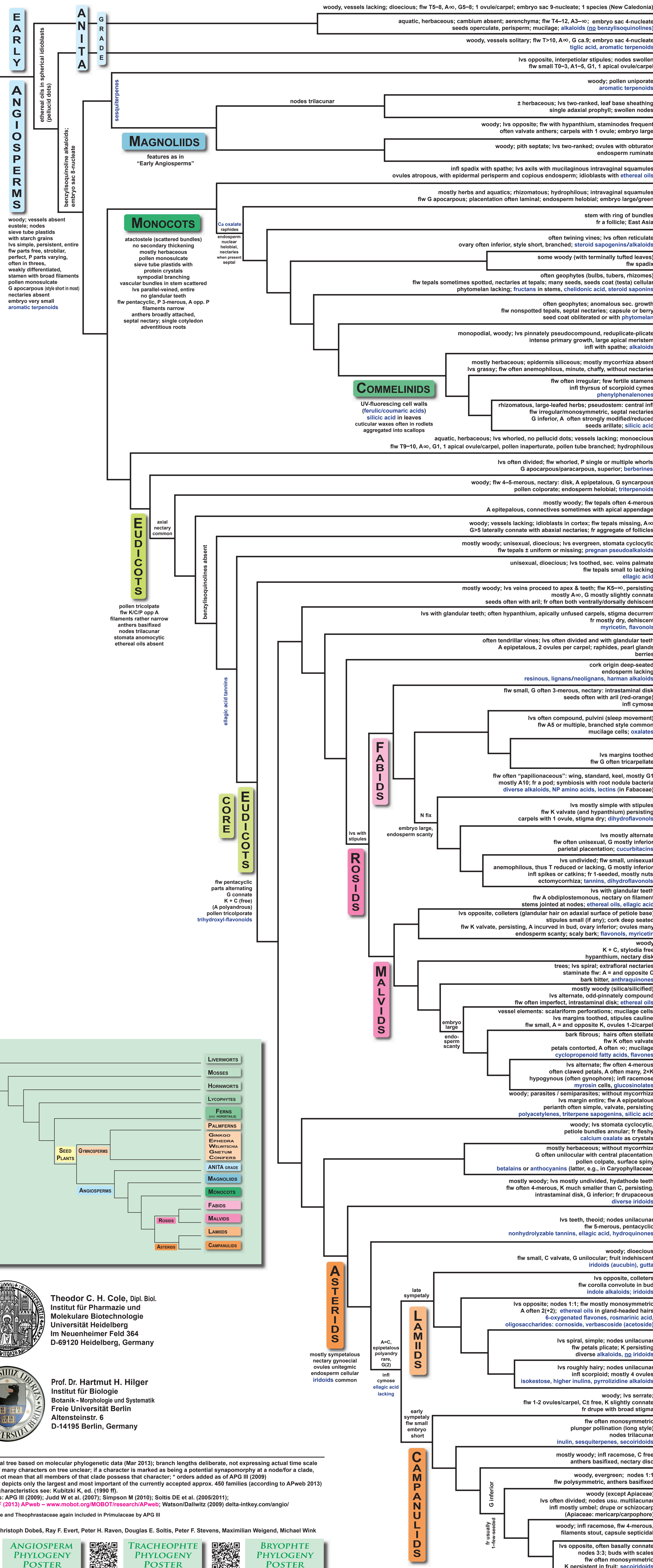


ANGIOSPERM PHYLOGENY

Flowering Plant Systematics

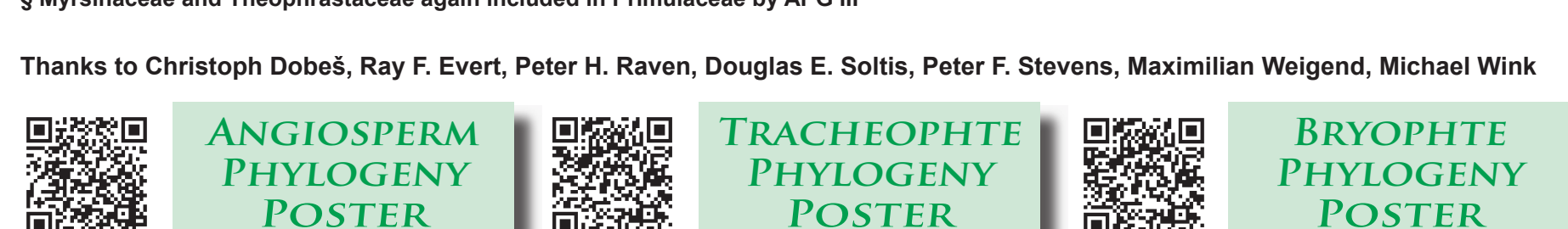


AMBORELLALES*	Amborellaceae			
NYMPHAEALES*	Cabombaceae	Hydatellaceae	Nymphaeaceae	
AUSTROBAILEYALES	Austrobaileyaceae	Schisandraceae (incl. Illiciaceae)	Trimeniaceae	
CHLORANTHALES*	Chloranthaceae			
CANELLALES	Canellaceae	Winteraceae		
PIPERALES	Aristolochiaceae	Piperaceae	Saururaceae	
LAURALES	Calycanthaceae	Hernandiaceae	Monimiaceae	Siparunaceae
MAGNOLIALES	Annonaceae	Eupomatiaceae	Magnoliaceae	Myristicaceae
ACORALES	Acoraceae			
ALISMATALES	Alismataceae (incl. Limnocharitaceae)	Juncaginaceae	Ruppiceae	Scheuchzeriaceae
PETROSAVIALES*	Petrosaviaceae			
DIOSCOREALES	Burmanniaceae	Dioscoreaceae	Nartheciaceae	Taccaceae
PANDANALES	Cyclanthaceae	Pandanaceae	Velloziaceae	
LILIALES	Alstroemeriaceae	Corsiaceae	Melanthiaceae	Philesiaceae
ASPARAGALES	Colchicaceae	Liliaceae	Petermanniaceae	Smilacaceae
ARECALES	Areaceae			
POALES	Bromeliaceae	Eriocaulaceae	Poaceae	Restionaceae
COMMELINALES	Cyperaceae	Juncaceae	Rapataceae	Typhaceae (incl. Sparganiaceae)
ZINGIBERALES	Commelinaceae	Haemodoraceae	Pontederiaceae	
CERATOPHYLLALES	Ceratophyllaceae			
RANUNCULALES	Cannaceae	Heliconiaceae	Marantaceae	Strelitziaceae
SABIALES	Costaceae	Lowiaceae	Musaceae	Zingiberaceae
PROTEALES	Berberidaceae	Eupteleaceae	Menispermaceae	Ranunculaceae
TROCHODENDRALES*	Circaeasteraceae	Lardizabalaceae	Papaveraceae	
BUXALES*	Sabiaceae			
GUNNERALES	Buxaceae (incl. Didymelaceae)	Haptanthaceae		
DILLENALES	Gunneraceae	Myrothamnaceae		
SAXIFRAGALES	Dilleniaceae			
VITALES*	Altingiaceae	Daphniphyllaceae	Hamamelidaceae	Paeoniaceae
ZYGOPHYLLALES*	Cercidiphyllaceae	Grossulariaceae	Saxifragaceae	
CELASTRALES	Vitaceae			
OXALIDALES	Celastraceae	(incl. Hippocrateaceae, Brexiaceae)	Lepidobotryaceae	Parnassiaceae
MALPIGHALES	Brunelliaceae	Connaraceae	Elaeocarpaceae	Oxalidaceae
FABALES	Cephalotaceae	Cunoniaceae	Huaceae	
ROSALES	Achariaceae	Euphorbiaceae	Ochnaceae	Podostemaceae
CUCURBITALES	Hypericaceae	Linaceae	Phyllanthaceae	Rhizophoraceae
FAGALES	Erythroxylaceae	Malpighiaceae	Picrodendraceae	Salicaceae
GERANIALES	Fabaceae	Polygalaceae	Quillajaceae	Surianaceae
MYRTALES	Barbeyaceae	Elaeagnaceae	Rosaceae	
CROSSOSOMATALES	Cannabaceae	Rhamnaceae	Urticaceae (incl. Cecropiaceae)	
PICRAMNIALES*	Dirachmaceae			
SAPINDALES	Anisophyllaceae	Coriariaceae	Cucurbitaceae	Tetramelaceae
HUERTEALES*	Begoniaceae	Corynocarpaceae	Datisceae	
MALVALES	Betulaceae	Fagaceae	Myricaceae	Rhoipteleaceae
BRASSICALES	Casuarinaceae	Juglandaceae	Nothofagaceae	Ticodendraceae
SANTALES	Francoaceae	Geraniaceae	Ledocarpaceae	Melanthaceae
BERBERIDOPSIDALES*	Combretaceae	Myrtaceae	Penaeaceae (incl. Oliniaceae)	
CARYOPHYLLALES	Lythraceae (incl. Punicaceae, Sonneratiaceae, Trapaceae)	Melastomataceae (incl. Memecylaceae)	Onagraceae	Vochysiaceae
CORNALES	Crossosomataceae	Stachyuraceae	Strasburgeriaceae	
ERICALES	Geissolomataceae	Staphyleaceae		
GARRYALES	Picramniaceae			
GENTIANALES	Anacardiaceae	Meliaceae	Rutaceae	Simaroubaceae
LAMIALES	Burseraceae	Nitriaceae	Sapindaceae	
SOLANALES	Dipentodontaceae	Gerrardinaceae	Petenaaceae	Tapisciaceae
BORAGINALES	Bixaceae	Malvaceae (incl. Bombacaceae, Sterculiaceae, Tiliaceae)	Cistaceae	Cytinaceae
AQUIFOLIALES	Dipterocarpaceae	Neuradaceae	Sphaerosepalaceae	Thymelaeaceae
ASTERALES	Bataceae	Caricaceae	Limnathaceae	Salvadoraceae
ESCALLONIALES*	Brassicaceae	Cleomaceae	Moringaceae	Tovariaceae
BRUNIALES*	Capparaceae	Koeleriniaceae	Resedaceae	Tropaeolaceae
APIALES	Balanophoraceae	Loranthaceae	Misodendraceae	Opiliaceae
PARACRYPHIALES*	Ranunculaceae	Oleaceae	Santalaceae (incl. Viscaceae)	
DIPSACALES	Aextoxicaceae	Berberidopsidaceae		
	Aizoaceae	Caryophyllaceae	Molluginaceae	Polygonaceae
	Amaranthaceae	Didiereaceae	Nepenthaceae	Portulacaceae
	[incl. Chenopodiaceae]	Droseraceae	Nyctaginaceae	Simmondsiaceae
	Basellaceae	Drosophyllaceae	Phytolaccaceae	Talinaceae
	Cactaceae	Frankeniaceae	Plumbaginaceae	Tamaricaceae
	Cornaceae	Grubbiaceae	Loasaceae	
	Curtisiaceae	Hydrangeaceae	Nyssaceae	
	Actinidiaceae	Ericaceae	Polemoniaceae	Sarraceniaceae
	Balsaminaceae	Fouquieriaceae	Primulaceae	Styracaceae
	Clethraceae	Lecythidaceae	Roridulaceae	Theaceae
	Ebenaceae	Myrsinaceae	Sapotaceae	Theophrastaceae
	Eucommiaceae	Garryaceae (incl. Aucubaceae)		
	Apocynaceae (incl. Asclepiadaceae)	Loganiaceae		
	Gentianaceae	Gelsemiaceae	Rubiaceae	
	Acanthaceae	Lamiaceae	Orobanchaceae	Plantaginaceae
	Bignoniaceae	Lentibulariaceae	Paulowniaceae	Scrophulariaceae
	Byblidaceae	Martyniaceae	Pedaliaceae	Stilbaceae
	Gesneriaceae	Hydrostachyaceae	Oleaceae	Phrymaceae
	Convolvulaceae (incl. Cuscutaceae)	Solanaceae (incl. Nolanaceae)		
	Hydroleaceae	Montiaceae	Sphenocleaceae	
	Boraginaceae	Cordiaceae	Heliotropiaceae	
	Codonaceae	Ehretiaceae (+ Lennoa)	Hydrophyllaceae	Wellstediaceae
	Aquifoliaceae	Cardiopteridaceae	Stemonuraceae	
	Asteraceae	Goodeniaceae	Pentaphragmataceae	
	Calyceraceae	Menyanthaceae	Roussaceae	
	Campanulaceae (incl. Lobeliaceae)		Stylidiaceae	
	Escalloniaceae			
	Bruniaceae	Columelliaceae (incl. Desfontainia)		
	Apiaceae	Griselinaceae	Pennantiaceae	
	Aralliaceae	Myodocarpaceae	Pittosporaceae	
	Paracryphiaceae			
	Adoxaceae	Diervillaceae	Linnaeaceae	Valerianaceae
	Caprifoliaceae	Dipsacaceae	Morinaceae	

Theodor C. H. Cole, Dipl. Biol.
Institut für Pharmazie und
Molekulare Biotechnologie
Universität Heidelberg
Im Neuenheimer Feld 364
D-69120 Heidelberg, Germany

Prof. Dr. Hartmut H. Hilger
Institut für Biologie
Botanik - Morphologie und Systematik
Freie Universität Berlin
Altensteinstr. 6
D-14195 Berlin, Germany

- hypothetical tree based on molecular phylogenetic data (Mar 2013); branch lengths deliberate, not expressing actual time scale
- position of many characters on tree unclear; if a character is marked as being a potential synapomorphy at a node for a clade,
this does not mean that all members of that clade possess that character; * orders added as of APG III (2009)
- this poster depicts only the largest and most important of the currently accepted approx. 450 families (according to APweb 2013)
for family characteristics see: Kubitzki K, ed. (1990 ff).
- References: APG III (2009); Judd W et al. (2007); Simpson M (2010); Soltis DE et al. (2005/2011);
Stevens PF (2013) APweb - www.mobot.org/MOBOT/research/APweb/; Watson/Dallwitz (2009) delta-intkey.com/angio/
§ Myrsinaceae and Theophrastaceae again included in Primulaceae by APG III



Survey of Angiosperms, adapted from APG III 2009 & APWeb 2009 (Goetghebeur 2013)

Basal Angiosperms

		g	sp
1. Amborellales	Amborellaceae	1	1
2. Nymphaeales	Nymphaeaceae	6	74
	Cabombaceae	2	6
	Hydatellaceae	1	10
3. Austrobaileyales	Austrobaileyaceae	1	1
	Schisandraceae (incl. Illiciaceae)	3	89
	Trimeniaceae	1	5
4. Chloranthales	Chloranthaceae	4	77

Magnoliids

1. Canellales	Canellaceae	5	14
	Winteraceae	5	90
2. Piperales	Saururaceae	4	6
	Piperaceae	5	2727
	Asaraceae	2	71
	Aristolochiaceae	10	405
	Lactoridaceae	1	1
	Hydnoraceae	2	18
3. Magnoliales	Myristicaceae	18	391
	Magnoliaceae	7	165
	Annonaceae	124	2192
	Eupomatiaceae	1	2
	Himantandraceae	1	2
	Degeneriaceae	1	2
4. Laurales	Calycanthaceae	4	10
	Siparunaceae	1	154
	Atherospermataceae	7	16
	Gomortegaceae	1	1
	Monimiaceae	25	269
	Lauraceae	57	2561
	Hernandiaceae (incl. Gyrocarpaceae)	5	57

Monocots

Basal Monocots

1. Acorales	Acoraceae	1	2
2. Alismatales	Araceae	119	3693
	(incl. Lemnaceae)		
	Tofieldiaceae	4	20
	Alismataceae	15	88
	(incl. Limnocharitaceae)		
	Butomaceae	1	1
	Hydrocharitaceae	17	125
	(incl. Najadaceae)		
	Scheuchzeriaceae	1	1
	Aponogetonaceae	1	45
	Juncaginaceae	4	15
	Posidoniaceae	1	9
	Ruppiaceae	1	8
	Cymodoceaceae	5	16
	Potamogetonaceae	7	103
	(incl. Zannichelliaceae)		
	Zosteraceae	3	18

Liliids

1. Petrosaviales	Petrosaviaceae	1	3	
	Japonoliriaceae	1	1	
2. Dioscoreales	Nartheciaceae	5	46	
	Taccaceae	1	12	
	Thismiaceae	5	40	
	Burmanniaceae	9	96	
	Dioscoreaceae (incl. Trichopodaceae)	3	634	
3. Pandanales	Velloziaceae (incl. Acanthochlamydaceae)	9	267	
	Triuridaceae	9	48	
	Stemonaceae (incl. Pentastemonaceae)	4	32	
	Cyclanthaceae	12	223	
	Pandanaceae	5	879	
	4. Liliales	Campynemataceae	2	4
Melanthiaceae (incl. Trilliaceae)		19	192	
Philesiaceae		2	2	
Ripogonaceae		1	6	
Smilacaceae		2	311	
Liliaceae (incl. Calochortaceae)		15	640	
Petermanniaceae		1	1	
Luzuriagaceae		2	5	
Alstroemeriaceae		5	163	
Colchicaceae		20	231	
Corsiaceae		2	28	
5. Asparagales		Orchidaceae	828	23199
		Boryaceae	2	12
	Blandfordiaceae	1	4	
	Lanariaceae	1	1	
	Asteliaceae	4	35	
	Hypoxidaceae	9	118	
	Doryanthaceae	1	2	
	Tecophilaeaceae (incl. Cyanastraceae)	8	23	
	Ixioliriaceae	1	4	
	Iridaceae	70	2030	
	Xeronemataceae	1	2	
	Xanthorrhoeaceae	1	30	
	Asphodelaceae	15	834	
	Hemerocallidaceae (incl. Dianellaceae, Geitonoplesiaceae, Johnsoniaceae, Phormiaceae)	20	86	
	Agapanthaceae	1	9	
	Amaryllidaceae	63	907	
	Alliaceae	14	857	
	Aphyllanthaceae	1	1	
	Themidaceae	12	63	
	Hyacinthaceae	65	911	
	Agavaceae (incl. Anemarrhenaceae, Anthericaceae, Herreriaceae, Hostaceae)	30	661	
	Laxmanniaceae	13	177	
	Asparagaceae	2	165	
	Ruscaceae (incl. Convallariaceae, Dracaenaceae, Eriospemaceae)	26	531	

Commelinids

1. Dasygogonales	Dasygogonaceae	4	8
2. Arecales	Areaceae	186	2428
3. Poales	Bromeliaceae	60	2694
	Typhaceae	2	27
	(incl. Sparganiaceae)		
	Rapateaceae	16	91
	Xyridaceae	5	324
	(incl. Abolbodaceae)		
	Eriocaulaceae	10	1076
	Thurniaceae	2	4
	(incl. Prioniaceae)		
	Juncaceae	7	365
	Cyperaceae	107	5422
	Flagellariaceae	1	4
	Mayacaceae	1	10
	Anarthriaceae	3	12
	Restionaceae	54	499
	Centrolepidaceae	3	36
	Joinvilleaceae	1	2
	Ecdeiocoleaceae	2	2
	Poaceae	734	10742
4. Commelinales	Hanguanaceae	1	5
	Commelinaceae	40	649
	Pontederiaceae	9	39
	Philydraceae	4	5
	Haemodoraceae	13	100
5. Zingiberales	Musaceae	3	47
	Heliconiaceae	1	200
	Strelitziaceae	3	7
	Lowiaceae	1	10
	Zingiberaceae	46	1236
	Costaceae	4	113
	Cannaceae	1	10
	Marantaceae	31	534

Eudicots

Basal Eudicots

1. Ceratophyllales	Ceratophyllaceae	1	2
2. Ranunculales	Eupteleaceae	1	2
	Lardizabalaceae	8	45
	Circaeasteraceae (incl. Kingdoniaceae)	2	2
	Menispermaceae	71	463
	Berberidaceae (incl. Podophyllaceae)	14	684
	Ranunculaceae (incl. Glaucidiaceae, Hydrastidaceae)	59	2422
	Papaveraceae (incl. Fumariaceae, Pteridophyllaceae)	41	756
3. Proteales	Sabiaceae	3	81
	Nelumbonaceae	1	2
	Proteaceae	79	1732
	Platanaceae	1	8
4. Trochodendrales	Trochodendraceae (incl. Tetracentraceae)	2	2
5. Buxales	Buxaceae (incl. Didymelaceae, Haptanthaceae)	6	78
6. Gunnerales	Gunneraceae	1	40
	Myrothamnaceae	1	2

Rosids

Basal Rosids

1. Saxifragales	Paeoniaceae	1	33
	Cercidiphyllaceae	1	2
	Hamamelidaceae	27	86
	Altingiaceae	3	16
	Daphniphyllaceae	1	10
	Peridiscaceae	3	9
	Medusandraceae	1	2
	Iteaceae	3	18
	(incl. Pterostemonaceae)		
	Grossulariaceae	1	150
	Saxifragaceae	33	647
	Crassulaceae	35	1460
	Aphanopetalaceae	1	2
	Haloragaceae	11	149
	(incl. Penthoraceae, Tetracarpaeaceae)		
Cynomoriaceae	1	2	
2. Vitales	Vitaceae	15	858
	(incl. Leeaceae)		

Fabids

1. Zygothyllales	Krameriaceae	1	18
	Zygothyllaceae (incl. Balanitaceae)	24	278
2. Celastrales	Celastraceae	89	1313
	(incl. Brexiaceae, Plagiopteraceae, Stackhousiaceae)		
	Lepidobotryaceae	2	2
	Parnassiaceae (incl. Lepuropetalaceae)	2	16
3. Malpighiales	Balanopaceae	1	9
	Chrysobalanaceae	17	497
	Euphroniaceae	1	3
	Dichapetalaceae	3	161
	Trigoniaceae	4	27
	Goupiaceae	1	3
	Lacistemataceae	2	15
	Salicaceae	56	1204
	(incl. Flacourtiaceae p.p., Scyphostegiaceae)		
	Achariaceae	30	143
	(incl. Kiggelariaceae, Pangiaceae)		
	Violaceae	21	822
	Passifloraceae	28	730
	(incl. Malesherbiaceae, Paropsiaceae, Turneraceae)		
	Peraceae	5	134
	Rafflesiaceae	3	20
	Irvingiaceae	3	8
	Pandaceae	3	17
	Lophopyxidaceae	1	1
	Putranjivaceae	4	213
	Euphorbiaceae	251	6686
	Phyllanthaceae	56	2085
	Picrodendraceae	28	93
	Caryocaraceae	2	25
	Ochnaceae	31	445
	(incl. Medusagynaceae, Quinaceae)		
	Bonnetiaceae	3	34
	Clusiaceae	30	911
	Hypericaceae	6	414
	Podostemaceae	47	282
	Rhizophoraceae	15	122
	Erythroxylaceae	4	240
	Humiriaceae	8	51
Linaceae	14	267	
Ctenolophonaceae	1	3	
Centroplacaceae	1	1	
Ixonanthaceae	4	240	
Malpighiaceae	76	1243	
Elatinaceae	2	34	

4. Oxalidales	Oxalidaceae	5	566
	Connaraceae	12	196
	Cunoniaceae	20	349
	(incl. Davidsoniaceae, Eucryphiaceae)		
	Elaeocarpaceae	12	582
	(incl. Tremandraceae)		
	Brunelliaceae	1	52
5. Fabales	Cephalotaceae	1	1
	Huaceae	2	3
	Quillajaceae	1	3
	Fabaceae	755	20204
	Surianaceae	5	8
	Polygalaceae	18	877
	(incl. Xanthophyllaceae)		
6. Rosales	Rosaceae	100	3506
	Dirachmaceae	1	1
	Barbeyaceae	1	1
	Elaeagnaceae	3	50
	Rhamnaceae	50	910
	Ulmaceae	8	49
	Cannabaceae	8	136
	(incl. Celtidaceae)		
	Moraceae	37	1203
	Urticaceae	54	1652
	(incl. Cecropiaceae)		
7. Cucurbitales	Anisophylleaceae	4	34
	Corynocarpaceae	1	6
	Coriariaceae	1	5
	Cucurbitaceae	135	969
	Datiscaceae	1	2
	Tetramelaceae	2	2
	Begoniaceae	2	1401
8. Fagales	Nothofagaceae	1	35
	Fagaceae	7	973
	Myricaceae	4	50
	Ticodendraceae	1	1
	Betulaceae	6	108
	(incl. Carpinaceae, Corylaceae)		
	Casuarinaceae	4	95
	Juglandaceae	8	59
Rhoipteleaceae	1	1	

Malvids

1. Geraniales	Melanthaceae	3	11
	(incl. Greyiaceae)		
	Francoaceae	2	2
	Geraniaceae	7	688
	Ledocarpaceae	3	12
	Vivianaceae	1	6
2. Myrtales	Combretaceae	19	509
	Lythraceae	31	628
	(incl. Punicaceae, Sonneratiaceae, Trapaceae)		
	Onagraceae	19	650
	Vochysiaceae	7	210
	Myrtaceae	139	5696
	(incl. Heteropyxidaceae, Psiloxylaceae)		
	Crypteroniaceae	13	43
	(incl. Alzateaceae, Oliniaceae, Penaeaceae, Rhynchocalycaceae)		
	Melastomataceae	190	5211
(incl. Memecylaceae)			
3. Crossosomatales	? Aphloiaceae	1	1
	? Geissolomataceae	1	1
	? Ixerbaceae	1	1
	? Strasburgeriaceae	1	1
	Guamatelaceae	1	1
	Staphyleaceae	3	22
	Stachyuraceae	1	6
	Crossosomataceae	3	11
4. Picramniales	Picramniaceae	2	50
5. Sapindales	Sapindaceae	142	1593
	(incl. Aceraceae, Hippocastanaceae)		
	Burseraceae	17	543
	Anacardiaceae	71	914
	Kirkiaceae	2	6
	Simaroubaceae	13	99
	(incl. Leitneriaceae)		
	Meliaceae	50	588
	Rutaceae	159	1814
	(incl. Cneoraceae)		
Nitrariaceae	4	14	
(incl. Peganaceae, Tetradiclidaceae)			
Biebersteiniaceae	1	5	
6. Huerteales	Tapisciaceae	2	5
	(incl. Huerteaceae)		
	Gerrardinaceae	1	2
	Dipentodontaceae	2	16
	Petenaeaceae	1	1

7. Brassicales	Akaniaceae	2	2
	(incl. Bretschneideriaceae)		
	Tropaeolaceae	3	89
	Caricaceae	6	36
	Moringaceae	1	13
	Setchellanthaceae	1	1
	Limnanthaceae	2	8
	Koeberliniaceae	1	1
	Salvadoraceae	3	11
	Bataceae	1	2
	Emblingiaceae	1	1
	Tovariaceae	1	2
	Pentadiplandraceae	1	1
	Gyrostemonaceae	5	18
	Resedaceae	6	79
	Capparaceae	29	488
	(incl. Stixaceae)		
Cleomaceae	17	322	
Brassicaceae	328	3712	
8. Malvales	Bixaceae	4	17
	(incl. Cochlospermaceae, Diegodendraceae)		
	Malvaceae	257	4974
	(incl. Bombacaceae, Sterculiaceae, Tiliaceae)		
	Muntingiaceae	3	3
	Cytinaceae	2	11
	Thymelaeaceae	54	759
	(incl. Gonystylaceae, Tepuianthaceae)		
	Cistaceae	8	177
	Dipterocarpaceae	16	681
	Sarcocaulaceae	9	51
	Sphaerosepalaceae	2	17
	Neuradaceae	3	9
Apodanthaceae	3	23	

Caryophyllids

1. Dilleniales	Dilleniaceae	11	300
2. Berberidopsidales	Berberidopsidaceae	2	3
	Aextoxicaceae	1	1
3. Santalales	Olacaceae	25	159
	(incl. Aptandraceae, Coulaceae, Erythropalaceae, Octoknemaceae, Ximeniaceae)		
	Schoepfiaceae	3	65
	Opiaceae	10	32
	Santalaceae	36	491
	Viscaceae	7	457
	Loranthaceae	74	910
	Misodendraceae	1	8
	Balanophoraceae	17	43
4. Caryophyllales	Rhabdodendraceae	1	3
	Dioncophyllaceae	3	3
	Ancistrocladaceae	1	3
	Drosophyllaceae	1	1
	Nepenthaceae	1	82
	Droseraceae	3	112
	Tamaricaceae	4	78
	Frankeniaceae	2	81
	Plumbaginaceae	27	730
	Polygonaceae	49	1159
	Simmondsiaceae	1	1
	Physenaceae	1	2
	Asteropeiaceae	1	5
	Caryophyllaceae	89	2445
	Achatocarpaceae	2	6
	Amaranthaceae	201	2183
	(incl. Chenopodiaceae)		
	Stegnospermataceae	1	4
	Molluginaceae	11	116
	Limeaceae	2	27
	Halophytaceae	1	1
	Montiaceae	3	4
	Talinaceae	2	42
	Gisekiaceae	1	2
	Lophiocarpaceae	2	6
	Portulacaceae s.s.	1	40
	Portulacaceae s.l.	27	274
	Cactaceae	99	1473
	Didiereaceae s.s.	4	11
	Basellaceae	4	22
	Barbeuiaceae	1	1
	Aizoaceae	128	1871
	Phytolaccaceae	15	61
	Sarcobataceae	1	2
	Nyctaginaceae	30	411

Asterids

Basal Asterids

1. Cornales	Cornaceae	2	86
	(incl. Alangiaceae)		
	Nyssaceae	5	25
	Curtisiaceae	1	1
	Grubbiaceae	1	3
	Loasaceae	21	286
	Hydrangeaceae	17	184
	(incl. Philadelphaceae)		
Hydrostachyaceae	1	22	
2. Ericales	Balsaminaceae	2	1001
	Tetrameristaceae	3	5
	(incl. Pellicieriaceae)		
	Marcgraviaceae	8	162
	Fouquieriaceae	1	11
	Polemoniaceae	20	290
	(incl. Cobaeaceae)		
	Lecythidaceae	25	307
	(incl. Barringtoniaceae, Scytopetalaceae)		
	Theaceae	8	303
	Sladeniaceae	2	3
	Pentaphragmaceae	1	1
	Ternstroemiaceae	11	302
	Ebenaceae	3	566
	(incl. Lissocarpaceae)		
	Symplocaceae	1	250
	Primulaceae	63	2686
	(incl. Aegicerataceae, Maesaceae, Myrsinaceae, Samolaceae, Theophrastaceae)		
	Styracaceae	11	157
	(incl. Halesiaceae)		
	Diapensiaceae	7	20
	Sapotaceae	53	1088
	Actinidiaceae	3	341
	(incl. Saurauiaceae)		
	Roridulaceae	1	2
	Sarraceniaceae	3	14
	Clethraceae	1	64
Cyrtaceae	3	14	
Ericaceae	130	4008	
(incl. Empetraceae, Epacridaceae, Monotropaceae, Pyrolaceae)			
Mitrostemonaceae	1	2	

Lamiids

unplaced lamiids	Icacinaceae	33	195
	Metteniusaceae	1	3
	Oncothecaceae	1	2
	Vahliaceae	1	5
1. Garryales	Eucommiaceae	1	1
	Garryaceae (incl. Aucubaceae)	2	7
2. Gentianales	Rubiaceae	608	11885
	(incl. Dialypetalanthaceae, Theligonaceae)		
	Gentianaceae	78	1235
	(incl. Saccifoliaceae)		
	Loganiaceae	13	403
	(incl. Geniostomaceae, Spigeliaceae, Strychnaceae)		
	Gelsemiaceae	3	12
Apocynaceae	508	5419	
(incl. Asclepiadaceae)			
3. Lamiales	Plocospermataceae	1	1
	Oleaceae	25	621
	Carlemanniaceae	2	5
	Tetrachondraceae	2	3
	Gesneriaceae	175	3388
	Calceolariaceae	2	394
	Stilbaceae	13	42
	(incl. Retziaceae)		
	Scrophulariaceae	91	1939
	(incl. Buddlejaceae, Myoporaceae, Selaginaceae)		
	Acanthaceae	219	3579
	(incl. Avicenniaceae)		
	Pedaliaceae	13	73
	Martyniaceae	4	16
	Verbenaceae	36	947
	Bignoniaceae	108	754
	Schlegeliaceae	3	27
	Thomandersiaceae	1	6
	Gratiolaceae	3	87
	Linderniaceae	4	137
	Lamiaceae	265	6793
	Phrymaceae	10	180
	Paulowniaceae	1	6
	Orobanchaceae	91	1967
	Plantaginaceae	95	1637
	(incl. Callitrichaceae, Globulariaceae, Hippuridaceae)		
Lentibulariaceae	3	245	
Byblidaceae	1		
4. Solanales	Montiniaceae	3	4
	(incl. Kaliphoraceae)		
	Hydroleaceae	1	11
	Solanaceae	100	2797
	(incl. Duckeodendraceae, Goetzeaceae, Nolaceae)		
	Convolvulaceae	60	1634
(incl. Cuscutaceae)			
Sphenocleaceae	1	2	
5. Boraginales	Boraginaceae	148	2566
	(incl. Cordiaceae, Ehretiaceae, Hoplestigmataceae, Hydrophyllaceae, Lennoaceae)		

Campanulids

1. Aquifoliales	Stemonuraceae	11	50	
	Cardiopteridaceae	6	44	
	Phyllonomaceae	1	4	
	Helwingiaceae	1	3	
	Aquifoliaceae	1	400	
2. Escalloniales	Escalloniaceae (incl. Eremosynaceae, Polyosmaceae, Tribelaceae)	7	105	
3. Asterales	Rousseaceae (incl. Abrophyllaceae, Carpodetaceae)	4	14	
	Campanulaceae (incl. Lobeliaceae)	88	1987	
	Pentaphragmataceae	1	25	
	Stylidiaceae (incl. Donatiaceae)	6	156	
	Alseuosmiaceae	4	9	
	Argophyllaceae (incl. Corokiaceae)	2	17	
	Phellinaceae	1	12	
	Menyanthaceae	5	40	
	Goodeniaceae (incl. Brunoniaceae)	12	404	
	Calyceraceae	6	55	
	Asteraceae	1698	24540	
	4. Bruniales	Bruniaceae	12	74
		Columelliaceae (incl. Desfontainiaceae)	2	3
5. Apiales	Pennantiaceae	1	4	
	Torricelliaceae (incl. Araliaceae, Melanophyllaceae)	3	12	
	Griselinaceae	1	7	
	Araliaceae (incl. Hydrocotylaceae)	45	1433	
	Apiaceae (incl. Mackinlayaceae)	472	3649	
	Myodocarpaceae	2	19	
	Pittosporaceae	9	202	
6. Paracryphiales	Paracryphiaceae (incl. Quintiniaceae, Sphenostemonaceae)	3	28	
7. Dipsacales	Adoxaceae	5	165	
	Caprifoliaceae sl	43	922	
	Caprifoliaceae ss	5	210	
	Diervillaceae	2	13	
	Linnaeaceae	5	51	
	Morinaceae	2	13	
	Dipsacaceae	13	302	
	Valerianaceae	14	324	

Genus			Family	Order
Acanthus	L.	OK	Acanthaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Acharia	Thunberg	OK	Achariaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Achatocarpus	Triana	OK	Achatocarpaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Acorus	L.	OK	Acoraceae	Acorales (basal Monocots)
Actinidia	Lindley	OK	Actinidiaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Adoxa	L.	OK	Adoxaceae	Dipsacales (Campanulids)
Aextoxicon	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Aextoxicaceae	Berberidopsidales (Caryophyllids)
Agapanthus	L'Héritier	OK	Agapanthaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Agave	L.	OK	Agavaceae-ss	Asparagales (Liliids)
Aizoon	L.	OK	Aizoaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Akania	J.D.Hooker	OK	Akaniaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Alisma	L.	OK	Alismataceae	Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Allium	L.	OK	Alliaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Alseuosmia	A.Cunningham	OK	Alseuosmiaceae	Asterales (Campanulids)
Alstroemeria	L.	OK	Alstroemeriaceae	Liliales (Liliids)
Altingia	Noronha	OK	Altingiaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Alzatea	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Alzateaceae	Myrtales (Malvids)
Amaranthus	L.	OK	Amaranthaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Amaryllis	L.	OK	Amaryllidaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Amborella	Baillon	OK	Amborellaceae	Amborellales (BA Basal Angiosperms)
Anacampseros	L.	OK	Anacampserotaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Anacardium	L.	OK	Anacardiaceae	Sapindales (Malvids)
Anarthria	R.Brown	OK	Anarthriaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Ancistrocladus	Wallich	OK	Ancistrocladaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Anisophyllea	R.Brown ex Sabine	OK	Anisophylleaceae	Cucurbitales (Fabids)
Annona	L.	OK	Annonaceae	Magnoliales (BA Magnoliids)
Aphanopetalum	Endlicher	OK	Aphanopetalaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Aphloia	(DC.) Benn. xxx	OK	Aphloiaceae	Crossosomatales (Malvids)
Aphyllanthes	L.	OK	Aphyllanthaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Apium	L.	OK	Apiaceae	Apiales (Campanulids)
Apocynum	L.	OK	Apocynaceae	Gentianales (Lamiids)
Apodanthes	Poiteau	OK	Apodanthaceae	Cucurbitales (Fabids)
Aponogeton	L.f.	OK	Aponogetonaceae	Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Aquifolium		syn	= Ilex Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliales (Campanulids)
Arum	L.	OK	Araceae	Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Aralia	L.	OK	Araliaceae	Apiales (Campanulids)
Areca	L.	OK	Arecaceae	Arecales (Commelinids)
Argophyllum	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Argophyllaceae	Asterales (Campanulids)
Aristolochia	L.	OK	Aristolochiaceae	Piperiales (BA Magnoliids)

Asarum	L.	OK	Asaraceae	Piperales (BA Magnoliids)
Asparagus	L.	OK	Asparagaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Asphodelus	L.	OK	Asphodelaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Astelia	Banks & Solander ex R.Brown	OK	Asteliaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Aster	L.	OK	Asteraceae	Asterales (Campanulids)
Asteropeia	Thouars	OK	Asteropeiaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Atherosperma	Labillardière	OK	Atherospermataceae	Laurales (BA Magnoliids)
Austrobaileya	C.White	OK	Austrobaileyaceae	Austrobaileyales (BA Basal Angiosperms)
Balanops	Baillon	OK	Balanopaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Balanophora	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Balanophoraceae	Santalales (Caryophyllids)
Balsamina		syn	= Impatiens	Balsaminaceae Ericales (basal Asterids)
Barbeuia	Thouars	OK	Barbeuiaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Barbeya	Schweinfurth	OK	Barbeyaceae	Rosales (Fabids)
Basella	L.	OK	Basellaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Batis	P.Browne	OK	Bataceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Begonia	L.	OK	Begoniaceae	Cucurbitales (Fabids)
Berberis	L.	OK	Berberidaceae	Ranunculales (Basal Eudicots)
Berberidopsis	J.D.Hooker	OK	Berberidopsidaceae	Berberidopsidales (Caryophyllids)
Betula	L.	OK	Betulaceae	Fagales (Fabids)
Biebersteinia	Stephan	OK	Biebersteiniaceae	Sapindales (Malvids)
Bignonia	L.	OK	Bignoniaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Bixa	L.	OK	Bixaceae	Malvales (Malvids)
Blandfordia	Smith	OK	Blandfordiaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Bonnetia	Martius	OK	Bonnetiaceae (Clusiaceae)	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Borago	L.	OK	Boraginaceae	Boraginales (Lamiids)
Borya	Labillardière	OK	Boryaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Brassica	L.	OK	Brassicaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Bromelia	L.	OK	Bromeliaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Brunellia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Brunelliaceae	Oxalidales (Fabids)
Brunia	Lamarck	OK	Bruniaceae	Bruniales (Campanulids)
Burmannia	L.	OK	Burmanniaceae	Dioscoreales (Liliids)
Bursera	Jacquin ex L.	OK	Burseraceae	Sapindales (Malvids)
Butomus	L.	OK	Butomaceae	Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Buxus	L.	OK	Buxaceae	Buxales (Basal Eudicots)
Byblis	Salisbury	OK	Byblidaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Cabomba	Aublet	OK	Cabombaceae	Nymphaeales (BA Basal Angiosperms)
Cactus	L.	syn	= Mammillaria	Cactaceae Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Calceolaria	L.	OK	Calceolariaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Calophyllum	L.	OK	Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Calycanthus	L.	OK	Calycanthaceae	Laurales (BA Magnoliids)
Calycera	Cavanilles	OK	Calyceraceae	Asterales (Campanulids)

Campanula	L.	OK	Campanulaceae	Asterales (Campanulids)
Campynema	Labillardière	OK	Campynemataceae	Liliales (Liliids)
Canella	P.Browne	OK	Canellaceae	Canellales (BA Magnoliids)
Cannabis	L.	OK	Cannabaceae	Rosales (Fabids)
Canna	L.	OK	Cannaceae	Zingiberales (Commelinids)
Capparis	L.	OK	Capparaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Caprifolium		syn	= Lonicera	Caprifoliaceae-ss Dipsacales (Campanulids)
Cardiopteris	Wallich ex Royle	OK	Cardiopteridaceae	Aquifoliales (Campanulids)
Carica	L.	OK	Caricaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Carlemania	Bentham	OK	Carlemanniaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Caryocar	Allamand ex L.	OK	Caryocaraceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Caryophyllus	Miller	syn	= Dianthus	Caryophyllaceae Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Casuarina	L.	OK	Casuarinaceae	Fagales (Fabids)
Celastrus	L.	OK	Celastraceae	Celastrales (Fabids)
Centrolepis	Labillardière	OK	Centrolepidaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Centropacus	Pierre	OK	Centropacaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Cephalotus	Labillardière	OK	Cephalotaceae	Oxalidales (Fabids)
Ceratophyllum	L.	OK	Ceratophyllaceae	Ceratophyllales (Basal Eudicots)
Cercidiphyllum	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Cercidiphyllaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Chloranthus	Swartz	OK	Chloranthaceae	Chloranthales (BA Magnoliids)
Chrysobalanus	L.	OK	Chrysobalanaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Circaeaster	Maximowicz	OK	Circaeasteraceae	Ranunculales (Basal Eudicots)
Cistus	L.	OK	Cistaceae	Malvales (Malvids)
Cleome	L.	OK	Cleomaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Clethra	L.	OK	Clethraceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Clusia	L.	OK	Clusiaceae-ss	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Colchicum	L.	OK	Colchicaceae	Liliales (Liliids)
Columellia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Columelliaceae	Bruniales (Campanulids)
Combretum	Loefling	OK	Combretaceae	Myrtales (Malvids)
Commelina	L.	OK	Commelinaceae	Commelinales (Commelinids)
Connarus	L.	OK	Connaraceae	Oxalidales (Fabids)
Convolvulus	L.	OK	Convolvulaceae	Solanales (Lamiids)
Coriaria	L.	OK	Coriariaceae	Cucurbitales (Fabids)
Cornus	L.	OK	Cornaceae	Cornales (basal Asterids)
Corsia	Beccari	OK	Corsiaceae	Liliales (Liliids)
Corynocarpus	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Corynocarpaceae	Cucurbitales (Fabids)
Costus	L.	OK	Costaceae	Zingiberales (Commelinids)
Crassula	L.	OK	Crassulaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Crossosoma	Nuttall	OK	Crossosomataceae	Crossosomatales (Malvids)
Crypteronia	Blume	OK	Crypteroniaceae	Myrtales (Malvids)
Ctenolophon	Oliver	OK	Ctenolophonaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)

Cucurbita	L.	OK	Cucurbitaceae	Cucurbitales (Fabids)
Cunonia	L.	OK	Cunoniaceae	Oxalidales (Fabids)
Curtisia	Aiton	OK	Curtisiaceae	Cornales (basal Asterids)
Cyclanthus	Poiteau	OK	Cyclanthaceae	Pandanales (Liliids)
Cymodocea	K.D. Koenig	OK	Cymodoceaceae	Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Cynomorium	L.	OK	Cynomoriaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Cyperus	L.	OK	Cyperaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Cyrilla	Garden ex L.	OK	Cyrrillaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Cytinus	L.	OK	Cytinaceae	Malvales (Malvids)
Daphniphyllum	Blume	OK	Daphniphyllaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Dasypogon	R.Brown	OK	Dasypogonaceae	Dasypogonales (Commelinids)
Datisca	L.	OK	Daticaceae	Cucurbitales (Fabids)
Degeneria	I.Bailey & A.C.Smith	OK	Degeneriaceae	Magnoliales (BA Magnoliids)
Diapensia	L.	OK	Diapensiaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Dichapetalum	Thouars	OK	Dichapetalaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Didierea	Baillon	OK	Didiereaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Dillenia	L.	OK	Dilleniaceae	Dilleniales (Caryophyllids)
Dioncophyllum	Baillon	OK	Dioncophyllaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Dioscorea	L.	OK	Dioscoreaceae	Dioscoreales (Liliids)
Dipentodon	Dunn	OK	Dipentodontaceae	Huerteales (Malvids)
Dipterocarpus	Gaertner f.	OK	Dipterocarpaceae	Malvales (Malvids)
Dirachma	Schweinfurth ex Balfour f.	OK	Dirachmaceae	Rosales (Fabids)
Doryanthes	Correa	OK	Doryanthaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Drosera	L.	OK	Droseraceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Drosophyllum	Link	OK	Drosophyllaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Ebenus	Kuntze	syn	= Diospyros	Ebenaceae Ericales (basal Asterids)
Ecdeiocolea	F.Mueller	OK	Ecdeiocoleaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Elaeagnus	L.	OK	Elaeagnaceae	Rosales (Fabids)
Elaeocarpus	L.	OK	Elaeocarpaceae	Oxalidales (Fabids)
Elatine	L.	OK	Elatinaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Emblingia	F.Mueller	OK	Emblingiaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Erica	L.	OK	Ericaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Eriocaulon	L.	OK	Eriocaulaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Erythroxylum	P.Browne	OK	Erythroxylaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Escallonia	Mutis ex L.f.	OK	Escalloniaceae	Escalloniales (Campanulids)
Eucommia	Oliver	OK	Eucommiaceae	Garryales (Lamiids)
Euphorbia	L.	OK	Euphorbiaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Euphronia	Martius & Zuccarini	OK	Euphroniaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Eupomatia	R.Brown	OK	Eupomatiaceae	Magnoliales (BA Magnoliids)
Euptelea	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Eupteleaceae	Ranunculales (Basal Eudicots)
Faba	Miller	syn	= Vicia	Fabaceae-ss Fabales (Fabids)

Fagus	L.	OK	Fagaceae	Fagales (Fabids)
Flagellaria	L.	OK	Flagellariaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Fouquieria	Kunth	OK	Fouquieriaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Frankenia	L.	OK	Frankeniaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Garrya	Douglas ex Lindley	OK	Garryaceae	Garryales (Lamiids)
Geissoloma	Lindley ex Kunth	OK	Geissolomataceae	Crossosomatales (Malvids)
Gelsemium	Jussieu	OK	Gelsemiaceae	Gentianales (Lamiids)
Gentiana	L.	OK	Gentianaceae	Gentianales (Lamiids)
Geranium	L.	OK	Geraniaceae	Geraniales (Malvids)
Gerrardina	Oliver	OK	Gerrardinaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Gesneria	L.	OK	Gesneriaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Gisekia	L.	OK	Gisekiaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Gomortega	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Gomortegaceae	Laurales (BA Magnoliids)
Goodenia	Smith	OK	Goodeniaceae	Asterales (Campanulids)
Goupia	Aublet	OK	Goupiaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Griselinia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Griselinaceae	Apiales (Campanulids)
Grossularia	Miller	syn	= Ribes	Grossulariaceae Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Grubbia	P.Bergius	OK	Grubbiaceae	Cornales (basal Asterids)
Guamatela	J.Donnell Smith	OK	Guamatelaceae	Crossosomatales (Malvids)
Gunnera	L.	OK	Gunneraceae	Gunnerales (Basal Eudicots)
Gyrostemon	Desfontaines	OK	Gyrostemonaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Haemodorum	J.E.Smith	OK	Haemodoraceae	Commelinales (Commelinids)
Halophytum	Spegazzini	OK	Halophytaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Haloragis	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Haloragaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Hamamelis	L.	OK	Hamamelidaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Hanguana	Blume	OK	Hanguanaceae	Commelinales (Commelinids)
Heliconia	L.	OK	Heliconiaceae	Zingiberales (Commelinids)
Helwingia	Willdenow	OK	Helwingiaceae	Aquifoliales (Campanulids)
Hemerocallis	L.	OK	Hemerocallidaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Hernandia	L.	OK	Hernandiaceae	Laurales (BA Magnoliids)
Himantandra	F. Mueller	syn	= Galbulimima	Himantandraceae Magnoliales (BA Magnoliids)
Hua	Pierre ex De Wildeman	OK	Huaceae	Oxalidales (Fabids)
Humiria	Aublet	OK	Humiriaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Hyacinthus	L.	OK	Hyacinthaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Hydatella	Diels	syn	= Trithuria	Hydatellaceae Nymphaeales (BA Basal Angiosperms)
Hydnora	Thunberg	OK	Hydnoraceae	Piperiales (BA Magnoliids)
Hydrangea	L.	OK	Hydrangeaceae	Cornales (basal Asterids)
Hydrocharis	L.	OK	Hydrocharitaceae	Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Hydrolea	L.	OK	Hydroleaceae	Solanales (Lamiids)
Hydrostachys	Thouars	OK	Hydrostachyaceae	Cornales (basal Asterids)
Hypericum	L.	OK	Hypericaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)

Hypoxis	L.	OK	Hypoxidaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Icacina	A.Jussieu	OK	Icacinaceae	unplaced Lamiids
Iris	L.	OK	Iridaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Irvingia	J.D.Hooker	OK	Irvingiaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Itea	L.	OK	Iteaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Ixiolirion	Fischer ex Herbert	OK	Ixioliriaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Ixonanthes	Jack	OK	Ixonanthaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Japonolirion	Nakai	OK	Japonoliriaceae	Petrosaviales (Liliids)
Joinvillea	Gaudichaud	OK	Joinvilleaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Juglans	L.	OK	Juglandaceae	Fagales (Fabids)
Juncus	L.	OK	Juncaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Juncago		syn	= Triglochin	Juncaginaceae Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Kirkia	Oliver	OK	Kirkiaceae	Sapindales (Malvids)
Koeberlinia	Zuccarini	OK	Koeberliniaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Krameria	L.	OK	Krameriaceae	Zygophyllales (Fabids)
Lacistema	Swartz	OK	Lacistemataceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Lactoris	Philippi	OK	Lactoridaceae	Piperales (BA Magnoliids)
Lamium	L.	OK	Lamiaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Lanaria	Aiton	OK	Lanariaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Lardizabala	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Lardizabalaceae	Ranunculales (Basal Eudicots)
Laurus	L.	OK	Lauraceae	Laurales (BA Magnoliids)
Laxmannia	R. Brown	OK	Laxmanniaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Lecythis	Loefling	OK	Lecythidaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Lentibularia	Seguier	syn	= Utricularia	Lentibulariaceae Lamiales (Lamiids)
Lepidobotrys	Engler	OK	Lepidobotryaceae	Celastrales (Fabids)
Lilium	L.	OK	Liliaceae	Liliales (Liliids)
Limeum	L.	OK	Limeaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Limnanthes	R.Brown	OK	Limnanthaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Linum	L.	OK	Linaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Lindernia	Allioni	OK	Linderniaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Loasa	Adanson	OK	Loasaceae	Cornales (basal Asterids)
Logania	R.Brown	OK	Loganiaceae	Gentianales (Lamiids)
Lophiocarpus	Turczaninow	OK	Lophiocarpaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Lophopyxis	J.D.Hooker	OK	Lophopyxidaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Loranthus	Jacquin	OK	Loranthaceae	Santalales (Caryophyllids)
Lowia		syn	= Orchidantha	Lowiaceae Zingiberales (Commelinids)
Lythrum	L.	OK	Lythraceae	Myrtales (Malvids)
Magnolia	L.	OK	Magnoliaceae	Magnoliales (BA Magnoliids)
Malpighia	L.	OK	Malpighiaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Malva	L.	OK	Malvaceae	Malvales (Malvids)
Maranta	L.	OK	Marantaceae	Zingiberales (Commelinids)

Marcgravia	L.	OK	Marcgraviaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Martynia	L.	OK	Martyniaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Mayaca	Aublet	OK	Mayacaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Melanthium	L.	xxx	= Veratrum	Melanthiaceae Liliales (Liliids)
Melastoma	L.	OK	Melastomataceae	Myrtales (Malvids)
Melia	L.	OK	Meliaceae	Sapindales (Malvids)
Melianthus	L.	OK	Meliantaceae	Geraniales (Malvids)
Menispermum	L.	OK	Menispermaceae	Ranunculales (Basal Eudicots)
Menyanthes	L.	OK	Menyanthaceae	Asterales (Campanulids)
Metteniusa	Karsten	OK	Metteniusaceae	unplaced Lamiids
Misodendrum	Banks ex DC.	OK	Misodendraceae	Santalales (Caryophyllids)
Mitrastemon	Makino	OK	Mitrastemonaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Mollugo	L.	OK	Molluginaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Monimia	Thouars	OK	Monimiaceae	Laurales (BA Magnoliids)
Montia	L.	OK	Montiaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Montinia	Thunberg	OK	Montiniaceae	Solanales (Lamiids)
Morus	L.	OK	Moraceae	Rosales (Fabids)
Moringa	Rheede ex Adanson	OK	Moringaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Muntingia	L.	OK	Muntingiaceae	Malvales (Malvids)
Musa	L.	OK	Musaceae	Zingiberales (Commelinids)
Myodocarpus	Brongniart & Gris	OK	Myodocarpaceae	Apiales (Campanulids)
Myrica	L.	OK	Myricaceae	Fagales (Fabids)
Myristica	Gronovius	OK	Myristicaceae	Magnoliales (BA Magnoliids)
Myrothamnus	Welwitsch	OK	Myrothamnaceae	Gunnerales (Basal Eudicots)
Myrtus	L.	OK	Myrtaceae	Myrtales (Malvids)
Nartheccium	Hudson	OK	Narthecciaceae	Dioscoreales (Liliids)
Nelumbo	Adanson	OK	Nelumbonaceae	Proteales (Basal Eudicots)
Nepenthes	L.	OK	Nepenthaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Neurada	L.	OK	Neuradaceae	Malvales (Malvids)
Nitraria	L.	OK	Nitrariaceae	Sapindales (Malvids)
Nothofagus	Blume	OK	Nothofagaceae	Fagales (Fabids)
Nyctago		syn	= Mirabilis	Nyctaginaceae Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Nymphaea	L.	OK	Nymphaeaceae	Nymphaeales (BA Basal Angiosperms)
Ochna	L.	OK	Ochnaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Olax	L.	OK	Olacaceae-ss	Santalales (Caryophyllids)
Olea	L.	OK	Oleaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Onagra		syn	= Oenothera	Onagraceae Myrtales (Malvids)
Oncotheca	Baillon	OK	Oncothecaceae	unplaced Lamiids
Opilia	Roxburgh	OK	Opiliaceae	Santalales (Caryophyllids)
Orchis	L.	OK	Orchidaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Orobanchae	L.	OK	Orobanchaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)

Oxalis	L.	OK
Paeonia	L.	OK
Panda	Pierre	OK
Pandanus	Parkinson	OK
Papaver	L.	OK
Paracryphia	Baker f.	OK
Passiflora	L.	OK
Paulownia	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK
Pedaliium	van Royen ex L.	OK
Penaea	L.	OK
Pennantia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK
Pentadiplandra	Baillon	OK
Pentaphragma	Wallich ex G.Don	OK
Pentaphylax	Gardner & Champion	OK
Pentastemona	van Steenis	OK
Penthorum	L.	OK
Pera	Mutis	OK
Peridiscus	Bentham	OK
Petenaea	Lundell	OK
Petermannia	F.Mueller	OK
Petrosavia	Beccari	OK
Phelline	Labillardière	OK
Philesia	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK
Philydrum	Banks ex Gaertner	OK
Phryma	L.	OK
Phyllanthus	L.	OK
Phyllonoma	Willdenow ex Schultes	OK
Physena	Noronha ex Thouars	OK
Phytolacca	L.	OK
Picramnia	Swartz	OK
Picrodendron	Grisebach	OK
Piper	L.	OK
Pittosporum	Banks ex Gaertner	OK
Plantago	L.	OK
Platanus	L.	OK
Plocosperma	Bentham	OK
Plumbago	L.	OK
Poa	L.	OK
Podostemum	Michaux	OK
Polemonium	L.	OK
Polygala	L.	OK

Oxalidaceae	Oxalidales (Fabids)
Paeoniaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Pandaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Pandanaceae	Pandanales (Liliids)
Papaveraceae	Ranunculales (Basal Eudicots)
Paracryphiaceae	Paracryphiales (Campanulids)
Passifloraceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Paulowniaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Pedaliaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Penaeaceae	Myrtales (Malvids)
Pennantiaceae	Apiales (Campanulids)
Pentadiplandraceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Pentaphragmataceae	Asterales (Campanulids)
Pentaphylacaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Pentastemonaceae	Pandanales (Liliids)
Penthoraceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Peraceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Peridiscaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Petenaeeaceae	Huerteales (Malvids)
Petermanniaceae	Liliales (Liliids)
Petrosaviaceae	Petrosaviales (Liliids)
Phellinaceae	Asterales (Campanulids)
Philesiaceae	Liliales (Liliids)
Philydraceae	Commelinales (Commelinids)
Phrymaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Phyllanthaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Phyllonomaceae	Aquifoliales (Campanulids)
Physenaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Phytolaccaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Picramniaceae	Picramniales (Malvids)
Picrodendraceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Piperaceae	Piperales (BA Magnoliids)
Pittosporaceae	Apiales (Campanulids)
Plantaginaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Platanaceae	Proteales (Basal Eudicots)
Plocospermataceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Plumbaginaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Poaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Podostemaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Polemoniaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Polygalaceae	Fabales (Fabids)

Polygonum	L.	OK	Polygonaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Pontederia	L.	OK	Pontederiaceae	Commelinales (Commelinids)
Portulaca	L.	OK	Portulacaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Posidonia	K.D. Koenig	OK	Posidoniaceae	Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Potamogeton	L.	OK	Potamogetonaceae	Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Primula	L.	OK	Primulaceae (Primulaceae-ss)	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Protea	L.	OK	Proteaceae	Proteales (Basal Eudicots)
Putranjiva	Wallich	OK	Putranjivaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Quillaja	Molina	OK	Quillajaceae	Fabales (Fabids)
Rafflesia	R.Brown	OK	Rafflesiaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Ranunculus	L.	OK	Ranunculaceae	Ranunculales (Basal Eudicots)
Rapatea	Aublet	OK	Rapateaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Reseda	L.	OK	Resedaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Restio	Rottbøll	OK	Restionaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Rhabdodendron	Gilg & Pilger	OK	Rhabdodendraceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Rhamnus	L.	OK	Rhamnaceae	Rosales (Fabids)
Rhizophora	L.	OK	Rhizophoraceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Ripogonum	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Ripogonaceae	Liliales (Liliids)
Roridula	Burman f. ex L.	OK	Roridulaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Rosa	L.	OK	Rosaceae	Rosales (Fabids)
Roussea	Smith	OK	Rousseaceae	Asterales (Campanulids)
Rubia	L.	OK	Rubiaceae	Gentianales (Lamiids)
Ruppia	L.	OK	Ruppiaceae	Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Ruscus	L.	OK	Ruscaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Ruta	L.	OK	Rutaceae	Sapindales (Malvids)
Sabia	Colebrook	OK	Sabiaceae	Proteales (Basal Eudicots)
Salix	L.	OK	Salicaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Salvadora	L.	OK	Salvadoraceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Santalum	L.	OK	Santalaceae-ss	Santalales (Caryophyllids)
Sapindus	L.	OK	Sapindaceae	Sapindales (Malvids)
Sapota		syn	= Achras = Manilkara	Sapotaceae Ericales (basal Asterids)
Sarcobatus	Nees	OK	Sarcobataceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Sarcolaena	Thouars	OK	Sarcolaenaceae	Malvales (Malvids)
Sarracenia	L.	OK	Sarraceniaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Saururus	L.	OK	Saururaceae	Piperiales (BA Magnoliids)
Saxifraga	L.	OK	Saxifragaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Scheuchzeria	L.	OK	Scheuchzeriaceae	Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Schisandra	Michaux	OK	Schisandraceae	Austrobaileyales (BA Basal Angiosperms)
Schlegelia	Miquel	OK	Schlegeliaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Schoepfia	Schreber	OK	Schoepfiaceae	Santalales (Caryophyllids)
Scrophularia	L.	OK	Scrophulariaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)

Setchellanthus	Brandege	OK	Setchellanthaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Simarouba	Aublet	syn	= Quassia	Simaroubaceae Sapindales (Malvids)
Simmondsia	Nuttall	OK	Simmondsiaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Siparuna	Aublet	OK	Siparunaceae	Laurales (BA Magnoliids)
Sladenia	Kurz	OK	Sladeniaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Smilax	L.	OK	Smilacaceae	Liliales (Liliids)
Solanum	L.	OK	Solanaceae	Solanales (Lamiids)
Sphaerosepalum		syn	= Rhopalocarpus	Sphaerosepalaceae Malvales (Malvids)
Sphenoclea	Gaertner	OK	Sphenocleaceae	Solanales (Lamiids)
Stachyurus	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Stachyuraceae	Crossosomatales (Malvids)
Staphylea	L.	OK	Staphyleaceae	Crossosomatales (Malvids)
Stegnosperma	Bentham	OK	Stegnospermataceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Stemona	Loureiro	OK	Stemonaceae	Pandanales (Liliids)
Stemonurus	Blume	OK	Stemonuraceae	Aquifoliales (Campanulids)
Stilbe	P.Bergius	OK	Stilbaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Strasburgeria	Baillon	OK	Strasburgeriaceae	Crossosomatales (Malvids)
Strelitzia	Aiton	OK	Strelitziaceae	Zingiberales (Commelinids)
Stylidium	Swartz ex Willdenow	OK	Stylidiaceae	Asterales (Campanulids)
Styrax	L.	OK	Styracaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Suriana	L.	OK	Surianaceae	Fabales (Fabids)
Symplocos	Jacquin	OK	Symplocaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Tacca	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Taccaceae	Dioscoreales (Liliids)
Talinum	Adanson	OK	Talinaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Tamarix	L.	OK	Tamaricaceae	Caryophyllales (Caryophyllids)
Tapiscia	Oliver	OK	Tapisciaceae	Huerteales (Malvids)
Tecophilaea	Bertero ex Colla	OK	Tecophilaeaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Tetracarpaea	W.J.Hooker	OK	Tetracarpaeaceae	Saxifragales (Basal Rosids)
Tetrachondra	Petrie ex Oliver	OK	Tetrachondraceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Tetrameles	R.Brown	OK	Tetramelaceae	Cucurbitales (Fabids)
Tetramerista	Miquel	OK	Tetrameristaceae	Ericales (basal Asterids)
Thea	L.	syn	= Camellia	Theaceae Ericales (basal Asterids)
Themis	Salisbury	syn	= Triteleia Douglas ex Lindley (1830)	Themidaceae Asparagales (Liliids)
Thismia	Griffith	OK	Thismiaceae	Dioscoreales (Liliids)
Thomandersia	Baillon	OK	Thomandersiaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Thurnia	J.D.Hooker	OK	Thurniaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Thymelaea	Miller	OK	Thymelaeaceae	Malvales (Malvids)
Ticodendron	Gomez-Laurito & L.D.Gomez	OK	Ticodendraceae	Fagales (Fabids)
Tofieldia	Hudson	OK	Tofieldiaceae	Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Torricellia	DC.	OK	Torricelliaceae	Apiales (Campanulids)
Tovaria	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Tovariaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Trigonía	Aublet	OK	Trigoniaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)

Trimenia	Seemann	OK	Trimeniaceae	Austrobaileyales (BA Basal Angiosperms)
Triuris	Miers	OK	Triuridaceae	Pandanales (Liliids)
Trochodendron	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Trochodendraceae	Trochodendrales (Basal Eudicots)
Tropaeolum	L.	OK	Tropaeolaceae	Brassicales (Malvids)
Typha	L.	OK	Typhaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Ulmus	L.	OK	Ulmaceae	Rosales (Fabids)
Urtica	L.	OK	Urticaceae	Rosales (Fabids)
Vahlia	Thunberg	OK	Vahliaceae	unplaced Lamiids
Vellozia	Vandelli	OK	Velloziaceae	Pandanales (Liliids)
Verbena	L.	OK	Verbenaceae	Lamiales (Lamiids)
Viola	L.	OK	Violaceae	Malpighiales (Fabids)
Vitis	L.	OK	Vitaceae	Vitales (Basal Rosids)
Viviania	Cavanilles	OK	Vivianiaceae	Geraniales (Malvids)
Vochysia	Aublet	OK	Vochysiaceae	Myrtales (Malvids)
Wintera	Murray	syn	= Drimys	Winteraceae Canellales (BA Magnoliids)
Xanthorrhoea	Smith	OK	Xanthorrhoeaceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Xeronema	Brongniart & Gris	OK	Xeronemataceae	Asparagales (Liliids)
Xyris	L.	OK	Xyridaceae	Poales (Commelinids)
Zingiber	Miller	OK	Zingiberaceae	Zingiberales (Commelinids)
Zostera	L.	OK	Zosteraceae	Alismatales (basal Monocots)
Zygophyllum	L.	OK	Zygophyllaceae	Zygophyllales (Fabids)

Genus

Aa	Reichenbach f.	OK	Orchidaceae
Aaronsohnia	Warburg & Eig	OK	Asteraceae
Abarema	Pittier	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Abatia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Salicaceae
Abdominea	J.J.Smith	OK	Orchidaceae
Abdulmajidia	Whitmore	OK	Lecythidaceae
Abelia	R.Brown	OK	Caprifoliaceae (Linnaeaceae)
Abeliophyllum	Nakai	OK	Oleaceae
Abelmoschus	Medikus	xxx = Hibiscus	Malvaceae
Abildgaardia	Vahl	xxx = Fimbristylis ?	Cyperaceae
Abobra	Naudin	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Abolboda	Kunth	OK	Xyridaceae
Aboriella	Bennet	OK	Urticaceae
Abrahamia	Randrianansolo	OK	Anacardiaceae
Abroma	Jacquin	OK	Malvaceae
Abronia	Jussieu	OK	Nyctaginaceae
Abrophyllum	J.D.Hooker ex Bentham	OK	Rousseaceae
Abrotanella	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Abrus	Adanson	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Abuta	Aublet	OK	Menispermaceae
Abutilon	Miller	OK	Malvaceae
Acacia	Miller	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Acaciella	Britton & Rose	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Acaena	Mutis ex L.	OK	Rosaceae
Acalypha	L.	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Acampe	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Acamptopappus	(A.Gray) A.Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Acanthella	J.D.Hooker	OK	Melastomataceae
Acanthephippium	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Acanthocalycium	Backeberg	xxx = Echinopsis	Cactaceae
Acanthocalyx	(DC.) Van Tieghem	OK	Caprifoliaceae (Morinaceae)
Acanthocardium	Thellung	OK	Brassicaceae
Acanthocarpus	Lehmann	OK	Laxmanniaceae
Acanthocephalus	Karelin & Kirilov	OK	Asteraceae
Acanthocereus	(A.Berger) Britton & Rose	OK	Cactaceae
Acanthochlamys	P.C.Kao	OK	Velloziaceae
Acanthocladium	F.Mueller	OK	Asteraceae
Acanthodesmos	C.Adams & du Quesnay	OK	Asteraceae
Acanthogilia	A.Day & Moran	OK	Polemoniaceae

Acantholepis	Lessing	OK	Asteraceae
Acantholimon	Boissier	OK	Plumbaginaceae
Acantholippia	Grisebach	OK	Verbenaceae
Acanthomintha	(A.Gray) A.Gray	OK	Lamiaceae
Acanthonema	J.D.Hooker	OK	Gesneriaceae
Acanthopale	C.B.Clarke	OK	Acanthaceae
Acanthophoenix	H.A.Wendland	OK	Arecaceae
Acanthophyllum	C.Meyer	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Acanthopsis	Harvey	OK	Acanthaceae
Acanthorrhinum	Rothmaler	OK	Plantaginaceae
Acanthoscyphus	Small	OK	Polygonaceae
Acanthosicyos	Welwitsch ex J.D.Hooker	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Acanthospermum	Schrank	OK	Asteraceae
Acanthostachys	Klotzsch	OK	Bromeliaceae
Acanthostelma	Bidgood & Brummitt	OK	Acanthaceae
Acanthostyles	R.M.King & H.Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Acanthosyris	(Eichler) Grisebach	OK	Santalaceae (Cervantesiaceae)
Acanthothamnus	Brandegee	OK	Celastraceae
Acanthura	Lindau	OK	Acanthaceae
Acanthus	L.	OK	Acanthaceae
Acareosperma	Gagnepain	OK	Vitaceae
Acarpha	Grisebach	OK	Calyceae
Acaulimalva	Krapovickas	OK	Malvaceae
Acca	O.Berg	OK	Myrtaceae
Accara	Landrum	OK	Myrtaceae
Acentra	Philippi	OK	Violaceae
Acer	L.	OK	Sapindaceae
Aceratium	DC.	OK	Elaeocarpaceae
Aceratorchis	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Acharagma	(N.P.Taylor) Glass	OK	Cactaceae
Acharia	Thunberg	OK	Achariaceae
Achatocarpus	Triana	OK	Achatocarpaceae
Achetaria	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK	Plantaginaceae
Achillea	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Achimenes	Persoon	OK	Gesneriaceae
Achlaena	Grisebach	OK	Poaceae
Achlyphila	Maguire & Wurdack	OK	Xyridaceae
Achlys	A.P. de Candolle	OK	Berberidaceae
Achnatherum	P.Beauvois	OK	Poaceae
Achnophora	F.Mueller	OK	Asteraceae
Achnopogon	Maguire, Steyermark & Wurdack	OK	Asteraceae

Achuaria	Gereau	OK		Rutaceae
Achudemia	Blume	xxx	= Pilea	Urticaceae
Achyrachaena	Schauer	OK		Asteraceae
Achyranthes	L.	OK		Amaranthaceae
Achyrocalyx	Benoist	OK		Acanthaceae
Achyrocline	(Lessing) DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Achyronychia	Torrey & A.Gray	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Achyropappus	Kunth	OK		Asteraceae
Achyropsis	(Moquin) J.D.Hooker	OK		Amaranthaceae
Achyrospermum	Blume	OK		Lamiaceae
Aciachne	Bentham	OK		Poaceae
Acianthera	Scheidweiler	xxx	= Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Acianthus	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Acicarpha	Jussieu	OK		Calyceraceae
Acidocroton	Grisebach	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Acidonia	L.Johnson & Briggs	OK		Proteaceae
Acidosasa	Chu & C.S.Chao	OK		Poaceae
Acidoton	Swartz	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Acilepidopsis	H.Robinson	xxx	= Vernonia	Asteraceae
Acineta	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Acioa	Aublet	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Acion	B.G.Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson	xxx	= Chordifex	Restionaceae
Aciotis	D.Don	OK		Melastomataceae
Aciphylla	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Apiaceae
Acis	Salisbury	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Acisanthera	P.Browne	OK		Melastomataceae
Ackama	A.Cunningham	OK		Cunoniaceae
Acleisanthes	A.Gray	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Acmadenia	Bartling & H.L.Wendland	OK		Rutaceae
Acmanthera	(A.Jussieu) Grisebach	OK		Malpighiaceae
Acmella	L.C.Richard ex Persoon	OK		Asteraceae
Acmispon	Rafinesque	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Acnistus	Schott	OK		Solanaceae
Acoelorrhapha	H.A.Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Acokanthera	G.Don	OK		Apocynaceae
Acomastylis	Greene	xxx	= Geum	Rosaceae
Acomis	F.Mueller	OK		Asteraceae
Aconitum	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Aconogonon	(Meisner) Reichenbach	xxx	= Persicaria	Polygonaceae
Acorus	L.	OK		Acoraceae
Acosmium	Schott	OK		Fabaceae-ss

Acostaea	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Acostia	Swallen	OK		Poaceae
Acourtia	D.Don	OK		Asteraceae
Acrachne	Wight & Arnott ex Chiovenda	OK		Poaceae
Acradenia	Kippist	OK		Rutaceae
Acranthera	Arnott ex Meissner	OK		Rubiaceae
Acridocarpus	Guillemin & Perrottet	OK		Malpighiaceae
Acriopsis	Reinwardt ex Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Acrisione	B.Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Acritochaete	Pilger	OK		Poaceae
Acritopappus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Acrobotrys	K.Schumann & K.Krause	OK		Rubiaceae
Acrocarpus	Wight ex Arnott	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Acroceras	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Acrocomia	Martius	OK		Arecaceae
Acrocoryne	Turczaninow	OK		Apocynaceae
Acrodon	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Acroglochis	Schrader ex Schultes	OK		Amaranthaceae
Acrolophia	Pfitzer	OK		Orchidaceae
Acronema	Falconer ex Edgeworth	OK		Apiaceae
Acronychia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Rutaceae
Acrophyllum	Bentham	OK		Cunoniaceae
Acropogon	Schlechter	OK		Malvaceae
Acroptilon	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Acrorchis	Dressler	OK		Orchidaceae
Acrosanthes	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK		Aizoaceae
Acrotome	Bentham ex Endlicher	OK		Lamiaceae
Acrotrema	Jack	OK		Dilleniaceae
Acrotriche	R.Brown	OK		Ericaceae
Acrymia	Prain	OK		Lamiaceae
Acsmithia	Hoogland	xxx	= Spiraeanthemum	Cunoniaceae
Actaea	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Actephila	Blume	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Actinanthella	Balle	OK		Loranthaceae
Actinidia	Lindley	OK		Actinidiaceae
Actinobole	Fenzl ex Endlicher	OK		Asteraceae
Actinocarya	Bentham	OK		Boraginaceae
Actinocephalus	(Koernicke) Sano	OK		Eriocaulaceae
Actinocheita	F.Barkley	OK		Anacardiaceae
Actinocladum	McClure ex Soderstrom	OK		Poaceae
Actinodaphne	Nees	OK		Lauraceae

Actinodium	Schauer	OK		Myrtaceae
Actinokentia	Dammer	OK		Arecaceae
Actinolema	Fenzl	OK		Apiaceae
Actinorhynchus	H.A.Wendland & Drude	OK		Arecaceae
Actinoschoenus	Bentham	OK		Cyperaceae
Actinoscirpus	(Ohwi) Haines & Lye	OK		Cyperaceae
Actinoseris	(Endlicher) Cabrera	xxx	= Richterago	Asteraceae
Actinostemma	Griffith	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Actinostemon	Martius ex Klotzsch	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Actinotus	Labillardière	OK		Apiaceae
Actites	Lander	OK		Asteraceae
Acunaeanthus	Borhidi et al.	OK		Rubiaceae
Ada	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Adansonia	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Adelia	L.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Adelobotrys	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Adelonema	Schott	OK		Araceae
Adelostemma	J.D.Hooker	OK		Apocynaceae
Adelostigma	Steetz	OK		Asteraceae
Adelphia	W.R.Anderson	OK		Malpighiaceae
Adenandra	Willdenow	OK		Rutaceae
Adenanthellum	B. Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Adenanthera	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Adenanthos	Labillardière	OK		Proteaceae
Adenarake	Maguire & Wurdack	OK		Ochnaceae
Adenaria	Kunth	OK		Lythraceae
Adenia	Forsskal	OK		Passifloraceae
Adenium	Roemer & Schultes	OK		Apocynaceae
Adenocarpus	Arbo	OK		Passifloraceae
Adenocalymna	Martius ex Meisner	OK		Bignoniaceae
Adenocarpus	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Adenocaulon	Hooker	OK		Asteraceae
Adenochilus	J.D.Hooker	OK		Orchidaceae
Adenochlaena	Boivin ex Baillon	xxx	= Cephalocroton	Euphorbiaceae
Adenocline	Turczaninow	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Adenocritonia	R.M.King & H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Adenodolichos	Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Adenoglossa	B.Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Adenogramma	Reichenbach	OK		Molluginaceae
Adenolisianthus	(Progel) Gilg	OK		Gentianaceae
Adenolobus	(Harvey ex Bentham & Hooker) Torre & Hillcoat	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)

Adenoncos	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Adenoon	Dalzell	OK		Asteraceae
Adenopappus	Bentham	xxx	= Tagetes	Asteraceae
Adenopeltis	Bertero ex A.Jussieu	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Adenophaedra	(Müller Arg.) Müller Arg.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Adenophora	Fischer	OK		Campanulaceae
Adenophyllum	Persoon	OK		Asteraceae
Adenopodia	C.Presl	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Adenorandia	Vermoesen	OK		Rubiaceae
Adenosciadium	H.Wolff	OK		Apiaceae
Adenosma	R.Brown	OK		Plantaginaceae
Adenostemma	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Asteraceae
Adenostoma	Hooker & Arnott	OK		Rosaceae
Adenostyles	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Adenothamnus	D.D.Keck	OK		Asteraceae
Adesmia	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Adina	Salisbury	OK		Rubiaceae
Adinandra	Jack	OK		Pentaphylacaceae
Adinauclea	Ridsdale	OK		Rubiaceae
Adiscanthus	Ducke	OK		Rutaceae
Adlumia	Rafinesque ex DC.	OK		Papaveraceae
Adolphia	Meisner	OK		Rhamnaceae
Adonidia	Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Adonis	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Adoxa	L.	OK		Adoxaceae
Adrastaea	DC.	xxx	= Hibbertia	Dilleniaceae
Adriana	Gaudichaud	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Adromischus	Lemaire	OK		Crassulaceae
Adrorhizon	J.D.Hooker	OK		Orchidaceae
Aechmanthera	Nees	xxx	= Strobilanthes	Acanthaceae
Aechmea	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Bromeliaceae
Aedesia	O.Hoffmann	OK		Asteraceae
Aegialitis	R.Brown	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Aegiceras	Gaertner	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Aegilops	L.	OK		Poaceae
Aeginetia	L.	OK		Orobanchaceae
Aegiphila	Jacquin	OK		Lamiaceae
Aegle	Correa	OK		Rutaceae
Aeglopsis	Swingle	OK		Rutaceae
Aegokeras	Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae
Aegopodium	L.	OK		Apiaceae

Aegopordon	Boissier	OK		Asteraceae
Aeluropus	Trinius	OK		Poaceae
Aenhenrya	Gopalan	OK		Orchidaceae
Aenictophyton	A.T.Lee	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Aenigmatanthera	W.R.Anderson	OK		Malpighiaceae
Aeollanthus	C.Martius ex Sprengel	OK		Lamiaceae
Aeonium	Webb & Berthelot	OK		Crassulaceae
Aequatorium	B.Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Aerangis	H.G. Reichenbach	OK		Orchidaceae
Aerantes	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Aerides	Loureiro	OK		Orchidaceae
Aerva	Forsskal	OK		Amaranthaceae
Aeschynanthus	Jack	OK		Gesneriaceae
Aeschynomene	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Aesculus	L.	OK		Sapindaceae
Aetanthus	(Eichler) Engler	OK		Loranthaceae
Aetheolaena	Cassini	xxx	= Senecio	Asteraceae
Aetheolirion	Forman	OK		Commelinaceae
Aetheorhiza	Cassini	xxx	= Sonchus	Asteraceae
Aethephyllum	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Aethiocarpa	Vollesen	xxx	= Hamsia	Malvaceae
Aëthionema	R.Brown	OK		Brassicaceae
Aethusa	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Aetoxylon	(Airy Shaw) Airy Shaw	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Aextoxicon	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Aextoxicaceae
Afgekia	Craib	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Afraegle	(Swingle) Engler	OK		Rutaceae
Aframmi	Norman	OK		Apiaceae
Aframomum	K.Schumann	OK		Zingiberaceae
Afraurantium	A.Chevalier	xxx	= Citrus	Rutaceae
Afrobrunnichia	Hutchinson & Dalziel	OK		Polygonaceae
Afrocalathea	K.Schumann	OK		Marantaceae
Afrocanthium	(Bridson) Lantz & B.Bremer	OK		Rubiaceae
Afrocarum	Rauschert	OK		Apiaceae
Afrocrocus	Goldblatt & Manning	OK		Iridaceae
Afrofittonia	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Afroguatteria	Boutique	OK		Annonaceae
Afrolicania	Mildbraed	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Afroligusticum	Norman	OK		Apiaceae
Afrolimon	Linczevski	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Afrosciadium	P.J.D.Winter	OK		Apiaceae

Afrosison	H.Wolff	OK		Apiaceae
Afrostryax	Perkins & Gilg	OK		Huaceae
Afrothismia	(Engler) Schlechter	OK		Thismiaceae
Afrotrewia	Pax & K. Hoffmann	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Afrotrichloris	Chiovenda	OK		Poaceae
Afrotrilepis	(Gilly) J.Raynal	OK		Cyperaceae
Afrotysonia	Rauschert	OK		Boraginaceae
Afrovivella	A.Berger	xxx	= Rosularia	Crassulaceae
Afzelia	Smith	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Agalinis	Rafinesque	OK		Orobanchaceae
Agalmyla	Blume	OK		Gesneriaceae
Aganisia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Aganonerion	Pierre ex Spire	OK		Apocynaceae
Aganope	Miquel	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Aganosma	(Blume) G.Don	OK		Apocynaceae
Agapanthus	L'Héritier	OK		Agapanthaceae
Agapetes	D.Don ex G.Don	OK		Ericaceae
Agarista	D.Don ex G.Don	OK		Ericaceae
Agastache	Clayton ex Gronovius	OK		Lamiaceae
Agastachys	R.Brown	OK		Proteaceae
Agasyllis	Sprengel	OK		Apiaceae
Agatea	A.Gray	OK		Violaceae
Agathelpis	Choisy	xxx	= Microdon	Scrophulariaceae
Agathisanthemum	Klotzsch	OK		Rubiaceae
Agathosma	Willdenow	OK		Rutaceae
Agave	L.	OK		Agavaceae-ss
Agdestis	Sessé & Mociño ex DC.	OK		Phytolaccaceae
Agelaea	Solander ex Planchon	OK		Connaraceae
Agelanthus	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Agenium	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Ageratella	A.Gray ex S.Watson	OK		Asteraceae
Ageratina	Spach	OK		Asteraceae
Ageratinastrum	Mattfeld	OK		Asteraceae
Ageratum	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Aglaia	Loureiro	OK		Meliaceae
Aglaodorum	Schott	OK		Araceae
Aglaonema	Schott	OK		Araceae
Aglossorrhyncha	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Agnesia	Zuloaga & Judziewicz	OK		Poaceae
Agnorhiza	(Jepson) W.Weber	OK		Asteraceae
Agonandra	Miers ex Bentham	OK		Opiliaceae

Agonis	(DC.) Sweet	OK		Myrtaceae
Agoseris	Rafinesque	OK		Asteraceae
Agouticarpa	C.H.Persson	OK		Rubiaceae
Agrianthus	Martius ex DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Agrimonia	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Agriophyllum	M.Bieberstein	OK		Amaranthaceae
Agrocharis	Hochstetter	OK		Apiaceae
Agropyron	Gaertner	OK		Poaceae
Agropyropsis	(Battandier & Trabut) A. Camus	OK		Poaceae
Agrostemma	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Agrostis	L.	OK		Poaceae
Agrostistachys	Dalzell	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Agrostocrinum	F.Mueller	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Agrostophyllum	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Aguiaria	Ducke	OK		Malvaceae
Ahernia	Merrill	OK		Achariaceae
Aichryson	Webb & Berthelot	OK		Crassulaceae
Aidia	Loureiro	OK		Rubiaceae
Aidiopsis	Tirvengadam	OK		Rubiaceae
Aidomene	Stopp	OK		Apocynaceae
Ailanthus	Desfontaines	OK		Simaroubaceae
Ainea	Ravenna	xxx	= Tigridia	Iridaceae
Ainsliaea	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Ainsworthia	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Aiouea	Aublet	OK		Lauraceae
Aïphanes	Willdenow	OK		Arecaceae
Aira	L.	OK		Poaceae
Airopsis	Desvaux	OK		Poaceae
Airosperma	Lauterbach & K.Schumann	OK		Rubiaceae
Airyantha	Brummitt	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Aistopetalum	Schlechter	OK		Cunoniaceae
Aitchisonia	Hemsley ex Aitchison	xxx	= Plocama	Rubiaceae
Aizoanthemum	Dinter ex Friedrich	OK		Aizoaceae
Aizoon	L.	OK		Aizoaceae
Ajania	Poljakov	OK		Asteraceae
Ajaniopsis	C.Shih	OK		Asteraceae
Ajuga	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Ajugoides	Makino	OK		Lamiaceae
Akania	J.D.Hooker	OK		Akaniaceae
Akeassia	Lebrun & Stork	OK		Asteraceae
Akebia	Decaisne	OK		Lardizabalaceae

Akrosida	Fryxell & Fuertes	OK		Malvaceae
Akschindlium	Ohashi	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Alafia	Thouars	OK		Apocynaceae
Alajja	Ikonnikov	OK		Lamiaceae
Alamania	Lex	OK		Orchidaceae
Alangium	Lamarck	OK		Cornaceae
Alania	Endlicher	OK		Boryaceae
Alantsilodendron	Villiers	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Alatoseta	Compton	OK		Asteraceae
Alberta	E.Meyer	OK		Rubiaceae
Albertinia	Sprengel	OK		Asteraceae
Albertisia	Beccari	OK		Menispermaceae
Albidella	Pichon	xxx	= Echinodorus	Alismataceae
Albizia	Durazzini	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Albraunia	Speta	OK		Plantaginaceae
Albuca	L.	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Alcantarea	(E.Morren ex Mez) Harms	xxx	= Vriesea	Bromeliaceae
Alcea	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Alchemilla	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Alchornea	Swartz	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Alchorneopsis	Müller Arg.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Aldama	La Llave	OK		Asteraceae
Aldina	Endlicher	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Aldrovanda	L.	OK		Droseraceae
Alectra	Thunberg	OK		Orobanchaceae
Alectryon	Gaertner	OK		Sapindaceae
Aleisanthia	Ridley	OK		Rubiaceae
Aleisanthiopsis	C.Tange	OK		Rubiaceae
Alepidea	Delaroche	OK		Apiaceae
Alepidocline	S.F.Blake	OK		Asteraceae
Alepis	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Aletes	J.Coulter & Rose	OK		Apiaceae
Aletris	L.	OK		Nartheciaceae
Aleurites	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Alexfloydia	B.Simon	OK		Poaceae
Alexgeorgea	Carlquist	OK		Restionaceae
Alfaroa	Standley	OK		Juglandaceae
Alfredia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Algernonia	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Algrizea	Proença & Nic Lughadha	OK		Myrtaceae
Alhagi	Gagnebin	OK		Fabaceae-ss

Alibertia	A.Richard ex DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Alicia	W.R.Anderson	OK		Malpighiaceae
Aliciella	Brand	OK		Polemoniaceae
Aliella	Qaiser & Lack	OK		Asteraceae
Aligera	Suksdorf	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Alinula	J.Raynal	OK		Cyperaceae
Aliopsis	Omer & Qaiser	OK		Gentianaceae
Alisma	L.	OK		Alismataceae
Alistilus	N.E.Brown	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Alkana	Tausch	OK		Boraginaceae
Allagopappus	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Allagoptera	Nees	OK		Arecaceae
Allamanda	L.	OK		Apocynaceae
Allanblackia	Oliver ex Bentham	xxx	= Garcinia	Clusiaceae-ss
Allantoma	Miers	OK		Lecythidaceae
Allantospermum	Forman	OK		Ixonanthaceae
Allardia	Decaisne	xxx	= Waldheimia	Asteraceae
Alleizettella	Pitard	OK		Rubiaceae
Allenanthus	Standley	OK		Rubiaceae
Allenrolfea	Kuntze	OK		Amaranthaceae
Allexis	Pierre	OK		Violaceae
Alliaria	Heister ex Fabricius	OK		Brassicaceae
Allionia	L.	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Allittia	P.Short	OK		Asteraceae
Allium	L.	OK		Alliaceae
Allmania	R.Brown ex Wight	OK		Amaranthaceae
Allmaniopsis	Süssenguth	OK		Amaranthaceae
Allocassine	N.Robson	OK		Celastraceae
Allocasuarina	L.A.S.Johnson	OK		Casuarinaceae
Allocheilos	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Allochrusa	Bunge ex Boissier	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Alloeochaete	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Alloispermum	Willdenow	OK		Asteraceae
Allolepis	Soderstrom & Decker	OK		Poaceae
Allomaieta	Gleason	OK		Melastomataceae
Allomarkgrafia	Woodson	OK		Apocynaceae
Allomorphia	Blume	OK		Melastomataceae
Alloneuron	Pilger	OK		Melastomataceae
Allophyllum	(Nuttall) A.D.Grant & V.Grant	OK		Polemoniaceae
Allophylus	L.	OK		Sapindaceae
Alloplectus	Martius	OK		Gesneriaceae

Allopterigeron	Dunlop	OK		Asteraceae
Allosanthus	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Alloschemone	Schott	OK		Araceae
Allosidastrum	(Hochreutiner) Krapov et al.	OK		Malvaceae
Allospondias	(Pierre) Stapf	OK		Anacardiaceae
Allostigma	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Allosyncarpia	S.T.Blake	OK		Myrtaceae
Alloteropsis	J.Presl	OK		Poaceae
Allotropa	Torrey & A.Gray	OK		Ericaceae
Allowissadula	Bates	OK		Malvaceae
Allowoodsonia	Markgraf	OK		Apocynaceae
Alloxylon	P.Weston & Crisp	OK		Proteaceae
Alluaudia	(Drake) Drake	OK		Didiereaceae
Alluaudiopsis	Humbert & Choux	OK		Didiereaceae
Almaleea	Crisp & P.Weston	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Almeidea	A.St.Hilaire	OK		Rutaceae
Almutaster	Löve & D.Löve	OK		Asteraceae
Alniphyllum	Matsumura	OK		Styracaceae
Alnus	Miller	OK		Betulaceae
Alocasia	(Schott) G.Don	OK		Araceae
Alococarpum	Riedl & Kuber	OK		Apiaceae
Aloë	L.	OK		Asphodelaceae
Aloinopsis	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Alomia	Kunth	OK		Asteraceae
Alomiella	R.M.King & H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Alonsoa	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Alopecurus	L.	OK		Poaceae
Alophia	Herbert	OK		Iridaceae
Aloysia	Palau	OK		Verbenaceae
Alphandia	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Alphitonia	Reisseck ex Endlicher	OK		Rhamnaceae
Alphonsea	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Annonaceae
Alpinia	Roxburgh	OK		Zingiberaceae
Alrawia	(Wendelbo) K.Persson & Wendelbo	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Alseianthiopsis	Tange	OK		Rubiaceae
Alseis	Schott	OK		Rubiaceae
Alseodaphne	Nees	OK		Lauraceae
Alseuosmia	A.Cunningham	OK		Alseuosmiaceae
Alsinidendron	H.Mann	xxx	= Schiedea	Caryophyllaceae
Alsobia	Hanstein	OK		Gesneriaceae
Alsodeiopsis	Oliver	OK		Icacinaceae

Alsomitra	(Blume) M.Roemer	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Alstonia	R.Brown	OK	Apocynaceae
Alstroemeria	L.	OK	Alstroemeriaceae
Altensteinia	Kunth	OK	Orchidaceae
Alternanthera	Forsskaol	OK	Amaranthaceae
Althaea	L.	OK	Malvaceae
Althenia	Petit	OK	Potamogetonaceae
Altingia	Noronha	OK	Altingiaceae
Altoparadisium	Filg., Davidse, Zuloaga & Morrone	OK	Poaceae
Aluta	Rye & Trudgeon	OK	Myrtaceae
Alvaradoa	Liebmann	OK	Picramniaceae
Alvesia	Welwitsch	OK	Lamiaceae
Alvimia	Calderon ex Soderstrom & Londoño	OK	Poaceae
Alvimiantha	Grey-Wilson	OK	Rhamnaceae
Alvordia	Brandeggee	OK	Asteraceae
Alyogyne	Alefeld	OK	Malvaceae
Alysicarpus	Necker ex Desvaux	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Alyssoides	Miller	OK	Brassicaceae
Alyssopsis	Boissier	OK	Brassicaceae
Alyssum	L.	OK	Brassicaceae
Alyxia	Banks ex R.Brown	OK	Apocynaceae
Alzatea	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Alzateaceae
Amaioua	Aublet	OK	Rubiaceae
Amalocalyx	Pierre	OK	Apocynaceae
Amalophyllon	Brandeggee	OK	Gesneriaceae
Amanoa	Aublet	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Amaracarpus	Blume	OK	Rubiaceae
Amaranthus	L.	OK	Amaranthaceae
Amaryllis	L.	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Amasonia	L.f.	OK	Lamiaceae
Amauria	Bentham	OK	Asteraceae
Amauriopsis	Rydberg	OK	Asteraceae
Ambavia	Le Thomas	OK	Annonaceae
Ambelania	Aublet	OK	Apocynaceae
Amberboa	(Persoon) Lessing	OK	Asteraceae
Amblyanthopsis	Mez	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Amblyanthus	A.DC.	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Amblygonocarpus	Harms	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Amblynotus	(A.DC.) I.M.Johnston	OK	Boraginaceae
Amblyocarpum	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK	Asteraceae
Amblyolepis	DC.	OK	Asteraceae

Amblyopappus	Hooker & Arnott	OK		Asteraceae
Amblyperma	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Amblystigma	Bentham	OK		Apocynaceae
Ambongia	Benoist	OK		Acanthaceae
Amborella	Baillon	OK		Amborellaceae
Amboroa	Cabrera	OK		Asteraceae
Ambrella	H.Perrier de la Bâthie	OK		Orchidaceae
Ambrosia	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Ambrosina	Bassi	OK		Araceae
Amburana	Schwacke & Taubert	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ameghinoa	Spegazzini	OK		Asteraceae
Amelanchier	Medikus	OK		Rosaceae
Amelichloa	Arriaga & Barkworth	OK		Poaceae
Amellus	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Ameroglossum	E.Fischer et al.	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Amerorchis	Hultén	OK		Orchidaceae
Amesiella	Schlechter ex Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Amesiodendron	Hu	OK		Sapindaceae
Amethystea	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Amherstia	Wallich	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Amianthium	A.Gray	OK		Melanthiaceae
Amicia	Kunth	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Amischotolype	Hasskarl	OK		Commelinaceae
Amitostigma	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Ammandra	O.F.Cook	OK		Arecaceae
Ammannia	L.	OK		Lythraceae
Ammi	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Ammiopsis	Boissier	xxx	= Daucus	Apiaceae
Ammobium	R.Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Ammocharis	Herbert	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Ammochloa	Boissier	OK		Poaceae
Ammodaucus	Cosson & Durieu	OK		Apiaceae
Ammodendron	Fischer ex DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ammoides	Adanson	OK		Apiaceae
Ammophila	Host	OK		Poaceae
Ammopiptanthus	Cheng f.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ammoselinum	Torrey & A.Gray	OK		Apiaceae
Ammosperma	J.D.Hooker	OK		Brassicaceae
Ammothamnus	Bunge	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Amolinia	R.M.King & H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Amomum	Roxburgh	OK		Zingiberaceae

Amomyrtella	Kausel	OK	Myrtaceae
Amomyrtus	(Burret) Legrand & Kausel	OK	Myrtaceae
Amoreuxia	Mociño & Sessé ex DC.	OK	Bixaceae
Amorimia	W.R.Anderson	OK	Malpighiaceae
Amorpha	L.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Amorphophallus	Blume ex Decaisne	OK	Araceae
Amparoa	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Ampelamus	Rafinesque	OK	Apocynaceae
Ampelaster	Nesom	OK	Asteraceae
Ampelocalamus	S.L.Chen, Wen & Sheng	OK	Poaceae
Ampelocera	Klotzsch	OK	Ulmaceae
Ampelocissus	Planchon	OK	Vitaceae
Ampelodesmos	Link	OK	Poaceae
Ampelopsis	Michaux	OK	Vitaceae
Ampelosycios	Thouars	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Ampelozizyphus	Ducke	OK	Rhamnaceae
Amperea	A. Jussieu	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Amphiachyris	(DC.) Nuttall	OK	Asteraceae
Amphiasma	Bremekamp	OK	Rubiaceae
Amphiblemma	Naudin	OK	Melastomataceae
Amphibolia	L.Bolus ex Herre	OK	Aizoaceae
Amphibolis	Agardh	OK	Cymodoceaceae
Amphibromus	Nees	OK	Poaceae
Amphicarpaea	Elliott ex Nuttall	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Amphicarpum	Kunth	OK	Poaceae
Amphidasya	Standley	OK	Rubiaceae
Amphidetes	Fournier	OK	Apocynaceae
Amphiglossa	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Amphilophium	Kunth	OK	Bignoniaceae
Amphimas	Pierre ex Harms	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Amhipappus	Torrey & A.Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Amhipetalum	Bacigulapo	OK	Anacampserotaceae
Amhiphyllum	Gleason	OK	Rapateaceae
Amhipogon	R.Brown	OK	Poaceae
Amhipterygium	Schiede ex Standley	OK	Anacardiaceae
Amhirrhox	Sprengel	OK	Violaceae
Amhiscirpus	Oteng-Yeboah	OK	Cyperaceae
Amhitecna	Miers	OK	Bignoniaceae
Amphithalea	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Amphoricarpus	Visiani	OK	Asteraceae
Amphorocalyx	Baker	OK	Melastomataceae

Amphorogyne	Stauffer & Hürlimann	OK
Amsinckia	Lehmann	OK
Amsonia	Walter	OK
Amydrium	Schott	OK
Amyema	Van Tieghem	OK
Amylotheca	Van Tieghem	OK
Amyrea	Leandri	OK
Amyris	P.Browne	OK
Amyxa	Van Tieghem ex Domke	OK
Anabasis	L.	OK
Anacampseros	L.	OK
Anacamptis	L.C.Richard	OK
Anacantha	(Iljin) Sojak	OK
Anacaona	Alain	OK
Anacardium	L.	OK
Anacolosa	(Blume) Blume	OK
Anacyclus	L.	OK
Anadelphia	Hackel	OK
Anadenanthera	Spegazzini	OK
Anadendrum	Schott	OK
Anaectocalyx	Triana ex J.D.Hooker	OK
Anagallis	L.	OK
Anagyris	L.	OK
Anakasia	Philipson	OK
Anamirta	Colebrook	OK
Ananas	Miller	OK
Anangia	W.de Wilde & Duyfjes	OK
Anaphalis	DC.	OK
Anaphaloides	(Bentham) Kirpicznikov	OK
Anaphyllopsis	A.Hay	OK
Anaphyllum	Schott	OK
Anarrhinum	Desfontaines	OK
Anarthria	R.Brown	OK
Anarthrophyllum	Bentham	OK
Anastatica	L.	OK
Anastrabe	E.Meyer ex Bentham	OK
Anatropanthus	Schlechter	OK
Anaueria	Kostermans	OK
Anaxagorea	St. Hilaire	OK
Anaxeton	Gaertner	OK
Ancathia	DC.	OK

Santalaceae (Amphorogynaceae)
Boraginaceae
Apocynaceae
Araceae
Loranthaceae
Loranthaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Rutaceae
Thymelaeaceae
Amaranthaceae
Anacampserotaceae
Orchidaceae
Asteraceae
Cucurbitaceae
Anacardiaceae
Olacaceae (Aptandraceae)
Asteraceae
Poaceae
Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Araceae
Melastomataceae
Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Fabaceae-ss
Araliaceae
Menispermaceae
Bromeliaceae
Cucurbitaceae
Asteraceae
Asteraceae
Araceae
Araceae
Plantaginaceae
Anarthriaceae
Fabaceae-ss
Brassicaceae
Stilbaceae
Apocynaceae
Lauraceae
Annonaceae
Asteraceae
Asteraceae

Anchietea	A.St.Hil.	OK	Violaceae
Anchomanes	Schott	OK	Araceae
Anchonium	DC.	OK	Brassicaceae
Anchusa	L.	OK	Boraginaceae
Anchusella	Bigazzi et al.	OK	Boraginaceae
Ancistrachne	S.T.Blake	OK	Poaceae
Ancistranthus	Lindau	OK	Acanthaceae
Ancistrocarphus	A.Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Ancistrocarpus	Oliver	OK	Malvaceae
Ancistrocarya	Maximowicz	OK	Boraginaceae
Ancistrochilus	Rolfe	OK	Orchidaceae
Ancistrocladus	Wallich	OK	Ancistrocladaceae
Ancistrophora	A.Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Ancistrorhynchus	Finet	OK	Orchidaceae
Ancistrostylis	T.Yamazaki	xxx = Bacopa	Plantaginaceae
Ancistrothyrsus	Harms	OK	Passifloraceae
Ancylanthos	Desfontaines	OK	Rubiaceae
Ancylobotrys	Pierre	OK	Apocynaceae
Ancylostemon	Craib	OK	Gesneriaceae
Ancylostropis	Eriksen	OK	Polygalaceae
Anderbergia	B.Nordenstam	OK	Asteraceae
Andersonia	R.Brown	OK	Ericaceae
Andinia	(Luer) Luer	OK	Orchidaceae
Andira	Jussieu	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Andrachne	L.	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Andradea	Allemao	OK	Nyctaginaceae
Andreadoxa	Kallunki	OK	Rutaceae
Andriana	B.-E. van Wyk	OK	Apiaceae
Androcalymma	Dwyer	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Androcorys	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Androcymbium	Willdenow	xxx = Colchicum	Colchicaceae
Andrographis	Wallich ex Nees	OK	Acanthaceae
Androlepis	Brongniart ex Houillet	OK	Bromeliaceae
Andromeda	L.	OK	Ericaceae
Andropogon	L.	OK	Poaceae
Andropterum	Stapf	OK	Poaceae
Androsace	L.	OK	Primulaceae (Primulaceae-ss)
Androsiphonia	Stapf	OK	Passifloraceae
Androstachys	Prain	OK	Picrodendraceae
Androstephium	Torrey	OK	Themidaceae
Androstoma	J.D.Hooker	OK	Ericaceae

Androtium	Stapf	OK	Anacardiaceae
Androtrichum	(Brongniart) Brongniart	OK	Cyperaceae
Androya	Perrier	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Andruris	Schlechter	OK	Triuridaceae
Andryala	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Andrzeiowska	Reichenbach	OK	Brassicaceae
Anechites	Grisebach	OK	Apocynaceae
Aneilema	R.Brown	OK	Commelinaceae
Anelsonia	J.F.Macbride & Payson	OK	Brassicaceae
Anemarrhena	Bunge	OK	Agavaceae (Anemarrhenaceae)
Anemocarpa	Paul G. Wilson	OK	Asteraceae
Anemone	L.	OK	Ranunculaceae
Anemonopsis	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Ranunculaceae
Anemopaegma	Martius ex Meissner	OK	Bignoniaceae
Anemopsis	Hooker & Arnott	OK	Saururaceae
Anerincleistus	Korthals	OK	Melastomataceae
Anetanthus	Hiern ex Bentham	OK	Gesneriaceae
Anetholea	Peter G.Wilson	OK	Myrtaceae
Anethum	L.	OK	Apiaceae
Aneulophus	Bentham	OK	Erythroxylaceae
Angadenia	Miers	OK	Apocynaceae
Angasomyrtus	Trudgen & Keighery	OK	Myrtaceae
Angelica*	L.	OK	Apiaceae
Angelonia	Bonpland	OK	Plantaginaceae
Angelphytum	G.M.Barroso	OK	Asteraceae
Angianthus	J.C. Wendland	OK	Asteraceae
Anginon	Rafinesque	OK	Apiaceae
Angkalanthus	Balfour f.	OK	Acanthaceae
Angolaea	Weddell	OK	Podostemaceae
Angophora	Cavanilles	OK	Myrtaceae
Angoseseli	Chiovenda	OK	Apiaceae
Angostura	Roemer & Schultes	OK	Rutaceae
Angostylis	Bentham	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Angraecopsis	Kraenzlin	OK	Orchidaceae
Angraecum	Bory de St.-Vincent	OK	Orchidaceae
Anguloa	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Orchidaceae
Angylocalyx	Taubert	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Aniba	Aublet	OK	Lauraceae
Anigozanthos	Labillardière	OK	Haemodoraceae
Anisacanthus	Nees	OK	Acanthaceae
Anisadenia	Wallich ex Meissner	OK	Linaceae

Anisantherina	Pennell	xxx	= Agalinis	Orobanchaceae
Aniseia	Choisy	OK		Convolvulaceae
Aniselytron	Merrill	OK		Poaceae
Aniserica	N.E.Brown	xxx	= Erica	Ericaceae
Anisocarpus	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Anisochaeta	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Anisochilus	Wallich ex Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Anisocoma	Torrey & A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Anisocycla	Baillon	OK		Menispermaceae
Anisodontea	C.Presl	OK		Malvaceae
Anisodus	Link ex Sprengel	OK		Solanaceae
Anisomeles	R.Brown	OK		Lamiaceae
Anisomeria	D.Don	OK		Phytolaccaceae
Anisopappus	Hooker & Arnott	OK		Asteraceae
Anisophyllea	R.Brown ex Sabine	OK		Anisophylleaceae
Anisopoda	Baker	OK		Apiaceae
Anisopogon	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Anisoptera	Korthals	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Anisopus	N.E.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Anisosciadium	DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Anisosepalum	E.Hossain	OK		Acanthaceae
Anisosperma	A. da Silva Manso	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Anisotes	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Anisothrix	O.Hoffmann	OK		Asteraceae
Anisotoma	Fenzl	OK		Apocynaceae
Anisotome	J.D.Hooker	OK		Apiaceae
Ankyropetalum	Fenzl	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Anna	Pellegrin	OK		Gesneriaceae
Annesijoa	Pax & K.Hoffmann	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Anneslea	Wallich	OK		Pentaphragmaceae
Annesorhiza	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK		Apiaceae
Annickia	A.K. van Setten & P.J.M. Maas	OK		Annonaceae
Annona	L.	OK		Annonaceae
Anoda	Cavanilles	OK		Malvaceae
Anodendron	A.DC.	OK		Apocynaceae
Anodiscus	Bentham	xxx	= Gloxinia	Gesneriaceae
Anodopetalum	A. Cunningham ex Endlicher	OK		Cunoniaceae
Anoectochilus	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Anogeissus	(DC.) Wallich	OK		Combretaceae
Anomacanthus	R.D. Good	OK		Acanthaceae
Anomalocalyx	Ducke	OK		Euphorbiaceae

Anomanthodia	J.D.Hooker	xxx	= Aidia	Rubiaceae
Anomianthus	Zollinger	OK		Annonaceae
Anomochloa	Brongniart	OK		Poaceae
Anomospermum	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae
Anomostachys	(Baillon) Hurusawa	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Anomotassa	K.Schumann	OK		Apocynaceae
Anoplocaryum	Ledebour	OK		Boraginaceae
Anopterus	Labillardière	OK		Escalloniaceae
Anopyxis	(Pierre) Engler	OK		Rhizophoraceae
Anotea	(DC.) Kunth	OK		Malvaceae
Anredera	Jussieu	OK		Basellaceae
Ansellia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Antegibbaeum	Schwanthes ex C.A.M.Weber	OK		Aizoaceae
Antennaria	Gaertner	OK		Asteraceae
Anteremanthus	H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Anthaenantiopsis	Mez ex Pilger	OK		Poaceae
Anthemis	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Anthenantia	P.Beuvois	OK		Poaceae
Anthephora	Schreber	OK		Poaceae
Anthericopsis	Engler	OK		Commelinaceae
Anthericum	L.	OK		Agavaceae (Anthericaceae)
Antheroporum	Gagnepain	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Antherostele	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Antherothamnus	N.E.Brown	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Antherotoma	(Naudin) J.D.Hooker	OK		Melastomataceae
Anthobolus	R.Brown	OK		Opiliaceae
Anthocarapa	Pierre	OK		Meliaceae
Anthocercis	Labillardière	OK		Solanaceae
Anthochlamys	Fenzl	OK		Amaranthaceae
Anthochloa	Nees & Meyen	OK		Poaceae
Anthochortus	Nees	OK		Restionaceae
Anthocleista	Afzelius ex R.Brown	OK		Gentianaceae
Anthodiscus	G.Meyer	OK		Caryocaraceae
Anthodon	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Celastraceae
Anthogonium	Wallich ex Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Anthonotha	P.Beuvois	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Anthopteropsis	A.C.Smith	OK		Ericaceae
Anthopterus	W.J.Hooker	OK		Ericaceae
Anthorrhiza	Huxley & Jebb	OK		Rubiaceae
Anthosiphon	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Anthospermopsis	(K.Schumann) J.H.Kirkbride	OK		Rubiaceae

Anthospermum	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Anthostema	A. Jussieu	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Anthotium	R.Brown	OK		Goodeniaceae
Anthotroche	Endlicher	OK		Solanaceae
Anthoxanthum	L.	OK		Poaceae
Anthriscus	Persoon	OK		Apiaceae
Anthurium	Schott	OK		Araceae
Anthyllis	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Antiaris	Leschenault	OK		Moraceae
Antiaropsis	K.Schumann	OK		Moraceae
Anticharis	Endlicher	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Anticlea	Kunth	OK		Melanthiaceae
Antidaphne	Poeppig & Endlicher	OK		Santalaceae-ss
Antidesma	L.	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Antigonon	Endlicher	OK		Polygonaceae
Antillanthus	B.Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Antillia	R.M.King & H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Antimima	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Antinoria	Parlatore	OK		Poaceae
Antiostelma	(Tsiang & P.T. Li) P.T. Li	xxx	= Micholtzia	Apocynaceae
Antiotrema	Handel-Mazzetti	OK		Boraginaceae
Antiphiona	Merxmüller	OK		Asteraceae
Antiphytum	DC. ex Meisner	OK		Boraginaceae
Antirhea	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Rubiaceae
Antirrhinum	L.	OK		Plantaginaceae
Antistrophe	A.DC.	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Antithrixia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Antizoma	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae
Antonia	Pohl	OK		Loganiaceae
Antopetitia	A.Richard	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Antrocaryon	Pierre	OK		Anacardiaceae
Anubias	Schott	OK		Araceae
Anulocaulis	Standley	xxx	= Boerhavia	Nyctaginaceae
Anvillea	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Aoranthe	Somers	OK		Rubiaceae
Aosa	Weigend	OK		Loasaceae
Aotus	Sm.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Apacheria	C.Mason	OK		Crossosomataceae
Apalanthe	Planchon	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Apalochlamys	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Aparisthmium	Endlicher	OK		Euphorbiaceae

Apassalus	Kobuski	OK		Acanthaceae
Apatesia	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Apatophyllum	McGillivray	OK		Celastraceae
Apatzingania	Dieterle	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Apeiba	Aublet	OK		Malvaceae
Apera	Adanson	OK		Poaceae
Apetahia	Baillon	OK		Campanulaceae
Aphaerema	Miers	OK		Salicaceae
Aphanactis	Weddell	OK		Asteraceae
Aphanamixis	Blume	OK		Meliaceae
Aphananthe	Planchon	OK		Cannabaceae
Aphandra	Barfod	OK		Arecaceae
Aphanelytrum	Hackel	OK		Poaceae
Aphanisma	Nuttall ex Moquin	OK		Amaranthaceae
Aphanocalyx	Oliver	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Aphanocarpus	Steyermark	OK		Rubiaceae
Aphanopetalum	Endlicher	OK		Aphanopetalaceae
Aphanopleura	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Aphanosperma	T.F.Daniel	OK		Acanthaceae
Aphanostephus	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Aphelandra	R.Brown	OK		Acanthaceae
Aphelandrella	Mildbraed	xxx	= Aphelandra	Acanthaceae
Aphelia	R. Brown	OK		Centrolepidaceae
Aphloia	(DC.) Benn. xxx	OK		Aphloiaceae
Aphragmus	Andrz. ex DC.	OK		Brassicaceae
Aphyllanthes	L.	OK		Aphyllanthaceae
Aphyllocladus	Weddell	OK		Asteraceae
Aphyllodium	(DC.) Gagnepain	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Aphyllorchis	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Apiastrum	Nuttall ex Torrey & A.Gray	OK		Apiaceae
Apinagia	Tulasne	OK		Podostemaceae
Apiopetalum	Baillon	OK		Apiaceae
Apios	Fabricius	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Apium	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Aplanodes	Marais	OK		Brassicaceae
Aplectrum	(Nuttall) Torrey	OK		Orchidaceae
Apluda	L.	OK		Poaceae
Apocaulon	R.S.Cowan	OK		Rutaceae
Apochiton	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Apochloa	Zuloaga & Morrone	OK		Poaceae
Apoclada	McClure	OK		Poaceae

Apocopis	Nees	OK	Poaceae
Apocynum	L.	OK	Apocynaceae
Apodanthera	Takhtajan	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Apodanthes	Poiteau	OK	Apodanthaceae
Apodasmia	Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson	OK	Restionaceae
Apodicarpum	Makino	OK	Apiaceae
Apodiscus	Hutchinson	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Apodocephala	Baker	OK	Asteraceae
Apodolirion	Baker	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Apodostigma	R.Wilczek	OK	Celastraceae
Apodytes	E.Meyer ex Arnott	OK	unplaced (not Icacinaceae)
Apollonias	Nees	OK	Lauraceae
Aponogeton	L.f.	OK	Aponogetonaceae
Apophyllum	F.Mueller	OK	Capparaceae
Apoplanesia	C.Presl	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Apopyros	Nesom	OK	Asteraceae
Aporosa	Blume	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Aporostylis	Rupp & Hatch.	OK	Orchidaceae
Aporrhiza	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Aposeris	Necker ex Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Apostasia	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Apostates	Lander	OK	Asteraceae
Appendicula	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Appendicularia	DC.	OK	Melastomataceae
Appertiella	C.D.K.Cook & L.Triest	OK	Hydrocharitaceae
Aptandra	Miers	OK	Olacaceae (Aptandraceae)
Aptenia	N.E.Brown	xxx = Mesembryanthemum	Aizoaceae
Apteria	Nuttall	OK	Burmanniaceae
Apterokarpos	Rizzini	xxx = Loxopterygium	Anacardiaceae
Apterosperma	H.T.Chang	OK	Theaceae
Aptosimum	Burchell ex Bentham	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Apuleia	Martius	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Apurimacia	Harms	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Aquilaria	Lamarck	OK	Thymelaeaceae
Aquilegia	L.	OK	Ranunculaceae
Arabidella	(F.Mueller) O.Schulz	OK	Brassicaceae
Arabidopsis	(DC.) Heynhold xxx	OK	Brassicaceae
Arabis	L.	OK	Brassicaceae
Aracamunia	Carnevali & I.Ramirez	OK	Orchidaceae
Arachis	L.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Arachnis	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae

Arachnitis	Philippi	OK		Corsiaceae
Arachnothryx	Planchon	OK		Rubiaceae
Araeococcus	Brongniart	OK		Bromeliaceae
Arafoë	Pimenov & Lavranova	OK		Apiaceae
Aragoa	Kunth	OK		Plantaginaceae
Aralia	L.	OK		Araliaceae
Aralidium	Miquel	OK		Toricelliaceae
Araliopsis	Engler	xxx	= Vepris	Rutaceae
Arapatiella	Rizz. & A.Mattos	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Aratitiyopea	Steyermark & Berry	OK		Xyridaceae
Araujia	Brotero	OK		Apocynaceae
Arbelaezaster	Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae
Arberella	Soderstrom & Calderon	OK		Poaceae
Arbutus	L.	OK		Ericaceae
Arcangelisia	Beccari	OK		Menispermaceae
Arceuthobium	M.Bieberstein	OK		Santalaceae (Viscaceae)
Archakebia	Qin	OK		Lardizabalaceae
Archboldiodendron	Kobuski	xxx	= Eurya	Pentaphylacaceae
Archeria	J.D.Hooker	OK		Ericaceae
Archiatriplex	G.L.Chu	OK		Amaranthaceae
Archibaccharis	Heering	OK		Asteraceae
Archiboehmeria	C.J.Chen	OK		Urticaceae
Archidendron	F.Mueller	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Archidendropsis	I.Nielsen	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Archiphysalis	Kuang	xxx	= Withania	Solanaceae
Archirhodomyrtus	(Niedenzu) Burret	OK		Myrtaceae
Archivea	Christenson & Jenny	OK		Orchidaceae
Archontophoenix	H.A.Wendland & Drude	OK		Arecaceae
Archytaea	Martius	OK		Bonnetiaceae (Clusiaceae)
Arcoa	Urban	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Arctagrostis	Grisebach	OK		Poaceae
Arctanthemum	(Tzvelev) Tzvelev	OK		Asteraceae
Arcteranthis	Greene	OK		Ranunculaceae
Arctium	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Arctogeron	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Arctomecon	Torrey & Frémont	OK		Papaveraceae
Arctophila	(Ruprecht) Andersson	OK		Poaceae
Arctopus	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Arctostaphylos	Adanson	OK		Ericaceae
Arctotheca	Vaillant	OK		Asteraceae
Arctotis	L.	OK		Asteraceae

Arctotonia	Trelease	xxx	= Piper	Piperaceae
Arctous	(A.Gray) Niedenzu	OK		Ericaceae
Arcuatopterus	Sheh & Shan	OK		Apiaceae
Arcyna	Wiklund	OK		Asteraceae
Arcyosperma	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Arcytophyllum	Willdenow ex Schultes & Schultes f.	OK		Rubiaceae
Ardisia	Swartz	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Ardisiandra	J.D.Hooker	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Areca	L.	OK		Arecaceae
Aremonia	Necker ex Nestler	OK		Rosaceae
Arenaria	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Arenga	Labillardière	OK		Arecaceae
Arenifera	Herre	OK		Aizoaceae
Arethusa	L.	OK		Orchidaceae
Aretiastrum	(DC.) Spach	xxx	= Valeriana	Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Arfeuillea	Pierre ex Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Argania	Roemer & Schultes	OK		Sapotaceae
Argemone	L.	OK		Papaveraceae
Argentipallium	Paul G. Wilson	OK		Asteraceae
Argocoffeopsis	Lebrun	OK		Rubiaceae
Argomuelleria	Pax	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Argophyllum	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Argophyllaceae
Argostemma	Wallich	OK		Rubiaceae
Argusia	Boehmer	xxx	= Heliotropium	Boraginaceae
Argyria	D.Don	OK		Bignoniaceae
Argyranthemum	Webb	OK		Asteraceae
Argyreia	Loureiro	OK		Convolvulaceae
Argyrocytisus	(Paire) Raynaud	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Argyrodendron	F.Mueller	OK		Malvaceae
Argyroderma	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Argyroglottis	Turczaninow	OK		Asteraceae
Argyrolobium	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Argyrotegium	J.Ward & Breitw.	OK		Asteraceae
Argyrovernonia	MacLeish	OK		Asteraceae
Argyroxiphium	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Argythamnia	P.Browne	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Aria	(Persoon) Host	xxx	= Sorbus	Rosaceae
Ariadne	Urban	xxx	= Mazaea	Rubiaceae
Arida	(R.Hartman) Morgan & R.Hartman	OK		Asteraceae
Aridarum	Ridley	OK		Araceae
Arillastrum	Pancher ex Baillon	OK		Myrtaceae

Ariocarpus	Scheidweiler	OK	Cactaceae
Ariopsis	Nimmo	OK	Araceae
Aripuana	Struwe, P.Maas & V.Albert	OK	Gentianaceae
Arisaema	Martius	OK	Araceae
Arisarum	Miller	OK	Araceae
Aristea	Aiton	OK	Iridaceae
Aristeguetia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Aristida	L.	OK	Poaceae
Aristocapsa	Reveal & Hardham	OK	Polygonaceae
Aristogeitonia	Prain	OK	Picrodendraceae
Aristolochia	L.	OK	Aristolochiaceae
Aristotelia	L'Héritier	OK	Elaeocarpaceae
Arjona	Cavanilles	OK	Schoepfiaceae
Armatocereus	Backeberg	OK	Cactaceae
Armeria	Willdenow	OK	Plumbaginaceae
Armadorum	Breda	OK	Orchidaceae
Armoracia	P.Gaertner, Meyer & Scherb.	OK	Brassicaceae
Arnaldoa	Cabrera	OK	Asteraceae
Arnebia	Forsskaol	OK	Boraginaceae
Arnhemia	Airy Shaw	OK	Thymelaeaceae
Arnica	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Arnicastrum	Greenman	OK	Asteraceae
Arnicratea	Hallé	OK	Celastraceae
Arnocrinum	Endlicher & Lehmann	OK	Hemerocallidaceae
Arnoglossum	Rafinesque	OK	Asteraceae
Arnosoris	Gaertner	OK	Asteraceae
Arnottia	A.Richard	OK	Orchidaceae
Aronia	Medikus	xxx = Photinia	Rosaceae
Arophyton	Jumelle	OK	Araceae
Arpitium	Necker ex Sweet	older name	= Endressia Apiaceae
Arpophyllum	Less.	OK	Orchidaceae
Arrabidaea	DC.	OK	Bignoniaceae
Arracacia	Bancroft	OK	Apiaceae
Arrhenatherum	P.Beauvois	OK	Poaceae
Arrhenechthites	Mattfeld	OK	Asteraceae
Arrojadoa	Britton & Rose	OK	Cactaceae
Arrojadocharis	Mattfeld	OK	Asteraceae
Arrowsmithia	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Artabotrys	R.Brown	OK	Annonaceae
Artanema	D.Don	OK	Linderniaceae
Arteria	L.	OK	Apiaceae

Artemisia	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Artemisiella	Ghafoor	OK		Asteraceae
Artemisiopsis	S.Moore	OK		Asteraceae
Arthraerva	(Kuntze) Schinz	OK		Amaranthaceae
Arthragrostis	Lazarides	OK		Poaceae
Arthraxon	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Arthrocarpum	Balfour f.	xxx	= Chapmannia	Fabaceae-ss
Arthrocerus	A.Berger	OK		Cactaceae
Arthrochilus	F.Mueller	OK		Orchidaceae
Arthroclianthus	Baillon	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Arthrocnemum	Moquin	OK		Amaranthaceae
Arthrophyllum	Blume	OK		Araliaceae
Arthrophytum	Schrenk	OK		Amaranthaceae
Arthropodium	R.Brown	OK		Laxmanniaceae
Arthropogon	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Arthrostemma	Pavon ex D.Don	OK		Melastomataceae
Arthrostylidium	Ruprecht	OK		Poaceae
Arthrostylis	R. Brown	OK		Cyperaceae
Artia	Guillaumin	OK		Apocynaceae
Artocarpus	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Moraceae
Artorima	Dressler & G.Pollard	OK		Orchidaceae
Arum	L.	OK		Araceae
Aruncus	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Arundina	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Arundinaria*	Michaux	OK		Poaceae
Arundinella	Raddi	OK		Poaceae
Arundo	L.	OK		Poaceae
Arundoclaytonia	Davidse & R.Ellis	OK		Poaceae
Arytera	Blume	OK		Sapindaceae
Asaemia	(Harvey) Harvey ex Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Asanthus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Asarina	Miller	OK		Plantaginaceae
Asarum	L.	OK		Asaraceae
Ascarina	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Chloranthaceae
Aschersoniodoxa	Gilg & Muschler	OK		Brassicaceae
Aschistanthera	C.Hansen	OK		Melastomataceae
Asciadium	Grisebach	OK		Apiaceae
Ascidieria	Seidenfaden	xxx	= Eria	Orchidaceae
Ascidogyne	Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae
Asclepias	L.	OK		Apocynaceae
Ascocentrum	Schlechter ex J.J. Smith	OK		Orchidaceae

Ascochilopsis	C.E.Carr	OK		Orchidaceae
Ascochilus	Ridley	OK		Orchidaceae
Ascoglossum	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Ascolepis	Nees ex Steudel	OK		Cyperaceae
Ascopholis	C.E.C.Fischer	OK		Cyperaceae
Ascotheca	Heine	OK		Acanthaceae
Asemnantha	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Asepalum	Marais	OK		Orobanchaceae
Ashtonia	Airy Shaw	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Asimina	Adanson	OK		Annonaceae
Asketanthera	Woodson	OK		Apocynaceae
Askidiosperma	Steudel	OK		Restionaceae
Aspalathus	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Asparagus	L.	OK		Asparagaceae
Aspasia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Aspazoma	N.E.Brown	xxx	= Mesembryanthemum	Aizoaceae
Asperuginoides	Rauschert	OK		Brassicaceae
Asperugo	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Asperula	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Asphodeline	Reichenbach	OK		Asphodelaceae
Asphodelus	L.	OK		Asphodelaceae
Aspicarpa	L.C.Richard	OK		Malpighiaceae
Aspidistra	Ker Gawler	OK		Ruscaceae
Aspidocarya	W.J.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Menispermaceae
Aspidoglossum	E.Meyer	OK		Apocynaceae
Aspidogyne	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Aspidonepsis	Nicholas & Goyder	OK		Apocynaceae
Aspidopterys	A.Jussieu ex Endlicher	OK		Malpighiaceae
Aspidosperma	Martius & Zuccarini	OK		Apocynaceae
Aspidostemon	Rohwer & H.Richter	OK		Lauraceae
Asplundia	Harling	OK		Cyclanthaceae
Asplundianthus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Asta	Klotzsch ex O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Astartea	DC.	OK		Myrtaceae
Astelia	Banks & Solander ex R.Brown	OK		Asteliaceae
Astephanus	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Aster	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Asteranthe	Engler & Diels	OK		Annonaceae
Asteranthera	Hanstein	OK		Gesneriaceae
Asteranthos	Desfontaines	OK		Lecythidaceae
Asteridea	Lindley	OK		Asteraceae

Asteriscium	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK		Apiaceae
Asteriscus	Miller	OK		Asteraceae
Asterogyne	H.A.Wendland ex J.D.Hooker	OK		Arecaceae
Asterohyptis	Epling	OK		Lamiaceae
Asterolasia	F.Mueller	OK		Rutaceae
Asteromyrtus	Schauer	OK		Myrtaceae
Asteropeia	Thouars	OK		Asteropeiaceae
Asterophorum	Sprague	xxx	= Christiana	Malvaceae
Asteropsis	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Asteropyrum	J.R.Drummond & Hutchinson	OK		Ranunculaceae
Asterostemma	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Asterostigma	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK		Araceae
Asterothamnus	Novopokrovsky	OK		Asteraceae
Asterotrichion	Klotzsch	OK		Malvaceae
Asthenochloa	Buse	OK		Poaceae
Astianthus	D.Don	OK		Bignoniaceae
Astiella	Jovet	OK		Rubiaceae
Astilbe	Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don	OK		Saxifragaceae
Astilboides	Engler	OK		Saxifragaceae
Astiria	Lindley	OK		Malvaceae
Astomaea	Reichenbach	OK		Apiaceae
Astonia	S.W.L.Jacobs	OK		Alismataceae
Astracantha	Podlech	xxx	= Astragalus	Fabaceae-ss
Astragalus	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Astranthium	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Astrantia	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Astrebla	F.Mueller ex Bentham	OK		Poaceae
Astrephia	Dufresne	xxx	= Valeriana	Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Astridia	Dinter	OK		Aizoaceae
Astripomoea	Meuse	OK		Convolvulaceae
Astrocalyx	Merrill	OK		Melastomataceae
Astrocaryum	G.F.W. Meyer	OK		Arecaceae
Astrocasia	B.L. Robinson & Millspaugh	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Astrococcus	Bentham	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Astrodaucus	Drude	OK		Apiaceae
Astroloba	Uitewaal	OK		Asphodelaceae
Astroloma	R.Brown	OK		Ericaceae
Astronia	Blume	OK		Melastomataceae
Astronidium	A.Gray	OK		Melastomataceae
Astronium	Jacquin	OK		Anacardiaceae
Astrophytum	Lemaire	OK		Cactaceae

Astrothalamus	C.Robinson	OK		Urticaceae
Astrotricha	DC.	OK		Araliaceae
Astrotrichilia	(Harms) Pennington	OK		Meliaceae
Astydamia	DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Asyneuma	Grisebach & Schenk	OK		Campanulaceae
Asystasia	Blume	OK		Acanthaceae
Ataenidia	Gagnepain	xxx	= Marantochloa	Marantaceae
Atalantia	Correa	OK		Rutaceae
Atalaya	Blume	OK		Sapindaceae
Atamisquea	Miers ex Hooker & Arnott	OK		Capparaceae
Atelanthera	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Brassicaceae
Ateleia	(DC.) Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Athamanta	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Athanasia	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Athenaea	Sendtner	OK		Solanaceae
Atherandra	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Atherolepis	Hooker f.	OK		Apocynaceae
Atherosperma	Labillardière	OK		Atherospermataceae
Athertonia	L.Johnson & B.Briggs	OK		Proteaceae
Athrixia	Ker Gawler	OK		Asteraceae
Athroisma	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Athroostachys	Bentham	OK		Poaceae
Athyana	(Grisebach) Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Athysanus	Greene	OK		Brassicaceae
Atkinsonia	F.Mueller	OK		Loranthaceae
Atlanthemum	Raynaud	OK		Cistaceae
Atractantha	McClure	OK		Poaceae
Atractocarpus	Schlechter & K.Krause	OK		Rubiaceae
Atractogyne	Pierre	OK		Rubiaceae
Atractylis	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Atractylodes	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Atraphaxis	L.	OK		Polygonaceae
Atrichantha	Hilliard & B.L.Burt	OK		Asteraceae
Atrichoseris	A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Atriplex	L.	OK		Amaranthaceae
Atropa	L.	OK		Solanaceae
Atropanthe	Pascher	OK		Solanaceae
Atroxima	Stapf	OK		Polygalaceae
Attalea	Kunth	OK		Arecaceae
Atuna	Rafinesque	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Aubletiana	J.Murillo	OK		Euphorbiaceae

Aubreginia	Heine	OK	Sapotaceae
Aubrevillea	Pellegrin	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Aubrieta	Adanson	OK	Brassicaceae
Aucoumea	Pierre	OK	Bursraceae
Aucuba	Thunberg	OK	Garryaceae
Audouinia	Brongniart	OK	Bruniaceae
Auerodendron	Urban	OK	Rhamnaceae
Augea	Thunberg	OK	Zygophyllaceae
Augouardia	Pellegrin	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Augusta	Pohl	OK	Rubiaceae
Aulacocalyx	J.D.Hooker	OK	Rubiaceae
Aulacospermum	Ledebour	OK	Apiaceae
Aulandra	Lam	OK	Sapotaceae
Aulax	Bergius	OK	Proteaceae
Aulonemia	Goudot	OK	Poaceae
Aulosepalum	Garay	OK	Orchidaceae
Aulotandra	Gagnepain	OK	Zingiberaceae
Auranticarpa	Cayzer et al.	OK	Pittosporaceae
Aureliana	Sendtner	OK	Solanaceae
Aureolaria	Rafinesque	OK	Orobanchaceae
Aurinia	Desvaux	OK	Brassicaceae
Australina	Gaudichaud	OK	Urticaceae
Australopyrum	(Tzvelev) Löve	OK	Poaceae
Austrobaileya	C.White	OK	Austrobaileyaceae
Austrobrickellia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Austrobryonia	H.Schaefer	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Austrobuxus	Miquel	OK	Picrodendraceae
Austrocactus	Britton & Rose	OK	Cactaceae
Austrochloris	Lazarides	OK	Poaceae
Austrocritonia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Austrocylindropuntia	Backeberg	OK	Cactaceae
Austrocynoglossum	Popov ex R.Mill	OK	Boraginaceae
Austrodanthonia	H.P.Linder	OK	Poaceae
Austrodolichos	Verdcourt	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Austroeupatorium	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Austrofestuca	(Tzvelev) Alexeev	OK	Poaceae
Austromatthaea	L.S.Smith	OK	Monimiaceae
Austromuellera	C.White	OK	Proteaceae
Austromyrtus	(Niedenzu) Burret	OK	Myrtaceae
Austropeucedanum	Mathias & Constance	OK	Apiaceae
Austrosteenisia	Geesink	OK	Fabaceae-ss

Austrostipa	S.W.L.Jacobs & J.Everett	OK		Poaceae
Austrosynotis	C.Jeffrey	OK		Asteraceae
Autana	Philbrick	OK		Podostemaceae
Autania	Philbrick	OK		Podostemaceae
Autranella	A.Chevalier	OK		Sapotaceae
Autumnalia	Pimenov	OK		Apiaceae
Auxemma	Miers	xxx	= Cordia	Boraginaceae
Auxopus	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Avellanita	Philippi	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Avena	L.	OK		Poaceae
Avenula	(Dumortier) Dumortier	OK		Poaceae
Averrhoa	L.	OK		Oxalidaceae
Averrhoidium	Baillon	OK		Sapindaceae
Avicennia	L.	OK		Acanthaceae
Avonia	(E.Meyer ex Fenzl) G.D.Rowley		OK	Anacampserotaceae
Avonsera	Speta	xxx	= Ornithogalum	Hyacinthaceae
Axinaea	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Melastomataceae
Axinandra	Thwaites	OK		Crypteroniaceae
Axiniphyllum	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Axonopus	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Axyris	L.	OK		Amaranthaceae
Ayapana	Spach	OK		Asteraceae
Ayapanopsis	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Ayenia	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Ayensua	L.B.Smith	OK		Bromeliaceae
Aylacophora	Cabrera	xxx	= Nardophyllum	Asteraceae
Aynia	H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Azadirachta	A.Jussieu	OK		Meliaceae
Azara	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Salicaceae
Azilia	Hedge & Lamond	OK		Apiaceae
Azima	Lamarck	OK		Salvadoraceae
Azorella	Lamarck	OK		Apiaceae
Azorina	Feer	xxx	= Campanula	Campanulaceae
Aztecaster	G.L.Nesom	OK		Asteraceae
Aztekium	Bödecker	OK		Cactaceae
Babiana	Ker Gawler	OK		Iridaceae
Babingtonia	Lindley	OK		Myrtaceae
Baccaurea	Loureiro	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Baccharis	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Baccharoides	Moench	OK		Asteraceae
Bachmannia	Pax	OK		Capparaceae

Backhousia	Hooker & Harvey	OK		Myrtaceae
Baclea	Fournier	xxx	= Gonolobus	Apocynaceae
Bacopa	Aublet	OK		Plantaginaceae
Bactris	Jacquin ex Scopoli	OK		Arecaceae
Badiera	DC.	OK		Polygalaceae
Badilloa	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Badula	Jussieu	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Badusa	A.Gray	OK		Rubiaceae
Baeckea	L.	OK		Myrtaceae
Baeolepis	Decaisne ex Moquin	xxx	= Decalepis	Apocynaceae
Baeometra	Salisbury ex Endlicher	OK		Colchicaceae
Baeriopsis	J.T. Howell	OK		Asteraceae
Bafodeya	Prance ex F.White	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Bafutia	C.D. Adams	OK		Asteraceae
Bagassa	Aublet	OK		Moraceae
Baharuia	Middleton	OK		Apocynaceae
Bahia	Lagasca	OK		Asteraceae
Bahianthus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Bahiopsis	Kellogg	OK		Asteraceae
Baijiana	A.M.Lu & J.Q.Li	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Baikiaea	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Baileya	Harvey & A.Gray ex A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Baileyoxylon	C.White	OK		Achariaceae
Baillonella	Pierre	OK		Sapotaceae
Baillonia	Bocquillon	OK		Verbenaceae
Baimashania	Al-Shehbaz	OK		Brassicaceae
Baissea	A.DC.	OK		Apocynaceae
Baitaria	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Montiaceae
Bajacalia	Loockerman et al.	OK		Asteraceae
Bakerella	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Bakeridesia	Hochreutiner	OK		Malvaceae
Bakerolimon	Linczevski	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Bakoa	P.C.Boyce & S.Y.Wong	OK		Araceae
Balaka	Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Balakata	Esser	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Balanites	Delile	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Balanophora	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Balanophoraceae
Balanops	Baillon	OK		Balanopaceae
Balaustion	W.J.Hooker	OK		Myrtaceae
Balbisia	Cavanilles	OK		Vivianiaceae
Baldellia	Parlatore	OK		Alismataceae

Balduina	Nuttall	OK	Asteraceae
Balfourodendron	Correa de Mello ex Oliver	OK	Rutaceae
Balgooya	P. Morat & R. van der Meijden	OK	Polygalaceae
Baliospermum	Blume	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Balizia	Barneby & Grimes	xxx = Albizia	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Ballantinia	J.D.Hooker ex E.Shaw	OK	Brassicaceae
Ballochia	Balfour f.	OK	Acanthaceae
Ballota	L.	OK	Lamiaceae
Ballyanthus	Bruyns	xxx = Orbea	Apocynaceae
Balmea	Martinez	OK	Rubiaceae
Baloghia	Endlicher	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Balonga	Le Thomas	xxx = Uvaria	Annonaceae
Baloskion	Rafinesque	OK	Restionaceae
Balsamocarpon	Clos	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Balsamocitrus	Stapf	OK	Rutaceae
Balsamorhiza	Nuttall	OK	Asteraceae
Balthasaria	Verdcourt	OK	Pentaphragaceae
Baltimora	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Bambekea	Cogniaux	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Bambusa	Schreber	OK	Poaceae
Bamiania	Linczevski	OK	Plumbaginaceae
Bampsia	Lisowski & Mielcarek	OK	Linderniaceae
Banara	Aublet	OK	Salicaceae
Banisteriopsis	C.Robinson	OK	Malpighiaceae
Banksia	L. f.	OK	Proteaceae
Baolia	H.W.Kung & G.L.Chu	OK	Amaranthaceae
Baphia	Afzelius ex Loddiges	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Baphiastrum	Harms	xxx = Leucomphalos	Fabaceae-ss
Baphiopsis	Bentham ex Baker	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Baptisia	Ventenat	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Baptorhachis	W.D.Clayton & Renvoize	OK	Poaceae
Barathranthus	(Korthals) Miquel	OK	Loranthaceae
Barbacenia	Vandelli	OK	Velloziaceae
Barbaceniopsis	L.B.Smith	OK	Velloziaceae
Barbarea	W.T.Aiton	OK	Brassicaceae
Barberetta	Harvey	OK	Haemodoraceae
Barbeuia	Thouars	OK	Barbeuiaceae
Barbeya	Schweinfurth	OK	Barbeyaceae
Barbieria	DC.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Barbosella	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Barbrodria	Luer	OK	Orchidaceae

Barcella	(Trail) Trail ex Drude	OK		Arecaceae
Barclaya	Wallich	OK		Nymphaeaceae
Barjonia	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Barkeria	Knowles & Westcott	OK		Orchidaceae
Barkleyanthus	H.Robinson & Brettell	OK		Asteraceae
Barklya	F.Mueller	xxx	= Bauhinia	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Barleria	L.	OK		Acanthaceae
Barleriola	Oersted	OK		Acanthaceae
Barlia	Parlatore	OK		Orchidaceae
Barnadesia	Mutis ex L.f.	OK		Asteraceae
Barnardia	Lindley	xxx	= Scilla	Hyacinthaceae
Barnebya	Anderson & Gates	OK		Malpighiaceae
Barnebydendron	Kirkbride	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Barneoudia	Gay	xxx	= Anemone	Ranunculaceae
Barnhartia	Gleason	OK		Polygalaceae
Barongia	Peter G.Wilson & Hyland	OK		Myrtaceae
Baronia	Baker	xxx	= Rhus	Anacardiaceae
Baroniella	Costantin & Gallaud	OK		Apocynaceae
Barringtonia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Lecythidaceae
Barrosoa	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Barteria	J.D.Hooker	OK		Passifloraceae
Barthea	J.D.Hooker	OK		Melastomataceae
Barthlottia	E.Fischer	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Bartholina	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Bartholomaea	Standley & Steyermark	OK		Salicaceae
Bartlettia	A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Bartlettina	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Bartonia	H.L.Mühlenberg ex Willdenow	OK		Gentianaceae
Bartsia	L.	OK		Orobanchaceae
Bartsiella	Bolliger	OK		Orobanchaceae
Basananthe	Peyritsch	OK		Passifloraceae
Basedowia	E.Pritzel	OK		Asteraceae
Basella	L.	OK		Basellaceae
Baseonema	Schlechter & Rendle	OK		Apocynaceae
Basilicum	Moench	OK		Lamiaceae
Basiphyllaea	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Basisperma	C.White	OK		Myrtaceae
Basistelma	Bartlett	xxx	= Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Basistemom	Turczaninow	OK		Plantaginaceae
Baskervilla	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Bassecoia	B.L.Burt	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)

Basselinia	Vieillard	OK		Arecaceae
Bassia	Allioni	OK		Amaranthaceae
Bastardia	Kunth	OK		Malvaceae
Bastardiastrum	(Rose) D.Bates	OK		Malvaceae
Bastardiopsis	(K.Schumann) Hassler	OK		Malvaceae
Batemannia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Batesanthus	N.E.Brown	xxx	= Cryptolepis	Apocynaceae
Batesia	Spruce ex Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Batesimalva	Fryxell	OK		Malvaceae
Bathiaea	Drake	xxx	= Brandzeia	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Bathiorhamnus	Capuron	OK		Rhamnaceae
Bathysa	C.Presl	OK		Rubiaceae
Batis	P.Browne	OK		Bataceae
Batocarpus	Karsten	OK		Moraceae
Batopedina	Verdcourt	OK		Rubiaceae
Batopilasia	Nesom & Noyes	OK		Asteraceae
Baudouinia	Baillon	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Bauera	Banks ex Andrews	OK		Cunoniaceae
Bauhinia	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Baukea	Vatke	xxx	= Rhynchosia	Fabaceae-ss
Baumia	Engler & Gilg	OK		Orobanchaceae
Baxteria	R.Brown	OK		Dasypogonaceae
Bayabusua	de Wilde & de Wilde - Duyfjes	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Baynesia	Bruyns	OK		Apocynaceae
Bdallophytum	Eichler	OK		Cytinaceae
Beaucarnea	Lemaire	OK		Ruscaceae
Beaufortia	R.Brown	OK		Myrtaceae
Beaumontia	Wallich	OK		Apocynaceae
Beauprea	Brongniart & Gris	OK		Proteaceae
Beaupreopsis	Virost	OK		Proteaceae
Bebbia	Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Beccarianthus	Cogniaux	OK		Melastomataceae
Beccarinda	Kuntze	OK		Gesneriaceae
Beccariophoenix	Jumelle & H.Perrier	OK		Arecaceae
Beckmannia	Host	OK		Poaceae
Beckwithia	Jepson	OK		Ranunculaceae
Beclardia	A.Richard	OK		Orchidaceae
Becquerelia	Brongniart	OK		Cyperaceae
Bedfordia	DC.	xxx	= Brachyglottis	Asteraceae
Beesia	Balfour f. & W.W.Smith	OK		Ranunculaceae
Begonia	L.	OK		Begoniaceae

Beguea	Capuron	OK		Sapindaceae
Behaimia	Grisebach	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Behnia	Didrichsen	OK		Agavaceae (Behniaceae)
Behuria	Chamisso	OK		Melastomataceae
Beilschmiedia	Nees	OK		Lauraceae
Beirnaertia	Louis ex Troupin	OK		Menispermaceae
Beiselia	Forman	OK		Burseraceae
Bejaranoa	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Bejaria	Mutis ex L.	OK		Ericaceae
Belairia	A.Richard	xxx	= Pictetia	Fabaceae-ss
Belemia	Pires	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Belencita	Karsten	OK		Capparaceae
Bellendena	R.Brown	OK		Proteaceae
Bellevalia	Lapeyrouse	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Bellida	Ewart	OK		Asteraceae
Bellis	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Bellium	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Belloa	Remy	OK		Asteraceae
Bellonia	L.	OK		Gesneriaceae
Bellucia	Necker ex Rafinesque	OK		Melastomataceae
Beloglottis	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Belonanthus	Graebner	xxx	= Valeriana	Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Belonophora	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Belostemma	Wallich ex Wight	xxx	= Tylophora	Apocynaceae
Belosynapsis	Hasskarl	OK		Commelinaceae
Bembicia	Oliver	OK		Salicaceae
Bencomia	Webb & Berthelot	xxx	= Poterium	Rosaceae
Benevidesia	Saldanha & Cogniaux	OK		Melastomataceae
Benguellia	G.Taylor	OK		Lamiaceae
Benincasa	Savi	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Benitoa	D.D.Keck	OK		Asteraceae
Benjaminia	Martius ex Benjamin	OK		Plantaginaceae
Benkara	Adanson	OK		Rubiaceae
Bennettiodendron	Merrill	OK		Salicaceae
Benoicanthus	Heine & A.Raynal	OK		Acanthaceae
Benoistia	H. Perrier & Leandri	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Bensoniella	Morton	xxx	= Mitella	Saxifragaceae
Benstonea	Callmänder & Buerki	OK		Pandanaceae
Benthamia	A.Richard	OK		Orchidaceae
Benthamiella	Spegazzini	OK		Solanaceae
Benthamina	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae

Bentinckia	A. Berry	OK		Arecaceae
Bentleya	E.Bennett	OK		Pittosporaceae
Benzingia	Dodson	OK		Orchidaceae
Benzonia	Schumacher	OK		Rubiaceae
Bequaertia	Wilczek	OK		Celastraceae
Berardia	Villars	OK		Asteraceae
Berberidopsis	J.D.Hooker	OK		Berberidopsidaceae
Berberis	L.	OK		Berberidaceae
Berchemia	Necker ex DC.	OK		Rhamnaceae
Berchemiella	Nakai	OK		Rhamnaceae
Berenice	Tulasne	OK		Campanulaceae
Bergenia	Moench	OK		Saxifragaceae
Bergera	Koenig ex L.	OK		Rutaceae
Bergeranthus	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Bergerocactus	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Bergeronia	M.Micheli	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Berghesia	Nees	OK		Rubiaceae
Bergia	L.	OK		Elatinaceae
Berhautia	Balle	OK		Loranthaceae
Berkheya	Ehrhart	OK		Asteraceae
Berlandiera	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Berlinia	Solander ex Hooker f.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Berlinianche	(Harms) de Vattimo-Gil	OK		Apodanthaceae
Bernardia	Houston ex Miller	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Berneuxia	Decaisne	OK		Diapensiaceae
Bernoullia	Oliver	OK		Malvaceae
Berresfordia	Bolus	xxx	= Conophytum	Aizoaceae
Berroa	Beauverd	OK		Asteraceae
Berrya	Roxburgh	OK		Malvaceae
Bersama	Fresenius	OK		Melianthaceae
Berteroa	DC.	OK		Brassicaceae
Berteroella	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Bertholletia	Bonpland	OK		Lecythidaceae
Bertiera	Aublet	OK		Rubiaceae
Bertolonia	Raddi	OK		Melastomataceae
Bertya	Planchon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Berula	Koch	OK		Apiaceae
Berylsimpsonia	B.L.Turner	OK		Asteraceae
Berzelia	Brongniart	OK		Bruniaceae
Beschorneria	Kunth	OK		Agavaceae-ss
Besleria	Plumier ex L.	OK		Gesneriaceae

Bessera	Schultes f.	OK		Themidaceae
Besseyia	Rydborg	xxx	= Veronica	Plantaginaceae
Beta	L.	OK		Amaranthaceae
Betula	L.	OK		Betulaceae
Bewsia	Goossens	OK		Poaceae
Beyeria	Miquel	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Bhesa	Buchanan-Hamilton ex Arnott	OK		Centroplacaceae
Bhidea	Stapf ex Bor	OK		Poaceae
Bhutanthera	Renz	OK		Orchidaceae
Biarum	Schott	OK		Araceae
Bicuiba	de Wilde	OK		Violaceae
Bidaria	(Endlicher) Decaisne	xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Bidens	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Biebersteinia	Stephan	OK		Biebersteiniaceae
Bienertia	Bunge ex Boissier	OK		Amaranthaceae
Biermannia	G. King et R. Pantling	OK		Orchidaceae
Bifora	Hoffmann	OK		Apiaceae
Bifrenaria	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Bigelowia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Bignonia	L.	OK		Bignoniaceae
Bijlia	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Bikinia	Wieringa	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Bikkia	Reinwardt	OK		Rubiaceae
Bilacunaria	Pimenov & Tikhom.	OK		Apiaceae
Billardiera	Smith	OK		Pittosporaceae
Billbergia	Thunberg	OK		Bromeliaceae
Billia	Peyritsch	OK		Sapindaceae
Billieturnera	Fryxell	OK		Malvaceae
Binotia	Rolfe	OK		Orchidaceae
Biondia	Schlechter	OK		Apocynaceae
Biophytum	DC.	OK		Oxalidaceae
Bipinnula	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Orchidaceae
Bisboeckelera	Kuntze	OK		Cyperaceae
Bischofia	Blume	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Biscutella	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Biserrula	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Bisglaziovina	Cogniaux	OK		Melastomataceae
Bisgoeppertia	Kuntze	OK		Gentianaceae
Bishopalea	H. Robinson	xxx	= Heterocoma	Asteraceae
Bishopanthus	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Bishopiella	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae

Bishovia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Bismarckia	Hildebrandt & H.A. Wendland	OK	Arecaceae
Biswarea	Cogniaux	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Bituminaria	Heister ex Fabricius	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Bivinia	Jaubert ex Tulasne	OK	Salicaceae
Bivonaea	DC.	OK	Brassicaceae
Bixa	L.	OK	Bixaceae
Bizonula	Pellegrin	OK	Sapindaceae
Blachia	Baillon	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Blackallia	C.Gardner	OK	Rhamnaceae
Blackstonia	Hudson	OK	Gentianaceae
Blainvillea	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Blakea	P.Browne	OK	Melastomataceae
Blakeanthus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Blakiella	Cuatrecasas	OK	Asteraceae
Blanchetia	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Blanchetiastrum	Hassler	xxx = Hibiscus	Malvaceae
Blanchetiodendron	Barbeby & Grimes	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Blancoa	Lindley	OK	Haemodoraceae
Blandfordia	Smith	OK	Blandfordiaceae
Blandibractea	Wernham	xxx = Simira	Rubiaceae
Blastemanthus	Planchon	OK	Ochnaceae
Blastocaulon	Ruhland	OK	Eriocaulaceae
Blastus	Loureiro	OK	Melastomataceae
Bleasdalea	F.Mueller	OK	Proteaceae
Blechum	P.Browne	OK	Acanthaceae
Bleekrodea	Blume	OK	Moraceae
Blennodia	R.Brown	OK	Brassicaceae
Blennosperma	Lessing	OK	Asteraceae
Blennospora	A.Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Blepharandra	Grisebach	OK	Malpighiaceae
Blepharidachne	Hackel	OK	Poaceae
Blepharidium	Standley	OK	Rubiaceae
Blepharipappus	W.J.Hooker	OK	Asteraceae
Blepharis	Jussieu	OK	Acanthaceae
Blepharispermum	Wight ex DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Blepharistemma	Wallich ex Bentham	OK	Rhizophoraceae
Blepharizonia	(A.Gray) Greene	OK	Asteraceae
Blepharocalyx	O.Bergius	OK	Myrtaceae
Blepharocarya	F.Mueller	OK	Anacardiaceae
Blepharodon	Decaisne	OK	Apocynaceae

Blepharoneuron	Nash	xxx	= Muhlenbergia	Poaceae
Blephilia	(L.) Rafinesque	OK		Lamiaceae
Bletia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Orchidaceae
Bletilla	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Blighia	K.D.Koenig	OK		Sapindaceae
Blighiopsis	Van der Veken	OK		Sapindaceae
Blinkworthia	Choisy	OK		Convolvulaceae
Blitum	L.	OK		Amaranthaceae
Blomia	Miranda	OK		Sapindaceae
Bloomeria	Kellogg	OK		Themidaceae
Blossfeldia	Werdermann	OK		Cactaceae
Blotia	Leandri	xxx	= Wielandia	Phyllanthaceae
Blumea	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Blumenbachia	Schrader	OK		Loasaceae
Blumeodendron	(Müller Arg.) Kurz	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Blumeopsis	Gagnepain	OK		Asteraceae
Blutaparon	Rafinesque	OK		Amaranthaceae
Blysmus	Panzer ex J.A. Schultes	OK		Cyperaceae
Blyttia	Arnott	OK		Apocynaceae
Blyxa	Noronha ex du Petit-Thouars	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Bobartia	L.	OK		Iridaceae
Bobea	Gaudichaud	OK		Rubiaceae
Bobgunnia	Kirkbride & Wiersema	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Bocagea	St. Hilaire	OK		Annonaceae
Bocageopsis	R.E. Fries	OK		Annonaceae
Bocconia	L.	OK		Papaveraceae
Bocoa	Aublet	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Bocquillonia	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Boea	Commerson ex Lamarck	OK		Gesneriaceae
Boeberastrum	(A.Gray) Rydberg	xxx	= Dyssodia	Asteraceae
Boeberoides	(DC.) Strother	OK		Asteraceae
Boechera	A.Löve & D.Löve	OK		Brassicaceae
Boehmeria	Jacquin	OK		Urticaceae
Boeica	T.Anderson ex C.B.Clarke	OK		Gesneriaceae
Boelckea	Rossow	OK		Plantaginaceae
Boenninghausenia	Reichenbach ex Meisner	OK		Rutaceae
Boerhavia	L.	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Boerlagea	Cogniaux	OK		Melastomataceae
Boesenbergia	Kuntze	OK		Zingiberaceae
Bognera	Mayo & Nicolson	OK		Araceae
Bogoria	J.J. Smith	OK		Orchidaceae

Boholia	Merrill	OK		Rubiaceae
Boisduvalia	Spach	xxx	= Epilobium	Onagraceae
Bolandra	A. Gray	OK		Saxifragaceae
Bolanosa	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Bolanthus	(Seringe) Reichenbach	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Bolax	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Apiaceae
Bolboschoenus	(Ascherson) Palla	OK		Cyperaceae
Bolbostemma	Franquet	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Boldoa	Cavanilles ex Lagasca	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Bollea	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Bolophyta	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Boltonia	L'Héritier	OK		Asteraceae
Bolusafr	Kuntze	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Bolusanthus	Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Bolusia	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Bolusiella	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Bomarea	Mirbel	OK		Alstroemeriaceae
Bombax	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Bombycilaena	(DC.) Smoljaninova	xxx	= Micropus	Asteraceae
Bonamia	Thouars	OK		Convolvulaceae
Bonania	A. Richard	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Bonannia	Gussone	OK		Apiaceae
Bonatea	Willdenow	OK		Orchidaceae
Bonellia	Bertero ex Colla	OK		Primulaceae (Theophrastaceae)
Bonetiella	Rzedowski	OK		Anacardiaceae
Bongardia	C.A.Meyer	OK		Berberidaceae
Bonia	Balansa	OK		Poaceae
Boninia	Planchon	OK		Rutaceae
Boniodendron	Gagnepain	OK		Sapindaceae
Bonnetia	Martius	OK		Bonnetiaceae (Clusiaceae)
Bonnieria	Cordemoy	OK		Orchidaceae
Bonplandia	Cavanilles	OK		Polemoniaceae
Bontia	L.	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Bonyunia	Schomburgk ex Progel.	OK		Loganiaceae
Boophone	Herbert	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Boopis	Jussieu	OK		Calyceraceae
Boquila	Decaisne	OK		Lardizabalaceae
Borago	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Borassodendron	Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Borassus	L.	OK		Arecaceae
Boreava	Jaubert & Spach	OK		Brassicaceae

Borismene	Barneby	OK		Menispermaceae
Borneacanthus	Bremekamp	OK		Acanthaceae
Borneodendron	Airy Shaw	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Borneosicyos	W. de Wilde	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Bornmuellera	Hausknecht	OK		Brassicaceae
Bornmuellerantha	Rothmaler	OK		Orobanchaceae
Borodinia	Busch	OK		Brassicaceae
Borojoa	Cuatrecasas	OK		Rubiaceae
Boronella	Baillon	OK		Rutaceae
Boronia	Smith	OK		Rutaceae
Borrichia	Adanson	OK		Asteraceae
Borsczowia	Bunge	xxx	= Suaeda	Amaranthaceae
Borthwickia	W.W.Smith	OK		unplaced (not Capparaceae)
Borya	Labillardière	OK		Boryaceae
Borzicactus	Riccobono	xxx	= Cleistocactus	Cactaceae
Boschia	Korthals	OK		Malvaceae
Boschniakia	C.Meyer ex Bongard	OK		Orobanchaceae
Boscia	Lamarck ex J. St.-Hilaire	OK		unplaced (not Capparaceae)
Bosea	L.	OK		Amaranthaceae
Bosistoa	F.Mueller	OK		Rutaceae
Bosqueiopsis	De Wildeman & Durand	OK		Moraceae
Bossera	Leandri	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Bossiaea	Ventenat	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Bostrychanthera	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Boswellia	Roxburgh ex Colebrook	OK		Burseraceae
Bothriochloa	Kuntze	OK		Poaceae
Bothriocline	Oliver ex Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Bothriospermum	Bunge	OK		Boraginaceae
Bothriospora	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Botryarrhena	Ducke	OK		Rubiaceae
Botryophora	Hooker f.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Bottegoa	Chiovenda	OK		Rutaceae
Bouchardatia	Baillon	OK		Rutaceae
Bouchea	Chamisso	OK		Verbenaceae
Bouchetia	Dunal	OK		Solanaceae
Bouea	Meisner	OK		Anacardiaceae
Bougainvillea	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Bougueria	Decaisne	xxx	= Plantago	Plantaginaceae
Bournea	Oliver	OK		Gesneriaceae
Bourreria	P.Browne	OK		Boraginaceae
Bousignonia	Pierre	OK		Apocynaceae

Bouteloua	Lagasca	OK		Poaceae
Boutonia	DC.	OK		Acanthaceae
Bouvardia	Salisbury	OK		Rubiaceae
Bouzetia	Montrouzier	OK		Rutaceae
Bovonia	Chiovenda	xxx	= Aeollanthus	Lamiaceae
Bowdichia	Kunth	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Bowiea	Harvey ex J.D. Hooker	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Bowkeria	Harvey	OK		Stilbaceae
Bowlesia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Apiaceae
Bowringia	Champagnat ex Bentham	xxx	= Leucomphalos	Fabaceae-ss
Boyania	Wurdack	OK		Melastomataceae
Boykinia	Nuttall	OK		Saxifragaceae
Brabejum	L.	OK		Proteaceae
Brachanthemum	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Brachiararia	(Trinius) Grisebach	OK		Poaceae
Brachionidium	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Brachionostylum	Mattfeld	OK		Asteraceae
Brachistus	Miers	OK		Solanaceae
Brachtia	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Brachyachne	(Bentham) Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Brachyactis	Ledebour	xxx	= Symphyotrichum	Asteraceae
Brachybotrys	Maximowicz ex Oliver	OK		Boraginaceae
Brachycaulos	Dixit & Panigrahi	xxx	= Chamaerhodos	Rosaceae
Brachycereus	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Brachychiton	Schott & Endlicher	OK		Malvaceae
Brachychloa	S.Phillips	OK		Poaceae
Brachyclados	Gillies ex D. Don	OK		Asteraceae
Brachycome	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Brachycorythis	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Brachycylix	(Harms) R.Cowan	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Brachyelytrum	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Brachyglottis	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Asteraceae
Brachylaena	R. Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Brachylepis	C.Meyer	OK		Amaranthaceae
Brachyloma	Sonder	OK		Ericaceae
Brachylophon	Oliver	OK		Malpighiaceae
Brachynema	Bentham	OK		unplaced (not Olacaceae)
Brachyotum	(DC.) Triana ex Bentham & J.D.Hooker	OK	OK	Melastomataceae
Brachypeza	Schlechter ex Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Brachypodium	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Brachypterys	A.Jussieu	OK		Malpighiaceae

Brachyscias	Hart & Henwood	OK		Apiaceae
Brachysema	R.Brown	xxx	= Gastrolobium	Fabaceae-ss
Brachysiphon	A.Jussieu	OK		Penaeaceae
Brachysola	Rye	OK		Lamiaceae
Brachystegia	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Brachystele	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Brachystelma	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Brachystemma	D.Don	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Brachystephanus	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Brachystigma	Pennell	OK		Orobanchaceae
Brachythrix	Wild ex G.V. Pope	OK		Asteraceae
Brachytome	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Bracisepalum	J.J.Smith	OK		Orchidaceae
Brackenridgea	A.Gray	OK		Ochnaceae
Bradburia	Torrey & A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Bradea	Standley ex Brade	OK		Rubiaceae
Braemia	Jenny	OK		Orchidaceae
Brahea	Martius ex Endlicher	OK		Arecaceae
Brandegea	Cogniaux	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Brandella	R.Mill	OK		Boraginaceae
Brandisia	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Orobanchaceae ?
Brandzeia	Baillon	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Brasenia	Schreber	OK		Cabombaceae
Brasilia	G.M. Barroso	OK		Asteraceae
Brasilicereus	Backeberg	OK		Cactaceae
Brasilicroton	P.E.Berry & Cordeiro	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Brasiliopuntia	(K.Schumann) A.Berger	OK		Cactaceae
Brassaiopsis	Decaisne & Planchon	xxx	= Trevesia / Brassaiopsis	Araliaceae
Brassavola	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Brassia	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Brassiantha	A.C.Smith	OK		Celastraceae
Brassica	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Brassiodendron	C.Allen	OK		Lauraceae
Brassiophoenix	Burret	OK		Arecaceae
Braunblanquetia	Eskuche	OK		Plantaginaceae
Braunsia	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Bravaisia	DC.	OK		Acanthaceae
Braya	Sternb. & Hoppe	OK		Brassicaceae
Brayopsis	Gilg & Muschler	OK		Brassicaceae
Brazoria	Engelman & A.Gray	OK		Lamiaceae
Brazzeia	Baillon	OK		Lecythidaceae

Bredemeyera	Willdenow	OK		Polygalaceae
Bredia	Blume	OK		Melastomataceae
Bremeria	Razafimandimbison & Alejandro	OK		Rubiaceae
Bremontiera	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Brenandendron	H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Brenania	Keay	OK		Rubiaceae
Brenierea	Humbert	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Breonadia	Ridsdale	OK		Rubiaceae
Breonia	A.Richard	OK		Rubiaceae
Bretschneidera	Hemsley	OK		Akaniaceae
Brevia	Aubréville & Pellegrin	OK		Sapotaceae
Brewcaria	L.B.Smith, Steyermark & H. Robinson	OK		Bromeliaceae
Brexia	Noronha ex Thouars	OK		Celastraceae
Brexia	Perrier	OK		Celastraceae
Breynia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Brickellia	Elliott	OK		Asteraceae
Brickelliastrum	R.M.King & H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Bridelia	Willdenow	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Bridgesia	Bertero ex Cambessedes	OK		Sapindaceae
Briggsia	Craib	OK		Gesneriaceae
Briggsiopsis	K.Y.Pan	OK		Gesneriaceae
Brighamia	A.Gray	OK		Campanulaceae
Brillantaisia	P. Beauvois	OK		Acanthaceae
Brimeura	Salisbury	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Brintonia	Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Briquetia	Hochreutiner	OK		Malvaceae
Brittenia	Cogniaux ex Boerlage	xxx	= Phyllagathis	Melastomataceae
Briza	L.	OK		Poaceae
Brocchinia	Schultes & Schultes f.	OK		Bromeliaceae
Brochoneura	Warburg	OK		Myristicaceae
Brodiaea	Smith	OK		Themidaceae
Brodiguesia	R.Cowan	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Brombya	F.Mueller	OK		Rutaceae
Bromelia	L.	OK		Bromeliaceae
Bromheadia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Bromidium	Nees & Meyen	OK		Poaceae
Bromuniola	Stapf & C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Bromus	L.	OK		Poaceae
Brongniartia	Kunth	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Brookea	Bentham	OK		Plantaginaceae
Brosimum	Swartz	OK		Moraceae

Brossardia	Boissier	OK	Brassicaceae
Broughtonia	R.Brown	OK	Orchidaceae
Broussaisia	Gaudichaud	OK	Hydrangeaceae
Broussonetia	L'Héritier ex Ventenat	OK	Moraceae
Browallia	L.	OK	Solanaceae
Brownanthus	Schwantes	xxx	= Mesembryanthemum Aizoaceae
Brownea	Jacquin	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Browneopsis	Huber	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Browningia	Britton & Rose	OK	Cactaceae
Brownleea	Harvey ex Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Brownlowia	Roxburgh	OK	Malvaceae
Bucea	J.F.Miller	OK	Simaroubaceae
Bruckenthalia		xxx	= Erica Ericaceae
Brugmansia	Persoon	OK	Solanaceae
Bruguiera	Savigny	OK	Rhizophoraceae
Bruinsmia	Boerlage & Koorders	OK	Styracaceae
Brunellia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Brunelliaceae
Brunfelsia	L.	OK	Solanaceae
Brunia	Lamarck	OK	Bruniaceae
Brunnera	Steven	OK	Boraginaceae
Brunnichia	Banks ex Gaertner	OK	Polygonaceae
Brunonia	Smith ex R.Brown	OK	Goodeniaceae
Brunoniella	Bremekamp	OK	Acanthaceae
Brunsvigia	Heister	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Brya	P.Browne	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Bryanthus	Gmelin	OK	Ericaceae
Bryantiella	J.M.Porter	OK	Polemoniaceae
Bryaspis	Duvigneaud	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Brylkinia	F.Schmidt	OK	Poaceae
Bryocarpum	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK	Primulaceae (Primulaceae-ss)
Bryodes	Bentham	OK	Plantaginaceae
Bryomorphe	Harvey	OK	Asteraceae
Bryonia	L.	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Bryophyllum	Salisbury	OK	Crassulaceae
Bucephalandra	Schott	OK	Araceae
Buchanania	Sprengel	OK	Anacardiaceae
Buchenavia	Eichler	OK	Combretaceae
Buchholzia	Engler	OK	Capparaceae
Buchloe	Engelmann	OK	Poaceae
Buchnera	L.	OK	Orobanchaceae
Buchnerodendron	Guerke	OK	Achariaceae

Buchtienia	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Bucida	L.	xxx	= Terminalia	Combretaceae
Bucinellina	Wiehler	OK		Gesneriaceae
Buckinghamia	F.Mueller	OK		Proteaceae
Buckleya	Torrey	OK		Santalaceae (Thesiaceae)
Buckollia	Venter & R.L.Verhoeven	OK		Apocynaceae
Bucquetia	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Budawangia	Telford	xxx	= Epacris	Ericaceae
Buddleja	Houston ex L.	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Buergersiochloa	Pilger	OK		Poaceae
Bufonia	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Buforrestia	C.B.Clarke	OK		Commelinaceae
Buglossoides	Moench	xxx	= Lithospermum	Boraginaceae
Buhsea	Bunge	xxx	= Cleome	Cleomaceae
Bukiniczia	Linczewski	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Bulbine	Wolf	OK		Asphodelaceae
Bulbinella	Kunth	OK		Asphodelaceae
Bulbophyllum	Thouars	OK		Orchidaceae
Bulbostylis	Kunth	OK		Cyperaceae
Bulleyia	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Bulnesia	C.Gay	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Bunchosia	Richard ex Kunth	OK		Malpighiaceae
Bungarimba	K.M.Wong	OK		Rubiaceae
Bungea	C.A.Meyer	OK		Orobanchaceae
Bunias	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Bunium	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Bupthalmum	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Bupleurum	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Burasaia	Thouars	OK		Menispermaceae
Burbidgea	Hooker f.	OK		Zingiberaceae
Burchardia	R.Brown	OK		Colchicaceae
Burchellia	R.Brown	OK		Rubiaceae
Burckella	Pierre	OK		Sapotaceae
Burdachia	Martius ex A.Jussieu	OK		Malpighiaceae
Burgesia	F.Mueller	xxx	= Leptosema	Fabaceae-ss
Burkartia	Crisci	OK		Asteraceae
Burkea	W.J.Hooker	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Burkillanthus	Swingle	OK		Rutaceae
Burkilliodendron	Sastry	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Burlemarxia	N.L.Menezes & Semir	OK		Velloziaceae
Burmannia	L.	OK		Burmanniaceae

Burmeistera	Karsten & Triana	OK		Campanulaceae
Burnatia	M.Micheli	OK		Alismataceae
Burnettia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Burretiodendron	Rehder	OK		Malvaceae
Burretiokentia	Pichi-Sermolli	OK		Arecaceae
Burroughsia	Moldenke	xxx	= Lippia	Verbenaceae
Bursaria	Cavanilles	OK		Pittosporaceae
Bursera	Jacquin ex L.	OK		Burseraceae
Burttdavya	Hoyle	OK		Rubiaceae
Burttia	Baker f. & Exell	OK		Connaraceae
Bussea	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Butea	Roxburgh ex Willdenow	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Butia	(Beccari) Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Butomopsis	Kunth	OK		Alismataceae
Butomus	L.	OK		Butomaceae
Buttonia	Bentham	OK		Orobanchaceae
Butumia	G.Taylor	xxx	= Saxicolella	Podostemaceae
Buxus	L.	OK		Buxaceae
Byblis	Salisbury	OK		Byblidaceae
Byrsanthus	Guillemin	OK		Salicaceae
Byrsonima	Richard ex Kunth	OK		Malpighiaceae
Byrsophyllum	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Bystropogon	L'Héritier	OK		Lamiaceae
Bythophyton	J.D.Hooker	OK		Plantaginaceae
Byttneria	Loefling	OK		Malvaceae
Caatinganthus	H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Cabomba	Aublet	OK		Cabombaceae
Cabralea	A.Jussieu	OK		Meliaceae
Cabrieriella	Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae
Cabucala	Pichon	xxx	= Petchia	Apocynaceae
Cacaliopsis	A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Caccinia	Savi	OK		Boraginaceae
Cachrys	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Cacosmia	Kunth	OK		Asteraceae
Cadaba	Forsskaol	OK		Capparaceae
Cadellia	F. Mueller	OK		Surianaceae
Cadetia	Gaudichaud	OK		Orchidaceae
Cadia	Forsskaol	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cadiscus	E.Meyer ex DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Caelebogyne	J. Smith	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Caelospermum	Blume	OK		Rubiaceae

Caesalpinia	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Caesia	R.Brown	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Caesulia	Roxburgh	OK		Asteraceae
Cailliella	Jacques-Félix	OK		Melastomataceae
Caiophora	C.Presl	OK		Loasaceae
Cajanus	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cakile	Miller	OK		Brassicaceae
Calacanthus	T.Andersson ex Bentham	OK		Acanthaceae
Caladenia	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Caladium	Ventenat	OK		Araceae
Calamagrostis	Adanson	OK		Poaceae
Calamophyllum	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Calamovilfa	(A.Gray) Hackel	OK		Poaceae
Calamus	L.	OK		Arecaceae
Calanda	K.Schumann	OK		Rubiaceae
Calandrinia	Kunth	OK		Montiaceae
Calanthe	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Calanthea	(DC.) Miers	OK		Capparaceae
Calantica	Jaubert ex Tulasne	OK		Salicaceae
Calathea	G.F.W. Meyer	OK		Marantaceae
Calathodes	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Ranunculaceae
Calathostelma	Fournier	xxx	= Ditassa	Apocynaceae
Calatola	Standley	OK		Icacinaceae
Calcaratolobelia	Wilbur	OK		Campanulaceae
Calcareoboea	C.Y.Wu ex H.W.Li	OK		Gesneriaceae
Calceolaria	L.	OK		Calceolariaceae
Calciphila	Liede & Meve	OK		Apocynaceae
Caldcluvia	D.Don	OK		Cunoniaceae
Calderonella	Soderstrom & H.Decker	xxx	= Zeugites	Poaceae
Caldesia	Parlatore	OK		Alismataceae
Calea	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Caleana	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Calectasia	R.Brown	OK		Dasypogonaceae
Calendula	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Calepina	Adanson	OK		Brassicaceae
Calia	Téran & Berlandier ex Yakovlev	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Calibanus	Rose	OK		Ruscaceae
Calicorema	J.D.Hooker	OK		Amaranthaceae
Calicotome	Link	xxx	= Cytisus	Fabaceae-ss
California	Aldasoro et al.	xxx	= Erodium	Geraniaceae
Caliphruria	Herbert	OK		Amaryllidaceae

Calispepla	Vvedensky	xxx	= Argyrolobium	Fabaceae-ss
Calla	L.	OK		Araceae
Callaeum	Small	OK		Malpighiaceae
Callerya	Endlicher	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Calliandra	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Calliandropsis	H.Hernandez & Guinet	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Callianthemoides	Tamura	OK		Ranunculaceae
Callianthemum	C.Meyer	OK		Ranunculaceae
Callicarpa	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Callicephalus	C.Meyer	OK		Asteraceae
Callichilia	Stapf	OK		Apocynaceae
Callichlamys	Miquel	OK		Bignoniaceae
Callicoma	Andrews	OK		Cunoniaceae
Calligonum	L.	OK		Polygonaceae
Callilepis	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Callipeltis	Steven	OK		Rubiaceae
Callirhoe	Nuttall	OK		Malvaceae
Callisia	Loefl.	OK		Commelinaceae
Callistachys	Ventenat	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Callistemon	R.Brown	OK		Myrtaceae
Callistephus	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Callisthene	Martius	OK		Vochysiaceae
Callitriche	L.	OK		Plantaginaceae
Calloopsis	Engler	OK		Araceae
Calluna	Salisbury	OK		Ericaceae
Calocephalus	R.Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Calochilus	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Calochone	Keay	OK		Rubiaceae
Calochortus	Pursh	OK		Liliaceae
Calocrater	K.Schumann	OK		Apocynaceae
Calodecaryia	J.Leroy	OK		Meliaceae
Calodendrum	Thunberg	OK		Rutaceae
Calolisianthus	Gilg	OK		Gentianaceae
Calomeria	Ventenat	OK		Asteraceae
Caloncoba	Gilg	OK		Achariaceae
Calopappus	Meyen	OK		Asteraceae
Calopappus	Meyen	OK		Asteraceae
Calophaca	Fischer ex DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Calophyllum	L.	OK		Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)
Calopogon	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Calopogonium	Desvaux	OK		Fabaceae-ss

Calopsis	P. Beauvois	OK		Restionaceae
Calopteryx	A.C.Smith	xxx	= Thibaudia	Ericaceae
Calopyxis	Tulasne	OK		Combretaceae
Calorophus	Labillardière	OK		Restionaceae
Calostemma	R.Brown	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Calostephane	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Calostigma	Decaisne	xxx	= Oxypetalum	Apocynaceae
Calotesta	P.O. Karis	OK		Asteraceae
Calotesta	Karis	OK		Asteraceae
Calothamnus	Labillardière	OK		Myrtaceae
Calotis	R.Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Calotropis	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Calpocalyx	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Calpurnia	E.Meyer	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Caltha	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Caluera	Dodson & Determan	OK		Orchidaceae
Calvoa	J.D.Hooker	OK		Melastomataceae
Calycacanthus	K.Schumann	OK		Acanthaceae
Calycadenia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Calycanthus	L.	OK		Calycanthaceae
Calycera	Cavanilles	OK		Calyceraceae
Calycobolus	Willdenow ex Schultes	OK		Convolvulaceae
Calycocarpum	Nuttall ex Spach	OK		Menispermaceae
Calycogonium	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Calycolpus	Bergius	OK		Myrtaceae
Calycopeplus	Planchon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Calycophyllum	DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Calycophysum	Karsten & Triana	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Calycorectes	Bergius	OK		Myrtaceae
Calycoseris	A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Calycosia	A.Gray	OK		Rubiaceae
Calycosiphonia	Pierre ex Robbrecht	OK		Rubiaceae
Calyculogygas	Krapovickas	OK		Malvaceae
Calydorea	Herbert	OK		Iridaceae
Calylophus	Spach	xxx	= Oenothera	Onagraceae
Calymmanthera	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Calymmanthium	Ritter	OK		Cactaceae
Calymmatium	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Calypso	Salisbury	OK		Orchidaceae
Calypsotheca	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Calyptochloa	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae

Calyptostylis	Arènes	xxx	= Rhynchophora	Malpighiaceae
Calyptraemalva	Krapovickas	OK		Malvaceae
Calyptranthera	Klackenberg	OK		Apocynaceae
Calyptranthes	Swartz	OK		Myrtaceae
Calyptridium	Nuttall	xxx	= Cistanche	Montiaceae
Calyptrocalyx	Blume	OK		Arecaceae
Calyptrocarya	Nees	OK		Cyperaceae
Calyptrochilum	Kraenzlin	OK		Orchidaceae
Calyptrogenia	Burret	OK		Myrtaceae
Calyptrogyne	H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Calyptronoma	Grisebach	OK		Arecaceae
Calyptroscladium	Rechinger f. & Kuber	OK		Apiaceae
Calyptrotheca	Gilg	OK		Didiereaceae
Calystegia	R.Brown	xxx	= Convolvulus	Convolvulaceae
Calytrix	Labillardière	OK		Myrtaceae
Camarea	A.St.-Hilaire	OK		Malpighiaceae
Camaridium	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Camarotea	Scott-Elliot	OK		Acanthaceae
Camassia	Lindley	OK		Agavaceae-ss
Cambajuva	Viana, L.G.Clark & Filgeiras	OK		Poaceae
Cambessedesia	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Camchaya	Gagnepain	OK		Asteraceae
Camelina	Crantz	OK		Brassicaceae
Camelinopsis	A.Miller	OK		Brassicaceae
Camellia	L.	OK		Theaceae
Cameraria	L.	OK		Apocynaceae
Camissonia	Link	OK		Onagraceae
Camissoniopsis	W.L.Wagner & Hoch	OK		Onagraceae
Camoensia	Welwitsch ex Bentham & Hooker f.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Campanula	L.	OK		Campanulaceae
Campestigma	Pierre ex Costantin	OK		Apocynaceae
Camphorosma	L.	OK		Amaranthaceae
Campimia	Ridley	OK		Melastomataceae
Campnosperma	Thwaites	OK		Anacardiaceae
Campomanesia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Myrtaceae
Campovassouria	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Campsiandra	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Campsidium	Seemann	OK		Bignoniaceae
Campsis	Loureiro	OK		Bignoniaceae
Camptacra	N.T. Burbidge	OK		Asteraceae
Camptandra	Ridley	OK		Zingiberaceae

Camptocarpus	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Camptolepis	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Camptoloma	Bentham	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Camptorrhiza	E.P.Phillips	OK		Colchicaceae
Camptosema	J.D.Hooker & Arnott	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Camptostemon	Masters	OK		Malvaceae
Camptostylus	Gilg	OK		Achariaceae
Camptotheca	Decaisne	OK		Cornaceae (Nyssaceae)
Campuloclinium	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Campylandra	Baker	xxx	= Rohdea	Ruscaceae
Campylanthus	Roth	OK		Plantaginaceae
Campylocentrum	Bentham	OK		Orchidaceae
Campylopetalum	Forman	OK		Anacardiaceae
Campylosiphon	Bentham	OK		Burmanniaceae
Campylostachys	Kunth	OK		Stilbaceae
Campylostemon	Welwitsch	OK		Celastraceae
Campylotropis	Bunge	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Campynema	Labillardière	OK		Campynemataceae
Campynemanthe	Baillon	OK		Campynemataceae
Canaca	Guillaumin	OK		Picrodendraceae
Canacomyrca	Guillaumin	OK		Myricaceae
Canadanthus	Nesom	OK		Asteraceae
Cananga	(DC.) J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Annonaceae
Canarina	L.	OK		Campanulaceae
Canariothamnus	Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Canarium	L.	OK		Burseraceae
Canastra	Morrone, Zuloaga, Davidse & Filgueiras	OK	OK	Poaceae
Canavalia	Adanson	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Canbya	Parry ex A.Gray	OK		Papaveraceae
Cancrinia	Karelin & Kirilov	OK		Asteraceae
Cancriniella	Tzvelev	OK		Asteraceae
Candolleodendron	Cowan	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Canella	P.Browne	OK		Canellaceae
Canephora	Jussieu	OK		Rubiaceae
Canistropsis	Leme	OK		Bromeliaceae
Canistrum	E.Morren	OK		Bromeliaceae
Canna	L.	OK		Cannaceae
Cannabis	L.	OK		Cannabaceae
Cannaboides	B.-E. van Wyck	OK		Apiaceae
Cannomois	P.Beauvois ex Desvoux	OK		Restionaceae
Canotia	Torrey	OK		Celastraceae

Canscora	Lamarck	OK		Gentianaceae
Cansjera	Jussieu	OK		Opiliaceae
Canthium	Lamarck	OK		Rubiaceae
Cantleya	Ridley	OK		Stemonuraceae
Cantua	Lamarck	OK		Polemoniaceae
Capanemia	Barbosa Rodrigues	OK		Orchidaceae
Capelio	B.Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Capeobolus	J.Browning	OK		Cyperaceae
Caperonia	A. St.-Hilaire	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Capillipedium	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Capirona	Spruce	OK		Rubiaceae
Capitanopsis	S.Moore	OK		Lamiaceae
Capitanya	Schweinfuth ex Guerke	xxx	= Plectranthus	Lamiaceae
Capitularina	Kern	OK		Cyperaceae
Capnoides	Miller	OK		Papaveraceae
Capnophyllum	Gaertner	OK		Apiaceae
Capparis	L.	OK		Capparaceae
Capraria	L.	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Capsella	Medicus	OK		Brassicaceae
Capsicum	L.	OK		Solanaceae
Captaincookia	N.Hallé	OK		Rubiaceae
Capurodendron	Aubréville	OK		Sapotaceae
Capuronia	Lourteig	OK		Lythraceae
Capuronianthus	J.Leroy	OK		Meliaceae
Caputia	B.Nordenstam & Pelsler	OK		Asteraceae
Caracasia	Szyszyłowicz	OK		Marcgraviaceae
Caragana	Fabricius	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Caraipa	Aublet	OK		Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)
Carallia	Roxburgh	OK		Rhizophoraceae
Caralluma	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Carapa	Aublet	OK		Meliaceae
Carapichea	Aublet	OK		Rubiaceae
Cardamine	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Cardenanthus	R.C.Foster	OK		Iridaceae
Cardenasiodendron	F.A.Barkley	OK		Anacardiaceae
Cardiandra	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK		Hydrangeaceae
Cardiochilos	P.J. Cribb	OK		Orchidaceae
Cardiochlamys	Oliver	OK		Convolvulaceae
Cardiocrinum	(Endlicher) Lindley	OK		Liliaceae
Cardionema	DC.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Cardiopetalum	Schlechtendal	OK		Annonaceae

Cardiopteris	Wallich ex Royle	OK		Cardiopteridaceae
Cardiospermum	L.	OK		Sapindaceae
Cardopatium	Jussieu	OK		Asteraceae
Carduncellus	Adanson	xxx	= Carthamus	Asteraceae
Carduus	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Cardwellia	F.Mueller	OK		Proteaceae
Carex	L.	OK		Cyperaceae
Careya	Roxburgh	OK		Lecythidaceae
Caribea	Alain	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Carica	L.	OK		Caricaceae
Carinavalva	Ising	OK		Brassicaceae
Cariniana	Casaretto	OK		Lecythidaceae
Carissa	L.	OK		Apocynaceae
Carlemannia	Bentham	OK		Carlemanniaceae
Carlephyton	Jumelle	OK		Araceae
Carlesia	Dunn	OK		Apiaceae
Carlina	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Carlowrightia	A. Gray	OK		Acanthaceae
Carlquistia	Baldwin	OK		Asteraceae
Carludovica	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Cyclanthaceae
Carmichaelia	R.Brown	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Carminatia	Moçiño ex DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Carnarvonia	F. Mueller	OK		Proteaceae
Carnegiea	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Carolus	W.R.Anderson	OK		Malpighiaceae
Caropsis	(Rouy & Camus) Rauschert	OK		Apiaceae
Caroxylon	Thunberg	OK		Amaranthaceae
Carpacoce	Sonder	OK		Rubiaceae
Carpanthea	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Carpentaria	Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Carpenteria	Torrey	OK		Hydrangeaceae
Carpesium	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Carpha	Banks & Solander ex R. Brown	OK		Cyperaceae
Carphalea	Jussieu	OK		Rubiaceae
Carphephorus	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Carphochaete	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Carpinus	L.	OK		Betulaceae
Carpobrotus	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Carpodetus	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Rousseaceae
Carpodiptera	Grisebach	OK		Malvaceae
Carpolobia	G.Don	OK		Polygalaceae

Carpotroche	Endlicher	OK	Achariaceae
Carpoxylon	H.A. Wendland & Drude	OK	Arecaceae
Carramboa	Cuatrecasas	OK	Asteraceae
Carrichtera	DC.	OK	Brassicaceae
Carrierea	Franchet	OK	Salicaceae
Carrisoa	Baker f.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Carronia	F.Mueller	OK	Menispermaceae
Carruanthus	(Schwantes) Schwantes	OK	Aizoaceae
Carruthersia	Seemann	OK	Apocynaceae
Carsonia	Greene	OK	Cleomaceae
Carterella	Terrell	OK	Rubiaceae
Carthamus	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Cartonema	R. Brown	OK	Commelinaceae
Carum	L.	OK	Apiaceae
Carvalhoa	K.Schumann	OK	Apocynaceae
Carya	Nuttall	OK	Juglandaceae
Caryocar	Allamand ex L.	OK	Caryocaraceae
Caryodaphnopsis	Airy Shaw	OK	Lauraceae
Caryodendron	H. Karsten	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Caryomene	Barneby & Krukoff	OK	Menispermaceae
Caryopteris	Bunge	OK	Lamiaceae
Caryota	L.	OK	Arecaceae
Caryotophora	Leistner	OK	Aizoaceae
Casasia	A.Richard	OK	Rubiaceae
Cascadia	A.M.Johnson	OK	Saxifragaceae
Cascaronia	Grisebach	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Casearia	Jacquin	OK	Salicaceae
Casimirella	Hassler	OK	Icacinaceae
Casimiroa	La Llave	OK	Rutaceae
Casselia	Nees & Martius	OK	Verbenaceae
Cassia	L.	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Cassine	L.	OK	Celastraceae
Cassinia	R. Brown	OK	Asteraceae
Cassinopsis	Sonder	OK	unplaced (not Icacinaceae)
Cassiope	D.Don	OK	Ericaceae
Cassipourea	Aublet	OK	Rhizophoraceae
Cassytha	Osbeck ex L.	OK	Lauraceae
Castanea	Miller	OK	Fagaceae
Castanedia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Castanopsis	(D.Don) Spach	OK	Fagaceae
Castanospermum	A.Cunningham ex W.J.Hooker	OK	Fabaceae-ss

Castanospora	F.Mueller	OK		Sapindaceae
Castela	Turpin	OK		Simaroubaceae
Castellanosia	Cardenas	OK		Cactaceae
Castellia	Tineo	OK		Poaceae
Castelnavia	Tulasne & Weddell	OK		Podostemaceae
Castilla	Sessé	OK		Moraceae
Castilleja	Mutis ex L.f.	OK		Orobanchaceae
Castratella	Naudin	OK		Melastomataceae
Castrilanthemum	Vogt & Oberprieler	OK		Asteraceae
Casuarina	L.	OK		Casuarinaceae
Catabrosa	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Catacolea	Briggs & L.A.S. Johnson	OK		Restionaceae
Catadysia	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Catalepidia	P.H.Weston	OK		Proteaceae
Catalepis	Stapf & Stent	OK		Poaceae
Catalpa	Scopoli	OK		Bignoniaceae
Catamixis	T. Thomson	OK		Asteraceae
Catananche	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Catanthera	F.Mueller	OK		Melastomataceae
Catapodium	Link	xxx	= Desmazeria	Poaceae
Catasetum	L.C.Richard ex Kunth	OK		Orchidaceae
Catatia	Humbert	OK		Asteraceae
Catenulina	Sojak	OK		Brassicaceae
Catesbaea	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Catha	Forsskaol ex Schreber	OK		Celastraceae
Catharanthus	G.Don	OK		Apocynaceae
Cathariostachys	S.Dransfield	OK		Poaceae
Cathayanthe	Chun	OK		Gesneriaceae
Cathedra	Miers	OK		Olacaceae (Aptandraceae)
Cathestecum	Presl	OK		Poaceae
Cathetostemma	Blume	OK		Apocynaceae
Cathormion	(Bentham) Hasskarl	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Catocoryne	J.D.Hooker	OK		Melastomataceae
Catoferia	(Bentham) Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Catolesia	Hind	OK		Asteraceae
Catolobus	(C.Meyer) Al-Shehbaz	OK		Brassicaceae
Catophractes	D.Don	OK		Bignoniaceae
Catopsis	Grisebach	OK		Bromeliaceae
Catostemma	Bentham	OK		Malvaceae
Cattleya	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Catunaregam	Wolf	OK		Rubiaceae

Caucaea	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Caucalis	L.	OK	Apiaceae
Caucanthus	Forsskaol	OK	Malpighiaceae
Caucasalia	B.Nordenstam	OK	Asteraceae
Caulanthus	S.Watson	OK	Brassicaceae
Caularthron	Rafinesque	OK	Orchidaceae
Caulokaempferia	K. Larsen	OK	Zingiberaceae
Caulophyllum	Michaux	OK	Berberidaceae
Caustis	R.Brown	OK	Cyperaceae
Cautleya	Hooker f.	OK	Zingiberaceae
Cavacoa	J. Léonard	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Cavalcantia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Cavanillesia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Malvaceae
Cavea	W.W. Smith & J.K. Small	OK	Asteraceae
Cavendishia	Lindley	OK	Ericaceae
Caxamarca	Dillon & Sagast	OK	Asteraceae
Cayaponia	Silva Manso	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Caylusea	A. St.-Hilaire	OK	Resedaceae
Cayratia	Jussieu	OK	Vitaceae
Ceanothus	L.	OK	Rhamnaceae
Cearanthes	Ravenna	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Cecarria	Barlow	OK	Loranthaceae
Cecropia	Loefling	OK	Urticaceae
Cedrela	P.Browne	OK	Meliaceae
Cedrelinga	Ducke	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Cedrelopsis	Baillon	OK	Rutaceae
Cedronella	Moench	OK	Lamiaceae
Ceiba	Miller	OK	Malvaceae
Celastrus	L.	OK	Celastraceae
Celerina	Benoist	OK	Acanthaceae
Celianella	Jablonski	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Celiantha	Maguire	OK	Gentianaceae
Celmisia	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Celosia	L.	OK	Amaranthaceae
Celtica	Vazquez & Barkworth	OK	Poaceae
Celtis	L.	OK	Cannabaceae
Cenarrhenes	Labillardière	OK	Proteaceae
Cenchrus	L.	OK	Poaceae
Cenocentrum	Gagnepain	OK	Malvaceae
Cenolophium	Koch	OK	Apiaceae
Cenostigma	Tulasne	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)

Centaurea	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Centaurium	Hill	OK	Gentianaceae
Centaurodendron	Johow	OK	Asteraceae
Centauropsis	Bojer ex DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Centaurothamnus	Wagenitz & Dittrich	OK	Asteraceae
Centella	L.	OK	Apiaceae
Centema	J.D.Hooker	OK	Amaranthaceae
Centemopsis	Schinz	OK	Amaranthaceae
Centipeda	Loureiro	OK	Asteraceae
Centotheca	Desvaux	OK	Poaceae
Centradenia	G.Don	OK	Melastomataceae
Centradeniastrum	Cogniaux	OK	Melastomataceae
Centranthera	R.Brown	OK	Orobanchaceae
Centranthus	Lamarck & DC.	OK	Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Centratherum	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Centrochloa	Swallen	OK	Poaceae
Centroglossa	Barbosa Rodrigues	OK	Orchidaceae
Centrolepis	Labillardière	OK	Centrolepidaceae
Centrolobium	Martius ex Bentham	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Centromadia	Greene	OK	Asteraceae
Centronia	D.Don	OK	Melastomataceae
Centroplacus	Pierre	OK	Centroplacaceae
Centropodia	(R.Brown) Reichenbach	OK	Poaceae
Centropogon	C.Presl	OK	Campanulaceae
Centrosema	(DC.) Bentham	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Centrostachys	Wallich	OK	Amaranthaceae
Centrostegia	A.Gray	OK	Polygonaceae
Centrostigma	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Cephalacanthus	Lindau	OK	Acanthaceae
Cephalanthera	L.C.Richard	OK	Orchidaceae
Cephalantheropsis	Guillaumin	OK	Orchidaceae
Cephalanthus	L.	OK	Rubiaceae
Cephalalaria	Harms	OK	Araliaceae
Cephalaria	Schrader	OK	Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Cephalipterum	A. Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Cephalocarpus	Nees	OK	Cyperaceae
Cephalocereus	Pfeiffer	OK	Cactaceae
Cephalocleistocactus	Ritter	xxx = Cleistocactus	Cactaceae
Cephalocroton	Hochstetter	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Cephalocrotonopsis	Pax	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Cephalohibiscus	Ulbrich	OK	Malvaceae

Cephalomappa	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Cephalopappus	Nees & Martius	OK		Asteraceae
Cephalopentandra	Chiovenda	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Cephalophyllum	(Haworth) N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Cephalopodium	Korovin	OK		Apiaceae
Cephalorhizum	Popov & Korovin	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Cephalosorus	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Cephalosphaera	Warburg	OK		Myristicaceae
Cephalostachyum	Munro	OK		Poaceae
Cephalostemon	R.H. Schomburgk	OK		Rapateaceae
Cephalotomandra	Karsten & Triana	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Cephalotus	Labillardière	OK		Cephalotaceae
Cephantheropsis	Guillaumin	OK		Orchidaceae
Ceraria	Pearson & Stephens	OK		Didiereaceae
Cerastium	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Ceratandra	Ecklon ex Bauer	OK		Orchidaceae
Ceratanthus	F.Mueller ex G.Taylor	xxx	= Platostoma	Lamiaceae
Ceratiola	Michaux	OK		Ericaceae
Ceratiosicyos	Nees	OK		Achariaceae
Ceratocapnos	Durieu	OK		Papaveraceae
Ceratocarpus	L.	OK		Amaranthaceae
Ceratocaryum	Nees	OK		Restionaceae
Ceratocentron	K. Senghas	OK		Orchidaceae
Ceratocephala	Moench	OK		Ranunculaceae
Ceratochilus	Lindley ex Loddiges	OK		Orchidaceae
Ceratocnemum	Cosson & Balansa	OK		Brassicaceae
Ceratogyne	Turczaninow	OK		Asteraceae
Ceratoides	Gagnebin	older name		= Krascheninnikovia Amaranthaceae
Ceratolacis	(Tulasne) Weddell	OK		Podostemaceae
Ceratolimon	Crespo & Lledo	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Ceratolobus	Blume	OK		Arecaceae
Ceratonia	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Ceratopetalum	Smith	OK		Cunoniaceae
Ceratophyllum	L.	OK		Ceratophyllaceae
Ceratophytum	Pittier	xxx	= Bignonia	Bignoniaceae
Ceratopyxis	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Ceratosanthes	Burmam ex Adanson	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Ceratostema	Jussieu	OK		Ericaceae
Ceratostigma	Bunge	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Ceratostylis	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Ceratotheca	Endlicher	OK		Pedaliaceae

Cerbera	L.	OK		Apocynaceae
Cerberiopsis	Viellard ex Pancher & Sébert	OK		Apocynaceae
Cercestis	Schott	OK		Araceae
Cercidiphyllum	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK		Cercidiphyllaceae
Cercis	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Cercocarpus	Kunth	OK		Rosaceae
Cerdia	Mociño & Sessé ex DC.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Cereus	Miller	OK		Cactaceae
Cerinth	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Ceriops	Arnott	OK		Rhizophoraceae
Ceriscoides	(J.D.Hooker) Tirvengadam	OK		Rubiaceae
Cerochlamys	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Ceropegia	L.	OK		Apocynaceae
Ceroxylon	Bonpland ex DC.	OK		Arecaceae
Ceruana	Forsskal	OK		Asteraceae
Cervantesia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Santalaceae (Cervantesiaceae)
Cervaria	Wolf	OK		Apiaceae
Cespedesia	Goudot	OK		Ochnaceae
Cestrum	L.	OK		Solanaceae
Ceuthocarpus	Aiello	OK		Rubiaceae
Ceuthostoma	L.Johnston	OK		Casuarinaceae
Cevallia	Lagasca	OK		Loasaceae
Chabrea	Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae
Chacoa	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Chadsia	Bojer	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Chaenactis	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Chaenomeles	Lindley	OK		Rosaceae
Chaenorhinum	(DC.) Reichenbach	OK		Plantaginaceae
Chaenostoma	Bentham	xxx	= Sutura	Scrophulariaceae
Chaerophyllopsis	H.Boissieu	OK		Apiaceae
Chaerophyllum	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Chaetachme	Planchon	OK		Ulmaceae
Chaetadelpha	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Chaetanthera	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Asteraceae
Chaetanthus	R. Brown	OK		Restionaceae
Chaetium	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Chaetobromus	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Chaetocalyx	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Chaetocarpus	Thwaites	OK		Peraceae
Chaetolepis	(DC.) Miquel	OK		Melastomataceae
Chaetolimon	(Bunge) Linczevski	OK		Plumbaginaceae

Chaetonychia	(DC.) Sweet	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Chaetopappa	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Chaetopoa	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Chaetopogon	Janchen	OK		Poaceae
Chaetosciadium	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Chaetoseris	C. Shih	OK		Asteraceae
Chaetostachydium	Airy Shaw	OK		Rubiaceae
Chaetostoma	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Chaetymenia	Hooker & Arnott	OK		Asteraceae
Chaiturus	Ehrhart ex Willdenow	OK		Lamiaceae
Chalarothyrsus	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Chalcanthus	Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Chalema	Dieterle	xxx	= Sicydium	Cucurbitaceae
Chalepophyllum	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Chalybea	Naudin	OK		Melastomataceae
Chamabainia	Wight	OK		Urticaceae
Chamaeangis	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Chamaeanthus	Schlechter ex J.J. Smith	OK		Orchidaceae
Chamaebatia	Bentham	OK		Rosaceae
Chamaebatiaria	(Brewer & Watson) Maximowicz	OK		Rosaceae
Chamaechaenactis	Rydberg	OK		Asteraceae
Chamaeclitandra	(Stapf) Pichon	OK		Apocynaceae
Chamaecostus	C.Specht & Stevens	OK		Costaceae
Chamaecrista	Moench	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Chamaecytisus	Link	xxx	= Cytisus	Fabaceae-ss
Chamaedaphne	Moench	OK		Ericaceae
Chamaedorea	Willdenow	OK		Arecaceae
Chamaegastrodia	Makino & F. Maekawa	xxx	= Odontochilus	Orchidaceae
Chamaegeron	Schrenk	OK		Asteraceae
Chamaegigas	Dinter	OK		Linderniaceae
Chamaele	Miquel	OK		Apiaceae
Chamaeleon	Cassini	xxx	= Carlina	Asteraceae
Chamaelirium	Willdenow	OK		Melanthiaceae
Chamaemeles	Lindley	OK		Rosaceae
Chamaemelum	Miller	OK		Asteraceae
Chamaemespilus	Medikus	xxx	= Sorbus	Rosaceae
Chamaepentas	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Chamaepus	Wagenitz	OK		Asteraceae
Chamaeranthemum	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Chamaeraphis	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Chamaerhodos	Bunge	OK		Rosaceae

Chamaerops	L.	OK		Arecaceae
Chamaesaracha	(A. Gray) Benth	OK		Solanaceae
Chamaesciadium	C.Meyer	OK		Apiaceae
Chamaescilla	F. Mueller ex Benth	OK		Laxmanniaceae
Chamaesium	H.Wolff	OK		Apiaceae
Chamaesphacos	Schrenk ex Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK		Lamiaceae
Chamaesyce	Gray	xxx	= Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae
Chamaexeros	Benth	OK		Laxmanniaceae
Chamarea	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK		Apiaceae
Chambeyronia	Vieillard	OK		Arecaceae
Chamelaucium	Desfontaines	OK		Myrtaceae
Chamelophyton	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Chamerion	(Rafinesque) Rafinesque ex Holub	OK		Onagraceae
Chamguava	Landrum	OK		Myrtaceae
Chamira	Thunberg	OK		Brassicaceae
Chamissoa	Kunth	OK		Amaranthaceae
Chamissoniophila	Brand	OK		Boraginaceae
Chamorchis	L.C.Richard	OK		Orchidaceae
Champereia	Griffith	OK		Opiliaceae
Championia	Gardner	OK		Gesneriaceae
Chandrasekharania	Nair, Ramach. & Sreek	OK		Poaceae
Changiostyrax	C.T.Chen	OK		Styracaceae
Changium	H.Wolff	OK		Apiaceae
Changnienia	Chien	OK		Orchidaceae
Chapelieria	A.Richard ex DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Chapmannia	Torrey & A. Gray	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Chaptalia	Ventenat	OK		Asteraceae
Charadranaetes	Janovec & H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Charadrophila	Marloth	OK		Stilbaceae
Chardinia	Desfontaines	OK		Asteraceae
Charianthus	D. Don	OK		Melastomataceae
Charpentiera	Gaudichaud	OK		Amaranthaceae
Chartoloma	Bunge	OK		Brassicaceae
Chascanum	E. Meyer	OK		Verbenaceae
Chascolytrum	Desvaux	xxx	= Briza	Poaceae
Chascotheca	Urban	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Chaseella	Summerhayes	OK		Orchidaceae
Chasmanthe	N.E.Brown	OK		Iridaceae
Chasmanthera	Hochstetter	OK		Menispermaceae
Chasmanthium	Link	OK		Poaceae
Chasmatophyllum	Dinter & Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae

Chasmodium	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Chassalia	Commerson ex Poiret	OK		Rubiaceae
Chaubardia	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Chaubardiella	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Chauliodon	Summerhayes	OK		Orchidaceae
Chaunanthus	O.E. Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Chaunochiton	Bentham	OK		Olacaceae (Aptandraceae)
Chaunostoma	J.D.Smith	xxx	= Lepechina	Lamiaceae
Chautemsia	A.O.Araujo & V.C.Sousa	OK		Gesneriaceae
Cheiloclinium	Miers	OK		Celastraceae
Cheilocostus	C.Specht	OK		Costaceae
Cheilophyllum	Pennell	OK		Plantaginaceae
Cheilosa	Blume	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Cheilotheca	J.D.Hooker	OK		Ericaceae
Cheiradenia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Cheiranthera	A.Cunningham ex Brongniart	OK		Pittosporaceae
Cheiridopsis	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Cheirodendron	Nuttall ex Seemann	OK		Araliaceae
Cheirolaena	Bentham	OK		Malvaceae
Cheirolophus	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Cheirostylis	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Chelidonium	L.	OK		Papaveraceae
Chelonanthus	(Grisebach) Gilg	OK		Gentianaceae
Chelone	L.	OK		Plantaginaceae
Chelonistele	Pfizer	OK		Orchidaceae
Chelonopsis	Miquel	OK		Lamiaceae
Chelyocarpus	Dammer	OK		Arecaceae
Chelyorchis	Dressler & N.Williams	OK		Orchidaceae
Chengiopanax	Shang & J.Y.Huang	OK		Araliaceae
Chenolea	Thunberg	xxx	= Bassia	Amaranthaceae
Chenopodiastrum	S.Fuentes, Uotila & Borsch	OK		Amaranthaceae
Chenopodiopsis	Hilliard	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Chenopodium	L.	OK		Amaranthaceae
Chersodoma	Philippi	OK		Asteraceae
Chesneya	Lindley ex Endlicher	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Chevaliera	Gaudichaud ex Beer	OK		Bromeliaceae
Chevalierella	A.Camus	OK		Poaceae
Chevreulia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Chiangiodendron	Wendt	OK		Achariaceae
Chiastophyllum	(Ledebour) A.Berger	xxx	= Umbilicus	Crassulaceae
Chichicaste	Weigend	OK		Loasaceae

Chidlowia	Hoyle	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Chikusichloa	Koidz.	OK		Poaceae
Chileranthemum	Oersted	OK		Acanthaceae
Chiliadenus	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Chilianthus	Burchell	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Chiliocephalum	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Chiliophyllum	Philippi	OK		Asteraceae
Chiliotrichiopsis	Cabrera	OK		Asteraceae
Chiliotrichum	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Chilocardamum	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Chilocarpus	Blume	OK		Apocynaceae
Chiloglottis	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Chilopsis	D.Don	OK		Bignoniaceae
Chiloschista	J. Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Chimantaea	Maguire, Steyermark & Wurdack	OK		Asteraceae
Chimaphila	Pursh	OK		Ericaceae
Chimarrhis	Jacquin	OK		Rubiaceae
Chimonanthus	Lindley	OK		Calycanthaceae
Chimonobambusa	Makino	OK		Poaceae
Chimonocalamus	Hsueh & Yi	OK		Poaceae
Chiococca	P.Browne	OK		Rubiaceae
Chionachne	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Chionanthus	L.	OK		Oleaceae
Chione	DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Chionocharis	I.M.Johnston	OK		Boraginaceae
Chionochloa	Zotov	OK		Poaceae
Chionographis	Maximowicz	OK		Melanthiaceae
Chionohebe	B.Briggs & Ehrendorfer	xxx	= Veronica	Plantaginaceae
Chionolaena	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Chionopappus	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Chionophila	Bentham	OK		Plantaginaceae
Chionothrix	J.D.Hooker	OK		Amaranthaceae
Chiranthodendron	Sessé ex Larréat	OK		Malvaceae
Chirita	Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don	OK		Gesneriaceae
Chiritopsis	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Chironia	L.	OK		Gentianaceae
Chiropetalum	A. Jussieu	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Chisocheton	Blume	OK		Meliaceae
Chlaenandra	Miquel	OK		Menispermaceae
Chlaenosciadium	Norman	OK		Apiaceae
Chlamydacanthus	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae

Chlamydocardia	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Chlamydocarya	Baillon	OK		Utriculariaceae
Chlamydojatropa	Pax & K. Hoffmann	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Chlamydoghona	Ehrenberg ex Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Chlamydoghona	Mildbraed	OK		Balanophoraceae
Chlamydoghona	Mildbraed	OK		Acanthaceae
Chlidanthus	Herbert	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Chloanthes	R. Brown	OK		Lamiaceae
Chloracantha	G.L. Nesom et al.	OK		Asteraceae
Chloraea	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Chloranthus	Swartz	OK		Chloranthaceae
Chloris	Swartz	OK		Poaceae
Chlorocalymma	W.D. Clayton	OK		Poaceae
Chlorocardium	Rohwer, Richter & van der Werff	OK		Lauraceae
Chlorocarpa	Alston	OK		Achariaceae
Chlorochorion	Puff & Robbrecht	xxx	= Pentanisia	Rubiaceae
Chlorocrambe	Rydberg	OK		Brassicaceae
Chlorocyathus	Oliver	xxx	= Raphionacme	Apocynaceae
Chlorogalum	(Lindley) Kunth	OK		Agavaceae-ss
Chloroleucon	Britton & Rose	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Chlorophytum	Ker Gawler	OK		Agavaceae (Anthericaceae)
Chloropyron	Behr	xxx	= Cordylanthus	Orobanchaceae
Chlorospatha	Engler	OK		Araceae
Chloroxylon	DC.	OK		Rutaceae
Choerospondias	B.L. Burtt & A.W. Hill	OK		Anacardiaceae
Choisya	Kunth	OK		Rutaceae
Chomelia	Jacquin	OK		Rubiaceae
Chondradenia	Maximowicz ex F. Maekawa	OK		Orchidaceae
Chondrilla	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Chondrodendron	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Menispermaceae
Chondropetalum	Rottbøll	OK		Restionaceae
Chondropyxis	D.A. Cooke	OK		Asteraceae
Chondrorhyncha	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Chondroscaphe	(Dressler) Senghas & Gerlach	OK		Orchidaceae
Chondrostylis	Boerlaage	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Chondrosum	Desvaux	OK		Poaceae
Chonemorpha	G. Don	OK		Apocynaceae
Chonocentrum	Pierre ex Pax & K. Hoffmann	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Chonopetalum	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Chordifex	Briggs & L.A.S. Johnson	OK		Restionaceae
Chordospartium	Cheeseman	xxx	= Carmichaelia	Fabaceae-ss

Choretrum	R. Brown	OK	Santalaceae (Amphorogynaceae)
Choriantha	Riedl	OK	Boraginaceae
Choricarpia	Domin	OK	Myrtaceae
Choriceras	Baillon	OK	Picrodendraceae
Chorigyne	R. Eriksson	OK	Cyclanthaceae
Chorilaena	Endlicher	OK	Rutaceae
Choriptera	Botschantzev	OK	Amaranthaceae
Chorisepalum	Gleason & Wodehouse	OK	Gentianaceae
Chorisia	Kunth	xxx = Ceiba	Malvaceae
Chorisis	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Chorisiva	(A. Gray) Rydberg	OK	Asteraceae
Chorisochoira	Vollesen	OK	Acanthaceae
Chorispora	R. Brown ex DC.	OK	Brassicaceae
Choristylis	Harvey	xxx = Itea	Iteaceae
Choritaenia	Bentham	OK	Apiaceae
Chorizandra	R. Brown	OK	Cyperaceae
Chorizantho	R. Brown ex Bentham	OK	Polygonaceae
Chorizema	Labillardière	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Chortolirion	A. Berger	OK	Asphodelaceae
Chouxia	Capuron	OK	Sapindaceae
Chresta	Vellozo ex DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Christensonia	J. R. Haager	OK	Orchidaceae
Christia	Moench	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Christiana	DC.	OK	Malvaceae
Christianella	W. R. Anderson	OK	Malpighiaceae
Christisonia	Gardner	OK	Orobanchaceae
Christolea	Cambessèdes	OK	Brassicaceae
Christopheria	J. F. Smith & J. L. Clark	OK	Gesneriaceae
Chroesthes	Benoist	OK	Acanthaceae
Chromolaena	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Chromolepis	Bentham	OK	Asteraceae
Chromolucuma	Ducke	OK	Sapotaceae
Chroniochilus	J. J. Smith	OK	Orchidaceae
Chronopappus	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Chrozophora	Necker ex A. Jussieu	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Chrysactinia	A. Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Chrysactinium	(Kunth) Weddell	OK	Asteraceae
Chrysanthellum	L. C. Richard	OK	Asteraceae
Chrysanthemoides	Fabricius	OK	Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Chrysanthoglossum	H. Wilcox, Bremer & Humphries	OK	Asteraceae

Chrysitrix	L.	OK		Cyperaceae
Chrysobalanus	L.	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Chrysocephalum	Walpers	OK		Asteraceae
Chrysochamela	(Fenzl) Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Chrysochlamys	Poeppig	OK		Clusiaceae-ss
Chrysochloa	Swallen	OK		Poaceae
Chrysocoma	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Chrysocycnis	Linden & Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Chrysoglossum	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Chrysogonum	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Chrysoaena	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Chrysolepis	Hjelmqvist	OK		Fagaceae
Chrysoma	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Chrysophthalmum	Schultz Bipontinus	OK		Asteraceae
Chrysophyllum	L.	OK		Sapotaceae
Chrysopogon	Trinius	OK		Poaceae
Chrysoprenanthes	(Schultz Bip.)- Bramwell	OK		Asteraceae
Chrysopsis	(Nuttall) Elliott	OK		Asteraceae
Chrysoscias	E.Meyer	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Chrysosplenium	L.	OK		Saxifragaceae
Chrysothamnus	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Chrysothemis	Decaisne	OK		Gesneriaceae
Chthonocephalus	Steetz	OK		Asteraceae
Chuanminshen	Sheh & Shan	OK		Apiaceae
Chucoa	Cabrera	OK		Asteraceae
Chukrasia	A.Jussieu	OK		Meliaceae
Chunechites	Tsiang	xxx	= Urceola	Apocynaceae
Chunia	H.T.Chang	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Chuniophoenix	Burret	OK		Arecaceae
Chuquiraga	Jussieu	OK		Asteraceae
Chusquea	Kunth	OK		Poaceae
Chusua	Nevski	OK		Orchidaceae
Chydenanthus	Miers	OK		Lecythidaceae
Chylismia	(Torrey & A.Gray) Raimann	OK		Onagraceae
Chylismiella	(Munz) W.L.Wagner & Hoch	OK		Onagraceae
Chymydia	Albov	OK		Apiaceae
Chysis	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Chytranthus	Hooker f.	OK		Sapindaceae
Chytroglossa	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Cibirhiza	Bruyns	OK		Apocynaceae
Cicendia	Adanson	OK		Gentianaceae

Cicer	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cicerbita	Wallroth	xxx	= Lactuca	Asteraceae
Ciceronia	Urban	OK		Asteraceae
Cichorium	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Cicuta	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Cienfuegosia	Cavanilles	OK		Malvaceae
Cigarrilla	Aiello	OK		Rubiaceae
Ciliosemina	Antonelli	OK		Rubiaceae
Cinchona	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Cinchonopsis	L.Andersson	OK		Rubiaceae
Cincinnobotrys	Gilg	OK		Melastomataceae
Cineraria	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Cinna	L.	OK		Poaceae
Cinnadenia	Kostermans	OK		Lauraceae
Cinnamodendron	Endlicher	OK		Canellaceae
Cinnamomum	Schaeffer	OK		Lauraceae
Cinnamosma	Baillon	OK		Canellaceae
Cionosicyos	Grisebach	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Cionura		xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Cipadessa	Blume	OK		Meliaceae
Cipocereus	Ritter	OK		Cactaceae
Cipoia	Philbrick et al.	OK		Podostemaceae
Cipura	Aublet	OK		Iridaceae
Circaea	L.	OK		Onagraceae
Circaeaster	Maximowicz	OK		Circaeasteraceae
Circandra	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Cirrhaea	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Cirsium	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Cischweinfia	Dressler & N. Williams	OK		Orchidaceae
Cissampelopsis	(DC.) Miquel	OK		Asteraceae
Cissampelos	(DC.) Miquel	OK		Menispermaceae
Cissus	L.	OK		Vitaceae
Cistanche	Hoffmannsegg & Link	OK		Orobanchaceae
Cistanthe	Spach	OK		Montiaceae
Cistus	L.	OK		Cistaceae
Cithareloma	Bunge	OK		Brassicaceae
Citharexylum	L.	OK		Verbenaceae
Citriobatus	A.Cunningham ex Loudon	xxx	= Pittosporum	Pittosporaceae
Citronella	D.Don	OK		Cardiopteridaceae
Citropsis	(Engler) Swingle & Kellerman	OK		Rutaceae
Citrullus	Schrader ex Ecklon & Zeyher	OK		Cucurbitaceae

Citrus	L.	OK		Rutaceae
Cladanthus	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Cladaria	Hooker f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Cladium	P.Browne	OK		Cyperaceae
Cladoceras	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Cladochaeta	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Cladocolea	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Cladogelonium	Leandri	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Cladogynos	Zippelius ex Spanoghe	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Cladomyza	Danser	xxx	= Dendromyza	Santalaceae (Amphorogynaceae)
Cladopus	H.Möller	OK		Podostemaceae
Cladoraphis	Franchet	OK		Poaceae
Cladostemon	A.Braun & Vatke	OK		Capparaceae
Cladostigma	Radlkofer	xxx	= Hildebrandtia	Convolvulaceae
Cladrastis	Rafinesque	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Claoxylon	A. Jussieu	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Claoxyloopsis	Leandri	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Clappertonia	Meisner	OK		Malvaceae
Clappia	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Clara	Kunth	OK		Agavaceae (Herreriaceae)
Clarisia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Moraceae
Clarkeasia	J.R.I. Wood	OK		Acanthaceae
Clarkella	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Clarkia	Pursh	OK		Onagraceae
Clastopus	Bunge ex Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Clathrotropis	(Bentham) Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Clausena	N.L.Burman	OK		Rutaceae
Clausia	Trotzky ex Hayek	OK		Brassicaceae
Clausospicula	Lazarides	OK		Poaceae
Clavija	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Primulaceae (Theophrastaceae)
Claytonia	L.	OK		Montiaceae
Cleghornia	Wight	OK		Apocynaceae
Cleidiocarpon	Airy Shaw	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Cleidion	Blume	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Cleisocentron	Brühl	OK		Orchidaceae
Cleisomeria	Lindley ex G. Don f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Cleisostoma	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Cleistachne	Bentham	OK		Poaceae
Cleistanthus	Hooker f. ex Planchon	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Cleistes	L.C.Richard	OK		Orchidaceae
Cleistocactus	Lemaire	OK		Cactaceae

Cleistocalyx	Blume	xxx	= Syzygium	Myrtaceae
Cleistoclamys	Oliver	OK		Annonaceae
Cleistochoa	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Cleistogenes	Keng	OK		Poaceae
Cleistopetalum	H.Okada	OK		Annonaceae
Cleistopholis	Pierre	OK		Annonaceae
Clematopistephium	Hallé	OK		Orchidaceae
Clematicissus	Planchon	OK		Vitaceae
Clematis	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Clematoclethra	(Franchet) Maximowicz	OK		Actinidiaceae
Cleobulia	Martius ex Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cleome	L.	OK		Cleomaceae
Cleomella*	DC.	xxx	= Cleome	Cleomaceae
Cleonia	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Cleretrum	N.E. Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Clermontia	Gaudichaud	OK		Campanulaceae
Clerodendrum	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Clethra	L.	OK		Clethraceae
Cleyera	Thunberg	OK		Pentaphylacaceae
Clianthus	Solander ex Lindley	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Clibadium	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Clidemia	D. Don	OK		Melastomataceae
Cliffortia	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Cliftonia	Banks ex Gaertner f.	OK		Cyrtillaceae
Climacoptera	Botschantzev	xxx	= Salsola	Amaranthaceae
Clinacanthus	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Clinanthus	Herbert	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Clinopodium	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Clinosperma	Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Clinostigma	H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Clintonia	Rafinesque	OK		Liliaceae
Clistax	Martius	OK		Acanthaceae
Clitandra	Bentham	OK		Apocynaceae
Clitoria	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Clitoriopsis	R.Wilczek	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Clivia	Lindley	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Clodia	Brongniart & Gris	OK		Myrtaceae
Cloiselia	S.Moore	OK		Asteraceae
Clonodia	Grisebach	OK		Malpighiaceae
Clowesia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Clusia	L.	OK		Clusiaceae-ss

Clusiella	Planchon & Triana	OK		Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)
Clutia	L.	OK		Peraceae
Clymenia	Swingle	xxx	= Citrus	Rutaceae
Clypeola	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Clytostoma	Miers ex Bureau	xxx	= Bignonia	Bignoniaceae
Clytostomanthus	Pichon	xxx	= Cydista	Bignoniaceae
Cneoridium	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rutaceae
Cneorum	L.	OK		Rutaceae
Cnesmocarpon	Adema	OK		Sapindaceae
Cnesmone	Blume	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Cnestidium	Planchon	OK		Connaraceae
Cnestis	Jussieu	OK		Connaraceae
Cnicothamnus	Grisebach	OK		Asteraceae
Cnidiocharpa	Pimenov	OK		Apiaceae
Cnidium	Cusson	OK		Apiaceae
Cnidioscolus	Pohl	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Coatesia	F.Mueller	OK		Rutaceae
Coaxana	J.Coulter & Rose	OK		Apiaceae
Cobaea	Cavanilles	OK		Polemoniaceae
Cobana	Ravenna	OK		Iridaceae
Cobananthus	Wiehler	OK		Gesneriaceae
Coccinia	Wight & Arnott	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Coccochondra	Rauschert	OK		Rubiaceae
Coccocypselum	P.Browne	OK		Rubiaceae
Coccoloba	P.Browne	OK		Polygonaceae
Cocconerion	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Coccothrinax	Sargent	OK		Arecaceae
Cocculus	DC.	OK		Menispermaceae
Cochleanthes	Rafinesque	OK		Orchidaceae
Cochlearia	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Cochlianthus	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cochlioda	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Cochliostema	Lemaire	OK		Commelinaceae
Cochlospermum	Kunth	OK		Bixaceae
Cocleorchis	Szlachetko	OK		Orchidaceae
Cocos	L.	OK		Arecaceae
Codariocalyx	Hasskarl	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Coddia	Verdcourt	OK		Rubiaceae
Codia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Cunoniaceae
Codiaeum	Rumphius ex A. Jussieu	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Codiocarpus	R.Howard	OK		Stemonuraceae

Codon	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Codonacanthus	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Codonanthe*	(Martius) Hanstein	OK		Gesneriaceae
Codonanthopsis	Mansfeld	OK		Gesneriaceae
Codonocarpus	Cunningham ex Endlicher	OK		Gyrostemonaceae
Codonochlamys	Ulbrich	xxx	= Hibiscus	Malvaceae
Codonopsis	Wallich	OK		Campanulaceae
Codonorchis	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Coelachne	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Coelachyrum	Hochstetter & Nees	OK		Poaceae
Coelanthum	E.Meyer ex Fenzl	OK		Molluginaceae
Coelia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Coelidium	J.Vogel ex Walpers	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Coeliopsis	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Coelocarpum	Balfour f.	OK		Verbenaceae
Coelocaryon	Warburg	OK		Myristicaceae
Coelogyne	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Coeloneurum	Radlkofer	OK		Solanaceae
Coelophragmus	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Coelopyrena	Valeton	OK		Rubiaceae
Coelorachis		xxx	= Mnesithea	Poaceae
Coelostegia	Bentham	OK		Malvaceae
Coelostelma	Fournier	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Coespeletia	Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae
Coffea	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Cogniauxia	Baillon	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Cohniella	Pfitzer	OK		Orchidaceae
Coilochilus	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Coincya	Rouy	OK		Brassicaceae
Coix	L.	OK		Poaceae
Cojoba	Britton & Rose	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Cola	Schott & Endlicher	OK		Malvaceae
Colantheria	McClure & E.W.Smith	OK		Poaceae
Colchicum	L.	OK		Colchicaceae
Coldenia	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Colea	Bojer ex Meissner	OK		Bignoniaceae
Coleactina	N.Hallé	OK		Rubiaceae
Coleanthera	Stscheglejew	OK		Ericaceae
Coleanthus	Seidel	OK		Poaceae
Colebrookea	Smith	OK		Lamiaceae
Coleocarya	S.T. Blake	OK		Restionaceae

Coleocephalocereus	Backeberg	OK		Cactaceae
Coleochloa	Gilly	OK		Cyperaceae
Coleocoma	F. Mueller	OK		Asteraceae
Coleogyne	Torrey	OK		Rosaceae
Coleonema	Bartling & H.L.Wendland	OK		Rutaceae
Coleostachys	A.Jussieu	OK		Malpighiaceae
Coleostephus	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Coleotrype	C.B.Clarke	OK		Commelinaceae
Colignonia	Endlicher	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Collabium	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Collaea	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Colleteria	David W. Taylor	OK		Rubiaceae
Colletia	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Rhamnaceae
Colletocema	E.Petit	OK		Rubiaceae
Colletogyne	Buchet	OK		Araceae
Colliguaja	Molina	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Collinsia	Nuttall	OK		Plantaginaceae
Collinsonia	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Collomia	Nuttall	OK		Polemoniaceae
Collospermum	Skottsberg	OK		Asteliaceae
Colobanthera	Humbert	OK		Asteraceae
Colobanthus	Bartling	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Colocasia	Schott	OK		Araceae
Cologania	Kunth	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cololobus	H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Colona	Cavanilles	OK		Malvaceae
Colophospermum	Kirk ex Léonard	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Colpias	E.Meyer ex Bentham	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Colpodium	Trinius	OK		Poaceae
Colpogyne	B.L.Burt	OK		Gesneriaceae
Colpoon	P.Bergius	xxx	= Osyris	Santalaceae-ss
Colpotherinax	Grisebach ex H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Colquhounia	Wallich	OK		Lamiaceae
Colubrina	L.C.Richard ex Brongniart	OK		Rhamnaceae
Columbiadoria	G.L. Nesom	OK		Asteraceae
Columellia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Columelliaceae
Columnea	L.	OK		Gesneriaceae
Coluria	R.Brown	xxx	= Geum	Rosaceae
Colutea	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Coluteocarpus	Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Colvillea	Bojer	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)

Comaclinium	Scheidweiler & Planchon	xxx	= Dyssodia	Asteraceae
Comandra	Nuttall	OK		Santalaceae (Comandraceae)
Comanthosphace	S.Moore	OK		Lamiaceae
Comarostaphylis	Zuccarini	OK		Ericaceae
Comarum	L.	xxx	= Potentilla	Rosaceae
Comastoma	(Wettstein) Toyokuni	OK		Gentianaceae
Combera	Sandwith	OK		Solanaceae
Comborhiza	Anderberg & K. Bremer	OK		Asteraceae
Combretocarpus	J.D.Hooker	OK		Anisophylleaceae
Combretum	Loefling	OK		Combretaceae
Comesperma	Labillardière	OK		Polygalaceae
Cometes	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Cominsia	Hemsley	OK		Marantaceae
Comiphyton	Floret	OK		Rhizophoraceae
Commelina	L.	OK		Commelinaceae
Commersonia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Malvaceae
Commidendrum	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Commiphora	Jacquin	OK		Bursraceae
Commitheca	Bremekamp	xxx	= Pauridiantha	Rubiaceae
Comocladia	P.Browne	OK		Anacardiaceae
Comolia	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Comoliopsis	Wurdack	OK		Melastomataceae
Comoranthus	Knobloch	OK		Oleaceae
Comospermum	S.Rauschert	OK		Ruscaceae
Comparettia	Poeppig & Endlicher	OK		Orchidaceae
Comperia	K.Koch	OK		Orchidaceae
Compsoneura	(A.DC.) Warburg	OK		Myristicaceae
Comptonella	Baker f.	OK		Rutaceae
Comptonia	L'Héritier	OK		Myricaceae
Conandrium	(K.Schumann) Mez	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Conandron	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK		Gesneriaceae
Conanthera	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Tecophilaeaceae
Conceveiba	Aublet	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Conchocarpus	Mikan	OK		Rutaceae
Conchopetalum	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Conchophyllum	Blume	xxx	= Dischidia	Apocynaceae
Condalia	Cavanilles	OK		Rhamnaceae
Condaminea	DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Condylago	Luer	OK		Orchidaceae
Condylidium	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Condylocarpon	Desfontaines	OK		Apocynaceae

Condylopodium	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Congea	Roxburgh	OK		Lamiaceae
Congolanthus	A.Raynal	OK		Gentianaceae
Conicosia	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Conimitella	Rydberg	xxx	= Mitella	Saxifragaceae
Conioselinum	Hoffmann	OK		Apiaceae
Conium	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Connarus	L.	OK		Connaraceae
Connellia	N.E. Brown	OK		Bromeliaceae
Conobea	Aublet	OK		Plantaginaceae
Conocalyx	Benoist	OK		Acanthaceae
Conocarpus	L.	OK		Combretaceae
Conocliniopsis	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Conoclinium	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Conomitra	Fenzl	OK		Apocynaceae
Conopholis	Wallroth	OK		Orobanchaceae
Conophytum	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Conopodium	W.D.J. Koch	OK		Apiaceae
Conosapium	Müller Arg.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Conospermum	Smith	OK		Proteaceae
Conostegia	D.Don	OK		Melastomataceae
Conostephium	Bentham	OK		Ericaceae
Conostomium	(Stapf) Cufodontis	OK		Rubiaceae
Conostylis	R. Brown	OK		Haemodoraceae
Conothamnus	Lindley	OK		Myrtaceae
Conradina	A.Gray	OK		Lamiaceae
Conringia	Heister ex Fabricius	OK		Brassicaceae
Consolea	Lemaire	xxx	= Opuntia	Cactaceae
Consolida	Gray	OK		Ranunculaceae
Constancea	Baldwin	OK		Asteraceae
Constantia	Barb. Rodr.	OK		Orchidaceae
Convallaria	L.	OK		Ruscaceae
Convolvulus	L.	OK		Convolvulaceae
Conyza	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Conzattia	Rose	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Cooktownia	D.L.Jones	OK		Orchidaceae
Cooperhookia	Carolin	OK		Goodeniaceae
Copaifera	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Copernicia	Martius ex Endlicher	OK		Arecaceae
Copiapoa	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Coprosma	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Rubiaceae

Coptidium	Nyman	OK		Ranunculaceae
Coptis	Salisbury	OK		Ranunculaceae
Coptocheile	Hoffmannsegg	OK		Gesneriaceae
Coptophyllum	Korthals	OK		Rubiaceae
Coptosapelta	Korthals	OK		Rubiaceae
Coptosperma	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Corallocarpus	Welwitsch ex J.D.Hooker	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Corallodiscus	Batalin	OK		Gesneriaceae
Corallorhiza	Gagnebin	OK		Orchidaceae
Corallospartium	Armstrong	xxx	= Carmichaelia	Fabaceae-ss
Corbichonia	Scopoli	OK		Lophiocarpaceae
Corchoropsis	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK		Malvaceae
Corchorus	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Cordeauxia	Hemsley	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Cordemoya	Baillon	xxx	= Hancea	Euphorbiaceae
Cordia	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Cordiglottis	J.J. Smith	OK		Orchidaceae
Cordisepalum	Verdcourt	OK		Convolvulaceae
Cordobia	Niedenzu	OK		Malpighiaceae
Cordyla	Loureiro	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cordylanthus	Nuttall ex Bentham	OK		Orobanchaceae
Cordyline	Commerson ex R.Brown	OK		Laxmanniaceae
Cordylocarpus	Desfontaines	OK		Brassicaceae
Cordylogyne	E.Meyer	OK		Apocynaceae
Corema	D.Don	OK		Ericaceae
Coreocarpus	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Coreopsis	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Corethamnium	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Corethrodendron	Fischer ex Basiner	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Corethrogyne	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Coriandrum	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Coriaria	L.	OK		Coriariaceae
Coris	L.	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Corispermum	L.	OK		Amaranthaceae
Coristospermum	Bertoloni	OK		Apiaceae
Cornucopiae	L.	OK		Poaceae
Cornukaempferia	Mood & Larsen	OK		Zingiberaceae
Cornulaca	Delisle	OK		Amaranthaceae
Cornus	L.	OK		Cornaceae
Cornutia	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Corokia	Cunningham	OK		Argophyllaceae

Corollonema	Schlechter	OK		Apocynaceae
Coronanthera	Vieillard ex C.B.Clarke	OK		Gesneriaceae
Coronidium	Paul G. Wilson	OK		Asteraceae
Coronilla	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Corpuscularia	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Correa	Andrews	OK		Rutaceae
Corrigiola	L.	OK		Molluginaceae
Corryocactus	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Corsia	Beccari	OK		Corsiaceae
Corsiopsis	Zhang, Saunders & Hu	OK		Corsiaceae
Cortaderia	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Cortesia	Cavanilles	xxx	= Ehretia	Boraginaceae
Cortia	DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Cortiella	Norman	OK		Apiaceae
Cortusa	L.	OK		Primulaceae (Primulaceae-ss)
Coryanthes	W.J.Hooker	OK		Orchidaceae
Corybas	Salisbury	OK		Orchidaceae
Corycium	Swartz	OK		Orchidaceae
Corydalis	DC.	OK		Papaveraceae
Corylopsis	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Corylus	L.	OK		Betulaceae
Corymbia	K.Hill & L.A.S.Johnson	OK		Myrtaceae
Corymbium	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Corymborkis	Thouars	OK		Orchidaceae
Corynabutilon	(K.Schumann) Kearney	OK		Malvaceae
Corynaea	J.D.Hooker	OK		Balanophoraceae
Corynanthe	Welwitsch	OK		Rubiaceae
Corynanthera	J.Green	OK		Myrtaceae
Corynephorus	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Corynocarpus	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Corynocarpaceae
Corynopuntia	Knuth	xxx	= Grusonia	Cactaceae
Corynostylis	Martius	OK		Violaceae
Corynotheca	F. Mueller ex Bentham	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Corypha	L.	OK		Arecaceae
Coryphantha	(Engelmann) Lemaire	OK		Cactaceae
Coryphothamnus	Steyermark	OK		Rubiaceae
Corythophora	Knuth	OK		Lecythidaceae
Corytoplectus	Oersted	OK		Gesneriaceae
Coscinium	Colebrook	OK		Menispermaceae
Cosmelia	R.Brown	OK		Ericaceae
Cosmianthemum	Bremekamp	OK		Acanthaceae

Cosmibuena	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Rubiaceae
Cosmocalyx	Standley	OK		Rubiaceae
Cosmos	Cavanilles	OK		Asteraceae
Cosmostigma	Wight	OK		Apocynaceae
Cossinia	Commerson ex Lamarck	OK		Sapindaceae
Costantina	Bullock	xxx	= Lygisma	Apocynaceae
Costera	J.J.Smith	OK		Ericaceae
Costularia	C.B.Clarke	OK		Cyperaceae
Costus	L.	OK		Costaceae
Cota	J.Gay ex Gussone	OK		Asteraceae
Cotinus	Miller	OK		Anacardiaceae
Cotoneaster	Medikus	OK		Rosaceae
Cotopaxia	Mathias & Constance	OK		Apiaceae
Cottea	Kunth	OK		Poaceae
Cottendorfia	Schultes & Schultes f.	OK		Bromeliaceae
Cottonia	R. Wight	OK		Orchidaceae
Cotula	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Cotylanthera	Blume	xxx	= Exacum	Gentianaceae
Cotyledon	L.	OK		Crassulaceae
Cotylelobium	Pierre	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Cotylolabium	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Cotylonychia	Stapf	xxx	= Pentadiplandra	Malvaceae
Couepia	Aublet	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Coula	Baillon	OK		Olacaceae (Coulaceae)
Coulterella	Vasey & Rose	OK		Asteraceae
Coulteria	Kunth	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Coulterophytum	Robinson	OK		Apiaceae
Couma	Aublet	OK		Apocynaceae
Couratari	Aublet	OK		Lecythidaceae
Couroupita	Aublet	OK		Lecythidaceae
Coursetia	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Coursiana	Homolle	xxx	= Payera	Rubiaceae
Courtoisina	Sojak	OK		Cyperaceae
Cousinia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Cousiniopsis	Nevski	OK		Asteraceae
Coussapoa	Aublet	OK		Urticaceae
Coussarea	Aublet	OK		Rubiaceae
Coutaportla	Urban	OK		Rubiaceae
Coutarea	Aublet	OK		Rubiaceae
Coutoubea	Aublet	OK		Gentianaceae
Cowiea	Wernham	OK		Rubiaceae

Crabbea	Harvey	OK		Acanthaceae
Cracosna	Gagnepain	OK		Gentianaceae
Craibella	R.Saunders, Y.C.F.Su & Chalermglin	xxx	= Pseuduvaria	Annonaceae
Craibia	Harms & Dunn	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Craibiodendron	W.W.Smith	OK		Ericaceae
Craigia	W.W.Smith & W.E.Evans	OK		Malvaceae
Crambe	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Crumbella	Maire	OK		Brassicaceae
Cranichis	Swartz	OK		Orchidaceae
Craniolaria	L.	OK		Martyniaceae
Craniospermum	Lehmann	OK		Boraginaceae
Craniotome	Reichenbach	OK		Lamiaceae
Cranocarpus	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Crantzia	Scopoli	OK		Gesneriaceae
Craspedia	J.G.A.Forster	OK		Asteraceae
Craspedolobium	Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Craspedorhachis	Bentham	OK		Poaceae
Craspedostoma	Domke	xxx	= Gnidia	Thymelaeaceae
Craspidospermum	Bojer ex A.DC.	OK		Apocynaceae
Crassocephalum	Moench	OK		Asteraceae
Crassothonna	B.Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Crassula	L.	OK		Crassulaceae
Crataegus	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Crateranthus	Baker f.	OK		Lecythidaceae
Craterispermum	Bentham	OK		Rubiaceae
Craterocapsa	Hilliard & B.L.Burt	OK		Campanulaceae
Craterosiphon	Engler & Gilg	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Craterostigma	Hochstetter	OK		Linderniaceae
Crateva	L.	OK		Capparaceae
Cratoxylum	Blume	OK		Hypericaceae
Cratylia	Martius ex Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cratystylis	S.Moore	OK		Asteraceae
Crawfurdia	Wallich	OK		Gentianaceae
Cremanthodium	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Cremaspora	Bentham	OK		Rubiaceae
Cre mastopus	P.Wilson	xxx	= Cyclanthera	Cucurbitaceae
Cre mastosperma	R.E. Fries	OK		Annonaceae
Cremastra	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Cre mersia	Feuille & Skog	OK		Gesneriaceae
Cre mnophila	Rose	OK		Crassulaceae
Cre mnothamnus	C.F.Puttock	OK		Asteraceae

Cremocarpon	Baillon	OK	Rubiaceae
Cremolobus	DC.	OK	Brassicaceae
Cremosperma	Bentham	OK	Gesneriaceae
Cremospermopsis	Skog & Kvist	OK	Gesneriaceae
Crenea	Aublet	OK	Lythraceae
Crenidium	Haegi	OK	Solanaceae
Crenosciadium	Boissier & Heldreich	OK	Apiaceae
Creochiton	Blume	OK	Melastomataceae
Crepidiastrum	Nakai	OK	Asteraceae
Crepidiorhopalon	Eb.Fischer	OK	Linderniaceae
Crepidospermum	J.D.Hooker	OK	Burseraceae
Crepis	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Crescentia	L.	OK	Bignoniaceae
Cressa	L.	OK	Convolvulaceae
Cribbia	Senghas	OK	Orchidaceae
Crinipes	Hochstetter	OK	Poaceae
Crinodendron	Molina	OK	Elaeocarpaceae
Crinum	L.	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Crioceras	Pierre	OK	Apocynaceae
Criscia	Katinas	OK	Asteraceae
Crispiloba	van Steenis	OK	Alseuosmiaceae
Cristaria	Cavanilles	OK	Malvaceae
Cristatella	Nuttall	OK	Cleomaceae
Crithmum	L.	OK	Apiaceae
Crithopsis	Jaubert & Spach	OK	Poaceae
Critonia	P.Browne	OK	Asteraceae
Critoniadelphus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Critoniella	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Critoniopsis	Schultz Bipontinus	OK	Asteraceae
Croatiella	Gonçaves	OK	Araceae
Croblyanthe	Bremekamp	OK	Rubiaceae
Crocanthemum	Spach	OK	Cistaceae
Crocidium	Hooker	OK	Asteraceae
Crocoshmia	Planchon	OK	Iridaceae
Crocoxylon	Ecklon & Zeyher	xxx = Elaeodendron	Celastraceae
Crocus	L.	OK	Iridaceae
Croizatia	Steyermark	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Cromapanax	Grierson	OK	Araliaceae
Cromidon	Compton	xxx = Selago	Scrophulariaceae
Croninia	J.Powell	OK	Ericaceae
Cronquistianthus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae

Croomia	Torrey	OK		Stemonaceae
Croptilon	Rafinesque	OK		Asteraceae
Crossandra	Salisbury	OK		Acanthaceae
Crossandrella	C.B. Clarke	OK		Acanthaceae
Crosslandia	W.V. Fitzgerald	OK		Cyperaceae
Crossopetalum	P.Browne	OK		Celastraceae
Crossopteryx	Fenzl	OK		Rubiaceae
Crossosoma	Nuttall	OK		Crossosomataceae
Crossosperma	Hartley	OK		Rutaceae
Crossostemma	Planchon ex W.J.Hooker	OK		Passifloraceae
Crossostephium	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Crossostylis	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Rhizophoraceae
Crossothamnus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Crossyne	Salisbury	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Crotalaria	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Croton	L.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Crotonogyne	Müller Arg.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Crotonogynopsis	Pax	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Crotonopsis	Michaux	xxx	= Croton	Euphorbiaceae
Crowea	J.E.Smith	OK		Rutaceae
Crucianella	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Cruciata	Müller	OK		Rubiaceae
Crucicaryum	Brand	xxx	= Cynoglossum	Boraginaceae
Crucihimalaya	Al-Shehbaz et al.	OK		Brassicaceae
Cruckshanksia	Hooker & Arnott	OK		Rubiaceae
Cruddasia	Prain	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Crudia	Schreber	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Crumenaria	Martius	OK		Rhamnaceae
Crupina	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Crusea	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK		Rubiaceae
Cryosophila	Blume	OK		Arecaceae
Crypsis	Aiton	OK		Poaceae
Cryptadenia	Meisner	xxx	= Lachnaea	Thymelaeaceae
Cryptandra	Smith	OK		Rhamnaceae
Cryptantha	Lehmann ex G.Don	OK		Boraginaceae
Cryptanthus	Otto & A. Dietrich	OK		Bromeliaceae
Cryptarrhena	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Crypteronia	Blume	OK		Crypteroniaceae
Cryptocarpus	Rehinger f.	OK		Papaveraceae
Cryptocarpus	Kunth	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Cryptocarya	R. Brown	OK		Lauraceae

Cryptocentrum	Bentham	OK		Orchidaceae
Cryptochilus	Wallich	OK		Orchidaceae
Cryptochloa	Swallen	OK		Poaceae
Cryptocodon	Fedorov	OK		Campanulaceae
Cryptocoryne	Fischer ex Wydler	OK		Araceae
Cryptolepis	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Cryptopus	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Cryptopylos	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Cryptosepalum	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Cryptospora	Karelin & Kirilov	OK		Brassicaceae
Cryptostegia	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Cryptostephanus	Welwitsch ex Baker	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Cryptostylis	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Cryptotaenia	DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Ctenanthe	Eichler	OK		Marantaceae
Ctenardisia	Ducke	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Ctenium	Panzer	OK		Poaceae
Ctenolepis	J.D.Hooker	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Ctenolophon	Oliver	OK		Ctenolophonaceae
Cuatrecasanthus	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Cuatrecasasiella	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Cuatrecasasiendendron	Standley & Steyermark	OK		Rubiaceae
Cuatresia	A.T. Hunziker	OK		Solanaceae
Cubanola	Aiello	OK		Rubiaceae
Cubanthus	(Boissier) Millspaugh	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Cubelium	Rafinesque	OK		Violaceae
Cubilia	Blume	OK		Sapindaceae
Cubitanthus	Barringer	OK		Scrophulariaceae ? xxx
Cuchumatanea	Seidenschnur & Beaman	OK		Asteraceae
Cucumella	Chiovenda	xxx	= Cucumis	Cucurbitaceae
Cucumeropsis	Naudin	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Cucumis	L.	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Cucurbita	L.	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Cucurbitella	Walpers	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Cuenotia	Rizzini	OK		Acanthaceae
Cuervea	Triana ex Miers	OK		Celastraceae
Cuitlauzina	Llave & Lexarza	OK		Orchidaceae
Culcasia	P. Beauvois	OK		Araceae
Culcitium	Humboldt & Bonpland	xxx	= Senecio	Asteraceae
Cullen	Medikus	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cullenia	Wight	OK		Malvaceae

Cullumia	R. Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Cumarinia	Buxbaum	xxx	= Coryphantha	Cactaceae
Cuminia	Colla	OK		Lamiaceae
Cuminum	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Cumulopuntia	F.Ritter	OK		Cactaceae
Cuniculotinus	Urbatsch et al.	OK		Asteraceae
Cunila	Royen ex L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Cunonia	L.	OK		Cunoniaceae
Cunuria	Baillon	xxx	= Micrandra	Euphorbiaceae
Cupania	L.	OK		Sapindaceae
Cupaniopsis	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Cuphea	P.Browne	OK		Lythraceae
Cupheanthus	Seemann	OK		Myrtaceae
Cuphocarpus	Decaisne & Planchon	xxx	= Polyscias	Araliaceae
Cuphonotus	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Cupulanthus	Hutchinson	xxx	= Gastrolobium	Fabaceae-ss
Curarea	Barneby & Krukoff	OK		Menispermaceae
Curatella	Loefling	OK		Dilleniaceae
Curculigo	Gaertner	OK		Hypoxidaceae
Curcuma	L.	OK		Zingiberaceae
Curroria	Planchon ex Bentham	xxx	= Cryptolepis	Apocynaceae
Curtia	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK		Gentianaceae
Curtisia	Aiton	OK		Curtisiaceae
Curupira	G.A.Black	OK		Olacaceae (Ximeniaceae)
Cuscatlania	Standley	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Cuscuta	L.	OK		Convolvulaceae
Cusickiella	Rollins	OK		Brassicaceae
Cuspidaria	DC.	OK		Bignoniaceae
Cuspidia	Gaertner	OK		Asteraceae
Cussetia	M.Kato	OK		Podostemaceae
Cussonia	Thunberg	OK		Araliaceae
Cutandia	Willkomm	OK		Poaceae
Cuttsia	F.Mueller	OK		Rousseaceae
Cuviera	DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Cyamopsis	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cyanaeorchis	Barbosa Rodrigues	OK		Orchidaceae
Cyanandrium	Stapf	xxx	= Phyllagathis	Melastomataceae
Cyananthus	Wallich ex Bentham	OK		Campanulaceae
Cyanastrum	Oliver	OK		Tecophilaeaceae
Cyanea	Gaudichaud	OK		Campanulaceae
Cyanella	Royen ex L.	OK		Tecophilaeaceae

Cyanicula	Hopper & A.P.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Cyanixia	Goldblatt & Manning	OK		Iridaceae
Cyanoneuron	C.Tange	OK		Rubiaceae
Cyanostegia	Turczaninow	OK		Lamiaceae
Cyanotis	D. Don	OK		Commelinaceae
Cyanthillium	Blume	xxx	= Vernonia	Asteraceae
Cyathella	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Cyathobasis	Aellen	OK		Amaranthaceae
Cyathocalyx	Champion ex J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Annonaceae
Cyathochaeta	Nees	OK		Cyperaceae
Cyathocline	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Cyathocoma	Nees	OK		Cyperaceae
Cyathodes	Labillardière	OK		Ericaceae
Cyathomone	S.F. Blake	OK		Asteraceae
Cyathophylla	Bocquet & Strid	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Cyathopsis	Brongniart & Gris	OK		Ericaceae
Cyathopus	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Cyathorhachis	Nees ex Steudel	OK		Poaceae
Cyathoselinum	Bentham	OK		Apiaceae
Cyathostegia	(Bentham) Schery	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cyathostelma	Fournier	OK		Apocynaceae
Cyathostemma	Griffith	OK		Annonaceae
Cyathula	Blume	OK		Amaranthaceae
Cybebus	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Cybianthus	Martius	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Cybistax	Martius ex Meisner	OK		Bignoniaceae
Cybistetes	Milne-Redhead & Schweickhardt	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Cyclacanthus	S. Moore	OK		Acanthaceae
Cyclachaena	Fresenius	OK		Asteraceae
Cycladenia	Bentham	OK		Apocynaceae
Cyclamen	L.	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Cyclanthera	Schrader	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Cyclantheropsis	Harms	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Cyclanthus	Poiteau	OK		Cyclanthaceae
Cyclea	Arnott ex Wight	OK		Menispermaceae
Cyclocarpa	Afzelius ex Urban	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cyclocarya	Ilijinskaja	OK		Juglandaceae
Cyclocheilon	Oliver	OK		Orobanchaceae
Cyclocodon	Griffith	OK		Campanulaceae
Cyclocotyla	Stapf	OK		Apocynaceae
Cyclolepis	Gillies ex D. Don	OK		Asteraceae

Cyclolobium	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cycloloma	Moquin	OK		Amaranthaceae
Cyclophyllum	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Cyclopia	Ventenat	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cyclopogon	C.Presl	OK		Orchidaceae
Cyclorhiza	Shen & Shan	OK		Apiaceae
Cyclospermum	Lagasca	OK		Apiaceae
Cyclotrichium	(Boissier) Mandenova & Schengelia	OK		Lamiaceae
Cycniopsis	Engler	xxx	= Cycnium	Orobanchaceae
Cycnium	E.Meyer ex Bentham	OK		Orobanchaceae
Cycnoches	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Cydista	Miers	xxx	= Bignonia	Bignoniaceae
Cydonia	Miller	OK		Rosaceae
Cylicodiscus	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Cylicomorpha	Urban	OK		Caricaceae
Cylindrocarpa	Regel	OK		Campanulaceae
Cylindrocline	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Cylindrophyllum	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Cylindropsis	Pierre	OK		Apocynaceae
Cylindropuntia	(Engelmann) F.Knuth	OK		Cactaceae
Cylindrosolenium	Lindau	xxx	= Stenostephanus	Acanthaceae
Cymaria	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Cymatocarpus	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Cymbalaria	Hill	OK		Plantaginaceae
Cymbaria	L.	OK		Orobanchaceae
Cymbidiella	Rolfe	OK		Orchidaceae
Cymbidium	Swartz	OK		Orchidaceae
Cymbocarpa	Miers	OK		Burmanniaceae
Cymbocarpum	DC. ex C.Meyer	OK		Apiaceae
Cymbolaena	Smoljaninova	OK		Asteraceae
Cymbonotus	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Cymbopappus	B. Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Cymbopetalum	Bentham	OK		Annonaceae
Cymbopogon	Sprengel	OK		Poaceae
Cymbosema	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cymodocea	K.D. Koenig	OK		Cymodoceaceae
Cymophyllus	Mackenzie	OK		Cyperaceae
Cymopterus	Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae
Cynanchum	L.	OK		Apocynaceae
Cynapium	Nuttall ex Torrey & A. Gray	OK		Apiaceae
Cynara	L.	OK		Asteraceae

Cynarospermum	Vollesen	OK		Acanthaceae
Cyne	Danser	OK		Loranthaceae
Cynodon	L.C.Richard	OK		Poaceae
Cynoglossopsis	Brand	OK		Boraginaceae
Cynoglossum	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Cynoglottis	(Gusuleac) Vural & Kit Tan	OK		Boraginaceae
Cynometra	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Cynomorium	L.	OK		Cynomoriaceae
Cynorhiza	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK		Apiaceae
Cynorkis	Thouars	OK		Orchidaceae
Cynosciadium	DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Cynosurus	L.	OK		Poaceae
Cypella	Herbert	OK		Iridaceae
Cyperochloa	Lazarides & L.Watson	OK		Poaceae
Cyperus	L.	OK		Cyperaceae
Cyphacanthus	Leonard	OK		Acanthaceae
Cyphanthera	Miers	OK		Solanaceae
Cyphia	Bergius	OK		Campanulaceae
Cyphocardamum	Hedge	OK		Brassicaceae
Cyphocarpus	Miers	OK		Campanulaceae
Cyphochlaena	Hackel	OK		Poaceae
Cyphokentia	Brongniart	OK		Arecaceae
Cypholophus	Weddell	OK		Urticaceae
Cypholoron	Dodson & Dressler	OK		Orchidaceae
Cyphonanthus	Zuloaga & Morrone	OK		Poaceae
Cyphophoenix	H.A. Wendland ex J.D. Hooker	OK		Arecaceae
Cyphosperma	H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Cyphostemma	(Planchon) Alston	OK		Vitaceae
Cyphostigma	Bentham	OK		Zingiberaceae
Cyphostyla	Gleason	OK		Melastomataceae
Cyphotheca	Diels	OK		Melastomataceae
Cypringlea	M. Strong	OK		Cyperaceae
Cyprinia	Browicz	xxx	= Periploca	Apocynaceae
Cypripedium	L.	OK		Orchidaceae
Cypselea	Turpin	OK		Aizoaceae
Cypselocarpus	F.Mueller	OK		Gyrostemonaceae
Cyrilla	Garden ex L.	OK		Cyrtillaceae
Cyriilopsis	Kuhlmann	OK		Ixonanthaceae
Cyrtandra	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Gesneriaceae
Cyrtandromoea	Zollinger	OK		Plantaginaceae
Cyrtanthus	Aiton	OK		Amaryllidaceae

Cyrtidiorchis	Rauschert	OK		Orchidaceae
Cyrtocarpa	Kunth	OK		Anacardiaceae
Cyrtochiloides	N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase	OK		Orchidaceae
Cyrtochloa	S.Dransfield	OK		Poaceae
Cyrtococcum	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Cyrtocymura	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Cyrtogonone	Prain	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Cyrtopodium	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Cyrtorchis	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Cyrtorhyncha	Nuttall	OK		Ranunculaceae
Cyrtosia	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Cyrtosperma	Griffith	OK		Araceae
Cyrtostachys	Blume	OK		Arecaceae
Cyrtostylis	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Cysticapnos	Miller	OK		Papaveraceae
Cystorchis	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Cystostemma	Fournier	xxx	= Oxypetalum	Apocynaceae
Cystostemon	Balfour f.	OK		Boraginaceae
Cytinus	L.	OK		Cytinaceae
Cytisophyllum	Lang	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cytisopsis	Jaubert & Spach	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cytisus	Desfontaines	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Cytogonidium	Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson	OK		Restionaceae
Cyttaranthus	J.Léonard	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Daboecia	D.Don	OK		Ericaceae
Dacryodes	Vahl	OK		Burseraceae
Dacryotrichia	Wild	OK		Asteraceae
Dactyladenia	Welwitsch	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Dactylaea	Fedde ex H.Wolff	xxx	= Sinocarum	Apiaceae
Dactylaena	Schrader ex Schultes f.	xxx	= Cleome	Cleomaceae
Dactylanthus	J.D.Hooker	OK		Balanophoraceae
Dactyliandra	(J.D.Hooker) J.D.Hooker	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Dactylicapnos	Wallich	OK		Papaveraceae
Dactyliophora	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Dactylis	L.	OK		Poaceae
Dactylocardamum	Al-Shehbaz	OK		Brassicaceae
Dactylocladus	Oliver	OK		Crypteroniaceae
Dactyloctenium	Willdenow	OK		Poaceae
Dactylopetalum	Bentham	xxx	= Cassipourea	Rhizophoraceae
Dactylopsis	N.E.Brown	xxx	= Mesembryanthemum	Aizoaceae
Dactylorhiza	Necker ex Nevski	OK		Orchidaceae

Dactylostalix	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Dactylostelma	Schlechter	xxx	= Oxypetalum	Apocynaceae
Daemonorops	Blume	OK		Arecaceae
Daenikera	Hürlimann & Stauffer	OK		Santalaceae (Amphorogynaceae)
Dahlgrenodendron	J. van der Merwe & xxx van Wyk	OK		Lauraceae
Dahlia	Cavanilles	OK		Asteraceae
Dahliaphyllum	Constance & Breedlove	OK		Apiaceae
Dahlstedtia	Malme	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dais	L.	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Daiswa	Rafinesque	xxx	= Paris	Melanthiaceae
Daknopholis	W.D.Clayton	OK		Poaceae
Dalbergaria	Tussac	xxx	= Columnea	Gesneriaceae
Dalbergia	L. f.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dalbergiella	Baker f.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dalea	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dalechampia	L.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Dalembertia	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Dalenia	Korthals	OK		Melastomataceae
Dalhousiea	Wallich ex Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dallachya	F.Mueller	OK		Rhamnaceae
Dallwatsonia	B.Simon	OK		Poaceae
Dalzellia	Wight	OK		Podostemaceae
Dalzielia	Turrill	xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Damasonium	Miller	OK		Alismataceae
Damnacanthus	Gaertner f.	OK		Rubiaceae
Damnamenia	Given	OK		Asteraceae
Damnxanthodium	Strother	OK		Asteraceae
Dampiera	R.Brown	OK		Goodeniaceae
Danaë	Medicus	OK		Ruscaceae
Danais	Commerson ex Ventenat	OK		Rubiaceae
Dandya	H.E.Moore	OK		Themidaceae
Danguya	Benoist	OK		Acanthaceae
Danhatchia	Garay & Christenson	OK		Orchidaceae
Daniellia	Bennett	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Dansiea	Byrnes	OK		Combretaceae
Danthonia	DC.	OK		Poaceae
Danthoniastrum	(Holub) Holub	xxx	= Metcalfia	Poaceae
Danthonidium	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Danthoniopsis	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Dapania	Korthals	OK		Oxalidaceae
Daphnandra	Bentham	OK		Atherospermataceae

Daphne	L.	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Daphnimorpha	Nakai	xxx	= Wikstroemia	Thymelaeaceae
Daphniphyllum	Blume	OK		Daphniphyllaceae
Daphnopsis	Martius	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Dapsilanthus	Briggs & L.A.S. Johnson	OK		Restionaceae
Darcya	B.L.Turner & C.Cowan	OK		Plantaginaceae
Darcyanthus	Hunziker	OK		Solanaceae
Darlingia	F.Mueller	OK		Proteaceae
Darlingtonia	Torrey	OK		Sarraceniaceae
Darmera	Voss	OK		Saxifragaceae
Darwinia	Rudge	OK		Myrtaceae
Darwinothamnus	Harling	xxx	= Erigeron	Asteraceae
Dasispermum	Necker ex Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae
Dasistoma	Rafinesque	OK		Orobanchaceae
Dasoclema	J. Sinclair	OK		Annonaceae
Dasycondylus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Dasylepis	Oliver	OK		Achariaceae
Dasyilirion	Zuccarini	OK		Ruscaceae
Dasymaschalon	(J.D.Hooker & Thomson) Dalla Torre & Harms	OK		OK Annonaceae
Dasynotus	I.M.Johnston	OK		Boraginaceae
Dasyochloa	Rydberg	OK		Poaceae
Dasyphyllum	Kunth	OK		Asteraceae
Dasypogon	R.Brown	OK		Dasypogonaceae
Dasypyrum	(Cosson & Durieu) T.Durand	OK		Poaceae
Dasysphaera	Volkens ex Gilg	OK		Amaranthaceae
Dasytropis	Urban	OK		Acanthaceae
Datisca	L.	OK		Datiscaceae
Datura	L.	OK		Solanaceae
Daubinya	Lindley	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Daucosma	Engelmann ex A.Gray	OK		Apiaceae
Daucus	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Dauphinea	Hedge	OK		Lamiaceae
Dauresia	B.Nordenstam & Pelsler	OK		Asteraceae
Daveaua	Willkomm ex Mariz	OK		Asteraceae
Davidia	Baillon	OK		Cornaceae (Nyssaceae)
Davidsonia	F.Mueller	OK		Cunoniaceae
Daviesia	Smith	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Davilla	Vandelli	OK		Dilleniaceae
Dayaoshania	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Dayia	J.M.Porter	OK		Polemoniaceae
Debregeasia	Gaudichaud	OK		Urticaceae

Decachaeta	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Decagonocarpus	Engler	OK	Rutaceae
Decaisnea	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK	Lardizabalaceae
Decaisnina	Van Tieghem	OK	Loranthaceae
Decalepidanthus	Riedl	OK	Boraginaceae
Decalepis	Wight & Arnott	OK	Apocynaceae
Decalobanthus	van Ooststroom	OK	Convolvulaceae
Decanema	Decaisne	xxx = Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Decanemopsis	Costantin & Gallaud	xxx = Sarcostemma	Apocynaceae
Decarya	Choux	OK	Didiereaceae
Decarydendron	Danguy	OK	Monimiaceae
Decaryella	A.Camus	OK	Poaceae
Decaryochloa	A.Camus	OK	Poaceae
Decaschistia	Wight & Arnott	OK	Malvaceae
Decaspermum	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Myrtaceae
Decastelma	Schlechter	xxx = Metastelma	Apocynaceae
Decastylocarpus	H. Humbert	OK	Asteraceae
Decatoca	F.Mueller	OK	Ericaceae
Decatropis	J.D.Hooker	OK	Rutaceae
Decazesia	F. Mueller	OK	Asteraceae
Decazyx	Pittier & S.F.Blake	OK	Rutaceae
Deccania	Tirvengadum	OK	Rubiaceae
Deceptor	Seidenfaden	OK	Orchidaceae
Deckenia	H.A. Wendland & Seemann	OK	Arecaceae
Declieuxia	Kunth	OK	Rubiaceae
Decodon	Gmelin	OK	Lythraceae
Decorsea	R.Viguier	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Decorsella	A.Chevalier	OK	Violaceae
Decumaria	L.	OK	Hydrangeaceae
Dedeckera	Reveal & J.T.Howell	OK	Polygonaceae
Deeringia	R.Brown	OK	Amaranthaceae
Deeringothamnus	Small	OK	Annonaceae
Degeneria	I.Bailey & A.C.Smith	OK	Degeneriaceae
Degenia	Hayek	OK	Brassicaceae
Degranvillea	Determann	OK	Orchidaceae
Deguelia	Aublet	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Dehaasia	Blume	OK	Lauraceae
Deherainia	Decaisne	OK	Primulaceae (Theophrastaceae)
Deianira	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK	Gentianaceae
Deidamia	Thouars	OK	Passifloraceae
Deinacanthon	Mez	OK	Bromeliaceae

Deinandra	Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Deinanthe	Maximowicz	OK		Hydrangeaceae
Deinbollia	Schumacher & Thonning	OK		Sapindaceae
Deinocheilos	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Deinostema	T.Yamazaki	OK		Plantaginaceae
Deinostigma	W.T.Wang & Z.Y.Li	OK		Gesneriaceae
Deiregyne	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Delairea	Lemaire	OK		Asteraceae
Delamerea	S. Moore	OK		Asteraceae
Delarbrea	Vieillard	OK		Myodocarpaceae
Delavaya	Franchet	OK		Sapindaceae
Delilia	Sprengel	OK		Asteraceae
Delissea	Gaudichaud	OK		Campanulaceae
Delonix	Rafinesque	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Delosperma	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Delostoma	D.Don	OK		Bignoniaceae
Delphinium	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Delphyodon	K.Schumann	xxx	= Parsonsia	Apocynaceae
Delphinophytum	Spegazzini	OK		Brassicaceae
Delpydora	Pierre	OK		Sapotaceae
Deltaria	van Steenis	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Demavendia	Pimenov	OK		Apiaceae
Demosthenesia	A.C.Smith	OK		Ericaceae
Dendrobangia	Rusby	OK		Cardiopteridaceae
Dendrobium	Swartz	OK		Orchidaceae
Dendrocacalia	(Nakai) Nakai ex Tuyama	OK		Asteraceae
Dendrocalamus	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Dendrocereus	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Dendrochilum	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Dendrocnide	Miquel	OK		Urticaceae
Dendrocousinsia	Millsbaugh	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Dendrokingstonia	S. Rauschert	OK		Annonaceae
Dendrolobium	(Wight & Arnott) Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dendromecon	Bentham	OK		Papaveraceae
Dendromyza	Danser	OK		Santalaceae (Amphorogynaceae)
Dendropanax	Decaisne & Planchon	OK		Araliaceae
Dendropemon	(Blume) Reichenbach	OK		Loranthaceae
Dendrophorbium	(Cuatrecasas) C. Jeffrey	OK		Asteraceae
Dendrophthoe	Martius	OK		Loranthaceae
Dendrophthora	Eichler	OK		Santalaceae (Viscaceae)
Dendrophyllax	H.G. Reichenbach	OK		Orchidaceae

Dendrosenecio	(Hauman ex Hedberg) B. Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Dendroseris	D. Don	OK		Asteraceae
Dendrosicyos	Balfour f.	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Dendrosida	Fryxell	OK		Malvaceae
Dendrosipanea	Ducke	OK		Rubiaceae
Dendrosma	Pancher & Sebert	OK		Rutaceae
Dendrothrix	Esser	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Dendrotrophe	Miquel	OK		Santalaceae (Amphorogynaceae)
Denekia	Thunberg	OK		Asteraceae
Denhamia	Meissner	OK		Celastraceae
Denmoza	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Dennettia	E.G.Baker	xxx	= Uvariopsis	Annonaceae
Denscantia	E.L.Cabral & Bacigalupo	OK		Rubiaceae
Dentella	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Rubiaceae
Depanthus	S.Moore	OK		Gesneriaceae
Deplanchea	Vieillard	OK		Bignoniaceae
Deppea	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK		Rubiaceae
Deprea	Rafinesque	OK		Solanaceae
Dermatobotrys	Bolus	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Derris	Loureiro	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Derwentia	Rafinesque	xxx	= Veronica	Plantaginaceae
Desbordesia	Pierre ex Van Tieghem	OK		Irvingiaceae
Deschampsia	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Descurainia	Webb & Berthelot	OK		Brassicaceae
Desfontainia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Columelliaceae
Desideria	Pampanini	OK		Brassicaceae
Desmanthodium	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Desmanthus	Willdenow	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Desmaria	Van Tieghem	xxx	= Loranthus	Loranthaceae
Desmazeria	Dumortier	OK		Poaceae
Desmocladus	Nees	OK		Restionaceae
Desmodiastrum	(Prain) A.Pramanik & K.Thothathri	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Desmodium	Desvaux	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Desmoncus	Martius	OK		Arecaceae
Desmopsis	Safford	OK		Annonaceae
Desmos	Loureiro	OK		Annonaceae
Desmoscelis	Naudin	OK		Melastomataceae
Desmoschoenus	J.D. Hooker	OK		Cyperaceae
Desmostachya	(Stapf) Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Desmostachys	Miers	OK		Icacinaceae
Desmotes	Kallunki	OK		Rutaceae

Desplatsia	Bocquillon	OK		Malvaceae
Detarium	Jussieu	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Dethawia	Endlicher	OK		Apiaceae
Detzneria	Schlechter & Diels	OK		Plantaginaceae
Deuterocohnia	Mez	OK		Bromeliaceae
Deuteromallotus	Pax & K. Hoffmann	xxx	= Hancea	Euphorbiaceae
Deutzia	Thunberg	OK		Hydrangeaceae
Deutzianthus	Gagnepain	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Deverra	DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Devia	Goldblatt & Manning	OK		Iridaceae
Devogelia	Schuit	OK		Orchidaceae
Dewevrea	Micheli	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dewevrella	De Wildeman	OK		Apocynaceae
Dewildermania	O.Hoffmann	OK		Asteraceae
Dhofaria	A.Miller	OK		Capparaceae
Diacidia	Grisebach	OK		Malpigiaceae
Diacranthera	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Diacrodon	Sprague	OK		Rubiaceae
Diadenium	Poeppig & Endlicher	OK		Orchidaceae
Dialium	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Dialyceras	Capuron	OK		Sphaerosepalaceae
Dialypetalanthus	Kuhlmann	OK		Rubiaceae
Dialypetalum	Bentham	OK		Campanulaceae
Dialythea	Exell & Mendonça	OK		Menispermaceae
Diamantina	Novelo et al.	OK		Podostemaceae
Diamena	Ravenna	OK		Agavaceae (Anthericaceae)
Diamorpha	Nuttall	xxx	= Sedum	Crassulaceae
Diandrolyra	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Dianella	Lamarck ex Jussieu	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Dianthoseris	Schultz Bipontinus ex A. Richard	OK		Asteraceae
Dianthoveus	Hammel & Wilder	OK		Cyclanthaceae
Dianthus	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Diapensia	L.	OK		Diapensiaceae
Diaperia	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Diaphananthe	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Diaphanoptera	Rechinger f.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Diaphractanthus	H. Humbert	OK		Asteraceae
Diarrhena	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Diarthron	Turczaninow	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Diascia	Link & Otto	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Diaspasis	R.Brown	xxx	= Scaevola	Goodeniaceae

Diastatea	Scheidweiler	OK		Campanulaceae
Diastella	Salisbury	xxx	= Mimetes	Proteaceae
Diastema	Bentham	OK		Gesneriaceae
Diatenopteryx	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Dibrachionostylus	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Dicarpellum	(Loesener) A.C.Smith	OK		Celastraceae
Dicarpidium	F.Mueller	OK		Malvaceae
Dicarpophora	Spegazzini	xxx	= Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Dicella	Grisebach	OK		Malpighiaceae
Dicellandra	J.D.Hooker	OK		Melastomataceae
Dicellostyles	Bentham	OK		Malvaceae
Dicentra	Bernhardi	OK		Papaveraceae
Dicerandra	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Diceratella	Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Diceratostele	Summerhayes	OK		Orchidaceae
Dicerocladus	C.Jeffrey & Y.L.Chen	OK		Asteraceae
Dicerma	DC.	xxx	= Aphyllodium	Fabaceae-ss
Dicerocaryum	Bojer	OK		Pedaliaceae
Dichaea	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Dichaetanthera	Endlicher	OK		Melastomataceae
Dichaetaria	Nees ex Steudel	OK		Poaceae
Dichaetophora	A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Dichanthium	Willemet	OK		Poaceae
Dichapetalum	Thouars	OK		Dichapetalaceae
Dichasianthus	Ovcz. & Yanusov	OK		Brassicaceae
Dichazothece	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Dichelachne	Endlicher	OK		Poaceae
Dichelostemma	Kunth	OK		Themidaceae
Dicheranthus	Webb	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Dichilanthe	Thwaites	OK		Rubiaceae
Dichilus	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dichocarpum	W.T.Wang & Hsiao	OK		Ranunculaceae
Dichondra	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Convolvulaceae
Dichorisandra	J.C.Mikan	OK		Commelinaceae
Dichosciadium	Domin	OK		Apiaceae
Dichostemma	Pierre	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Dichotomanthes	Kurz	OK		Rosaceae
Dichroa	Loureiro	OK		Hydrangeaceae
Dichrocephala	L'Héritier ex DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Dichromanthus	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Dichromochlamys	Dunlop	OK		Asteraceae

Dichrostachys	(DC.) Wight & Arnott	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Dickasonia	L.O.Williams	OK		Orchidaceae
Dickinsia	Franchet	OK		Apiaceae
Dicladanthera	F. Mueller	OK		Acanthaceae
Diclidanthera	F.Mueller	OK		Polygalaceae
Diclinanona	Diels	OK		Annonaceae
Dicliptera	Jussieu	OK		Acanthaceae
Diclis	Bentham	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Dicoelia	Bentham	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Dicoelospermum	C.B.Clarke	xxx	= Cucumis	Cucurbitaceae
Dicoma	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Dicoria	Torrey & A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Dicorynia	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Dicoryphe	Thouars	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Dicraeanthus	Engler	OK		Podostemaceae
Dicraeopetalum	Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dicranocarpus	A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Dicranolepis	Planchon	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Dicranopygium	Harling	OK		Cyclanthaceae
Dicranostegia	(A.Gray) Pennell	xxx	= Cordylanthus	Orobanchaceae
Dicranostigma	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Papaveraceae
Dicranostyles	Bentham	OK		Convolvulaceae
Dicraspidia	Standley	OK		Muntingiaceae
Dicrastylis	Drummond ex Harvey	OK		Lamiaceae
Dicrocaulon	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Dictamnus	L.	OK		Rutaceae
Dictyandra	Welwitsch ex J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Dictyocaryum	H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Dictyolimon	Rechinger f.	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Dictyoloma	A. Jussieu	OK		Rutaceae
Dictyoneura	Blume	OK		Sapindaceae
Dictyophleba	Pierre	OK		Apocynaceae
Dictyophragmus	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Dictyophyllaria	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Dictyosperma	H.A. Wendland & Drude	OK		Arecaceae
Dictyospermum	Wight	OK		Commelinaceae
Dictyostega	Miers	OK		Burmanniaceae
Dicyclophora	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Dicymbe	Spruce ex Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Dicypellium	Nees & Martius	OK		Lauraceae
Didelotia	Baillon	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)

Didelta	L'Héritier	OK		Asteraceae
Didesmandra	Stapf	OK		Dilleniaceae
Didesmus	Desvaux	OK		Brassicaceae
Didierea	Baillon	OK		Didiereaceae
Didissandra	C.B. Clarke	OK		Gesneriaceae
Didonica	Luteyn & Wilbur	OK		Ericaceae
Didymaea	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Didymanthus	Endlicher	OK		Amaranthaceae
Didymaotus	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Didymeles	Thouars	OK		Buxaceae
Didymiandrum	Gilly	OK		Cyperaceae
Didymocarpus	Wallich	OK		Gesneriaceae
Didymochlamys	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Didymocistus	Kuhlmann	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Didymodoxa	Weddell	OK		Urticaceae
Didymophysa	Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Didymoplexiella	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Didymoplexiopsis	Seidenfaden	OK		Orchidaceae
Didymoplexis	Griffith	OK		Orchidaceae
Didymopogon	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Didymosalpinx	Keay	OK		Rubiaceae
Didymostigma	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Dieffenbachia	Schott	OK		Araceae
Diegodendron	Capuron	OK		Bixaceae (Diegodendraceae)
Dielitzia	P.S. Short	OK		Asteraceae
Dielsantha	F.Wimmer	OK		Campanulaceae
Dielsia	Gilg	OK		Restionaceae
Dielsiocharis	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Dielsiochloa	Pilger	OK		Poaceae
Dielsiothamnus	R.E. Fries	OK		Annonaceae
Dierama	K. Koch	OK		Iridaceae
Diervilla	Miller	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Diervillaceae)
Dieteria	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Dieterlea	Lott	xxx	= Ibervillea	Cucurbitaceae
Dietes	Salisbury ex Klatt	OK		Iridaceae
Digera	Forsskaol	OK		Amaranthaceae
Digitacalia	Pippen	OK		Asteraceae
Digitalis	L.	OK		Plantaginaceae
Digitaria	Haller	OK		Poaceae
Digitostigma	Velazco & Nevarez	xxx	= Astrophytum	Cactaceae
Diglyphosa	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae

Dignathia	Stapf	OK	Poaceae
Digomphia	Bentham	OK	Bignoniaceae
Digoniopterys	Arènes	OK	Malpighiaceae
Diheteropogon	(Hackel) Stapf	OK	Poaceae
Dilatris	Bergius	OK	Haemodoraceae
Dilkea	Masters	xxx = Passiflora	Passifloraceae
Dillandia	Funk & H.Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Dillenia	L.	OK	Dilleniaceae
Dillwynia	Smith	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Dilobeia	Thouars	OK	Proteaceae
Dilochia	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Dilodendron	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Dilomilis	Rafinesque	OK	Orchidaceae
Dilophia	Thomson	OK	Brassicaceae
Dilophotriche	(C.E.Hubbard) Jacques-Félix	OK	Poaceae
Dimerandra	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Dimeresia	A. Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Dimeria	R.Brown	OK	Poaceae
Dimerocostus	Kuntze	OK	Costaceae
Dimerostemma	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Dimetra	Kerr	OK	Oleaceae
Dimocarpus	Loureiro	OK	Sapindaceae
Dimorphandra	Schott	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Dimorphanthera	(Drude) F.Mueller ex J.J.Smith	OK	Ericaceae
Dimorphocalyx	Thwaites	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Dimorphocarpa	Rollins	OK	Brassicaceae
Dimorphocoma	F. Mueller & Tate	OK	Asteraceae
Dimorphorchis	Rolfe	OK	Orchidaceae
Dimorphosciadium	Pimenov	OK	Apiaceae
Dimorphotheca	Vaillant	OK	Asteraceae
Dinebra	Jacquin	OK	Poaceae
Dinemagonum	A.Jussieu	OK	Malpighiaceae
Dinemandra	A.Jussieu ex Endlicher	OK	Malpighiaceae
Dinetus	Buchanan-Hamilton ex Sweet	OK	Convolvulaceae
Dinizia	Ducke	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Dinklageella	Mansfeld	OK	Orchidaceae
Dinklageodoxa	Heine & Sandwith	OK	Bignoniaceae
Dinochloa	Buese	OK	Poaceae
Dinophora	Bentham	OK	Melastomataceae
Dinosperma	T.G.Hartley	OK	Rutaceae
Dintera	Stapf	OK	Plantaginaceae

Dinteranthus	Schwantes	OK
Dioclea	Kunth	OK
Diodia	L.	OK
Diodonopsis	Pridgeon & M.W.Chase	OK
Diodontium	F. Mueller	OK
Dioecrescis	Tirvengadum	OK
Diogenesia	Sleumer	OK
Diogoa	Exell & Mendonça	OK
Dioicodendron	Steyermark	OK
Dionaea	Solander ex Ellis	OK
Dioncophyllum	Baillon	OK
Dionycha	Naudin	OK
Dionychastrum	A.Fernandez & R.Fernandez	OK
Dionysia	Fenzl	OK
Diora	Ravenna	OK
Dioscorea	L.	OK
Dioscoreophyllum	Engler	OK
Diosma	L.	OK
Diospyros	L.	OK
Diostea	Miers	OK
Dipcadi	Medicus	OK
Dipelta	Maximowicz	OK
Dipentodon	Dunn	OK
Diphasia	Pierre	xxx = Vepris
Diphasiopsis	Mendonça	xxx = Vepris
Diphylax	J.D.Hooker	OK
Diphyllarium	Gagnepain	OK
Diphylleia	Michaux	OK
Diphysa	Jacquin	OK
Diplacrum	R. Brown	OK
Diplarche	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK
Diplarpea	Triana	OK
Diplarrhena	Labillardière	OK
Diplasia	L.C. Richard	OK
Diplaspis	Hooker f.	OK
Diplatia	Van Tieghem	OK
Diplazoptilon	Ling	OK
Diplazoptilon	Ling	OK
Diplectria	(Blume) Reichenbach	OK
Diplobryum	C.Cusset	OK
Diplocaulobium	(Reichenbach f.) Kraenzlin	OK

Aizoaceae
Fabaceae-ss
Rubiaceae
Orchidaceae
Asteraceae
Rubiaceae
Ericaceae
Olacaceae (Strombosiaceae)
Rubiaceae
Droseraceae
Dioncophyllaceae
Melastomataceae
Melastomataceae
Primulaceae (Primulaceae-ss)
Agavaceae (Anthericaceae)
Dioscoreaceae
Menispermaceae
Rutaceae
Ebenaceae
Verbenaceae
Hyacinthaceae
Caprifoliaceae (Linnaeaceae)
Dipentodontaceae
Rutaceae
Rutaceae
Orchidaceae
Fabaceae-ss
Berberidaceae
Fabaceae-ss
Cyperaceae
Ericaceae
Melastomataceae
Iridaceae
Cyperaceae
Apiaceae
Loranthaceae
Asteraceae
Asteraceae
Melastomataceae
Podostemaceae
Orchidaceae

Diplozentrum	J. Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Diploclisia	Miers	OK	Menispermaceae
Diplocyclos	(Endlicher) Post & Kuntze	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Diplodiscus	Turczaninow	OK	Malvaceae
Diploglottis	Hooker f.	OK	Sapindaceae
Diplokeleba	N.E.Brown	OK	Sapindaceae
Diploknema	Pierre	OK	Sapotaceae
Diplolaena	R.Brown	OK	Rutaceae
Diplolepis	R.Brown	OK	Apocynaceae
Diplolophium	Turczaninow	OK	Apiaceae
Diplomeris	D.Don	OK	Orchidaceae
Diploon	Cronquist	OK	Sapotaceae
Diplopanax	Handel-Mazzetti	OK	Cornaceae (Nyssaceae)
Diplopeltis	Endlicher	OK	Sapindaceae
Diploprora	J.D. Hooker	OK	Orchidaceae
Diplopterys	A.Jussieu	OK	Malpighiaceae
Diplorhynchus	Welwitsch ex Ficalho & Hiern	OK	Apocynaceae
Diplosoma	Schwantes	OK	Aizoaceae
Diplospora	DC.	OK	Rubiaceae
Diplostephium	Kunth	OK	Asteraceae
Diplostigma	K.Schumann	OK	Apocynaceae
Diplotaenia	Boissier	OK	Apiaceae
Diplotaxis	DC.	OK	Brassicaceae
Diplotropis	Bentham	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Diplusodon	Pohl	OK	Lythraceae
Diplycosia	Blume	xxx = Gaultheria	Ericaceae
Dipodium	R.Brown	OK	Orchidaceae
Dipogon	Liebmann	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Dipoma	Franchet	OK	Brassicaceae
Diposis	DC.	OK	Apiaceae
Dipsacus	L.	OK	Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Dipteranthus	Barbosa Rodrigues	OK	Orchidaceae
Dipterocarpus	Gaertner f.	OK	Dipterocarpaceae
Dipterocome	Fischer & C.A. Meyer	OK	Asteraceae
Dipterocypsela	S.F. Blake	OK	Asteraceae
Dipteronia	Oliver	xxx = Acer	Sapindaceae
Dipteropeltis	Hallier f.	OK	Convolvulaceae
Dipterygium	Decaisne	OK	Cleomaceae
Dipteryx	Schreber	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Diptychandra	Tulasne	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Diptychocarpus	Trautvetter	OK	Brassicaceae

Dipyrena	W.D.Hooker	OK	Verbenaceae
Dirachma	Schweinfurth ex Balfour f.	OK	Dirachmaceae
Dirca	L.	OK	Thymelaeaceae
Dirhamphis	Krapovickas	OK	Malvaceae
Disa	P.Bergius	OK	Orchidaceae
Disanthus	Maximowicz	OK	Hamamelidaceae
Discaria	W.J.Hooker	OK	Rhamnaceae
Dischidanthus	Tsiang	xxx = Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Dischidia	R.Brown	OK	Apocynaceae
Dischidiopsis	Schlechter	xxx = Dischidia	Apocynaceae
Dischisma	Choisy	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Dischistocalyx	T. Anderson ex Bentham	OK	Acanthaceae
Disciphania	Eichler	OK	Menispermaceae
Discocactus	Pfeiffer	OK	Cactaceae
Discocalyx	(A.DC.) Mez	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Discocapnos	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK	Papaveraceae
Discocarpus	Klotzsch	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Discoclaoxylon	(Müller Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffmann	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Discocleidion	(Müller Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffmann	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Discocnide	Chew	OK	Urticaceae
Discoglypsemna	Prain	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Discolobium	Bentham	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Discophora	Miers	OK	Stemonuraceae
Discopodium	Hochstetter	OK	Solanaceae
Discospermum	Dalzell	OK	Rubiaceae
Discovium	Rafinesque	older name	Brassicaceae
Discretitheca	P.D.Cantino	OK	Lamiaceae
Discyphus	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Disepalum	J.D.Hooker	OK	Annonaceae
Disocactus	Lindley	OK	Cactaceae
Disparago	Gaertner	OK	Asteraceae
Disperis	Swartz	OK	Orchidaceae
Disphyma	N.E.Brown	OK	Aizoaceae
Disporopsis	Hance	OK	Ruscaceae
Disporum	Salisbury	OK	Colchicaceae
Dissanthelium	Trinius	xxx = Poa sectio Dissanthelium	Poaceae
Dissiliaria	F. Mueller ex Baillon	OK	Picrodendraceae
Dissocarpus	F.Mueller	OK	Amaranthaceae
Dissochaeta	Blume	OK	Melastomataceae
Dissochondrus	(Hillebrand) Kuntze	OK	Poaceae
Dissomeria	J.D.Hooker ex Bentham	OK	Salicaceae

Dissothrix	A. Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Dissotis	Bentham	OK	Melastomataceae
Disteganthus	Lemaire	OK	Bromeliaceae
Distemonanthus	Bentham	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Distephanus	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Disterigma	(Klotzsch) Niedenzu	OK	Ericaceae
Distichia	Nees & Meyen	OK	Juncaceae
Distichirhops	Haegens	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Distichlis	Rafinesque	OK	Poaceae
Distichochlamys	M.F. Newman	OK	Zingiberaceae
Distichoselinum	Garcia Martin & Silvestre	OK	Apiaceae
Distichostemon	F.Mueller	OK	Sapindaceae
Distictella	Kuntze	xxx = Amphilophium	Bignoniaceae
Distictis	Martius	xxx = Amphilophium	Bignoniaceae
Distrianthes	Danser	OK	Loranthaceae
Distyliopsis	Endress	OK	Hamamelidaceae
Distylium	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Hamamelidaceae
Distylodon	V.S. Summerhayes	OK	Orchidaceae
Disynaphia	Hooker & Arnott ex DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Disynstemon	R.Viguier	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Ditassa	R.Brown	OK	Apocynaceae
Ditaxis	Vahl ex A. Jussieu	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Ditepalanthus	Fagerlind	OK	Balanophoraceae
Dithyrea	Harvey	OK	Brassicaceae
Dithyrostegia	A. Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Ditrysinia	Rafinesque	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Ditta	Grisebach	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Dittoceras	J.D.Hooker	OK	Apocynaceae
Dittrichia	Greuter	OK	Asteraceae
Diuris	Smith	OK	Orchidaceae
Diyaminauclea	Ridsdale	OK	Rubiaceae
Dizygostemon	(Bentham) Wettstein	OK	Plantaginaceae
Djaloniella	P.Taylor	OK	Gentianaceae
Djinga	Cusset	OK	Podostemaceae
Dobera	Jussieu	OK	Salvadoraceae
Dobinea	Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don	OK	Anacardiaceae
Docynia	Decaisne	OK	Rosaceae
Docyniopsis	(C.K. Schneider) Koidzumi	xxx = Macromeles	Rosaceae
Dodartia	L.	OK	Phrymaceae
Dodecadenia	Nees	OK	Lauraceae
Dodecahema	Reveal & Hardham	OK	Polygonaceae

Dodecastigma	Ducke	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Dodecatheon	L.	OK		Primulaceae (Primulaceae-ss)
Dodonaea	Miller	OK		Sapindaceae
Dodsonia	Ackerman	OK		Orchidaceae
Doellia	Schultz Bipontinus ex Walpers	OK		Asteraceae
Doellingeria	Nees	OK		Asteraceae
Doerpfeldia	Urban	OK		Rhamnaceae
Dolianthus	C.H.Wright	OK		Rubiaceae
Dolichandra	Chamisso	OK		Bignoniaceae
Dolichandrone	(Fenzl) Seemann	OK		Bignoniaceae
Dolichlasium	Lagasca	OK		Asteraceae
Dolichodelphys	K.Schumann & K.Krause	OK		Rubiaceae
Dolichoglottis	B. Nordenstam	xxx	= Brachyglottis	Asteraceae
Dolicholobium	A.Gray	OK		Rubiaceae
Dolicholoma	D.Fang & W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Dolichometra	K.Schumann	OK		Rubiaceae
Dolichopentas	Kårehed & B.Bremer	OK		Rubiaceae
Dolichopetalum	Tsiang	OK		Apocynaceae
Dolichopsis	Hassler	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dolichorrhiza	(Pojarkova) Galushko	OK		Asteraceae
Dolichos	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dolichostachys	Benoist	OK		Acanthaceae
Dolichostegia	Schlechter	xxx	= Dischidia	Apocynaceae
Dolichostemon	Bonati	OK		Lamiaceae
Dolichothrix	Hilliard & B.L. Burt	OK		Asteraceae
Dolichoura	Brade	OK		Melastomataceae
Doliocarpus	Rolander	OK		Dilleniaceae
Dolomiaea	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Dombeya	Cavanilles	OK		Malvaceae
Domeykoa	Philippi	OK		Apiaceae
Dominella	F.Wimmer	xxx	= Lysipomia	Campanulaceae
Domingoa	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Domohinea	Leandri	xxx	= Tannodia	Euphorbiaceae
Donatia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Stylidiaceae
Donax	Loureiro	OK		Marantaceae
Doniophyton	Weddell	OK		Asteraceae
Donnellsmithia	J.Coulter & Rose	OK		Apiaceae
Dontostemon	Andrzejowski ex C.A.Meyer	OK		Brassicaceae
Dopatrium	Buchanan-Hamilton ex Bentham	OK		Plantaginaceae
Doratoxylon	Thouars ex Hooker f.	OK		Sapindaceae
Dorema	D.Don	OK		Apiaceae

Doricera	Verdcourt	OK		Rubiaceae
Dorobaea	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Doronicum	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Dorotheanthus	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Dorstenia	L.	OK		Moraceae
Doryanthes	Correa	OK		Doryanthaceae
Dorycnium	Miller	xxx	= Lotus	Fabaceae-ss
Dorycnopsis	Boissier	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Doryphora	Endlicher	OK		Atherospermataceae
Dorystaechas	Boissier & Heldreich ex Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Doryxylon	Zollinger	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Dossinia	Morren	OK		Orchidaceae
Douepea	Cambessèdes	OK		Brassicaceae
Douglasdeweya	C.Yen, J.L.Yang & B.R.Baum	OK		Poaceae
Douradoa	Sleumer	OK		Olacaceae (Ximeniaceae)
Dovea	Kunth	OK		Restionaceae
Dovyalis	E.Meyer ex Arnott	OK		Salicaceae
Downingia	Torrey	OK		Campanulaceae
Doyerea	Grosourdy	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Draba	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Drabastrum	(F.Mueller) O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Dracaena	Vandelli ex L.	OK		Ruscaceae
Dracocephalum	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Dracomonticola	Linder & Kurzweil	OK		Orchidaceae
Dracontia	(Luer) Luer	OK		Orchidaceae
Dracontioides	Engler	OK		Araceae
Dracontium	L.	OK		Araceae
Dracontomelon	Blume	OK		Anacardiaceae
Dracophilus	(Schwantes) Dinter & Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Dracophyllum	Labillardière	OK		Ericaceae
Dracopis	Cassini	xxx	= Rudbeckia	Asteraceae
Dracosciadium	Hillard & B.L.Burt	OK		Apiaceae
Dracoscirpoides	Muasya	OK		Cyperaceae
Dracula	Luer	OK		Orchidaceae
Dracunculus	P. Miller	OK		Araceae
Drakaea	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Drake-Brockmania	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Dransfieldia	W.J.Baker & Zona	OK		Arecaceae
Draperia	Torrey	OK		Boraginaceae
Drapetes	Banks ex Lamarck	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Dregea	E.Meyer	OK		Apocynaceae

Dregeochloa	Conert	OK		Poaceae
Drepananthus	Maingay ex J.D.Hooker	xxx	= Cyathocalyx	Annonaceae
Drepanocaryum	Pojarkova	OK		Lamiaceae
Drepanostachyum	Keng f.	OK		Poaceae
Drepanostemma	Jumelle & Perrier	xxx	= Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Dresslerella	Luer	OK		Orchidaceae
Dressleria	Dodson	OK		Orchidaceae
Dresslerothamnus	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Driessenia	Korthals	OK		Melastomataceae
Drimia	Jacquin ex Willdenow	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Drimiopsis	Lindley & Paxton	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Drimycarpus	J.D.Hooker	OK		Anacardiaceae
Drimys	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Winteraceae
Droceloncia	J. Léonard	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Droguetia	Gaudichaud	OK		Urticaceae
Droogmansia	De Wildeman	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Drosanthemopsis	Rauschert	xxx	= Jacobsenia	Aizoaceae
Drosanthemum	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Drosera	L.	OK		Droseraceae
Drosophyllum	Link	OK		Drosophyllaceae
Drummondita	Harvey	OK		Rutaceae
Drusa	DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Dryadella	Luer	OK		Orchidaceae
Dryadodaphne	S.Moore	OK		Atherospermataceae
Dryadorchis	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Dryandra	R.Brown	OK		Proteaceae
Dryas	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Drymaria	Willdenow ex Schultes	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Drymoanthus	W.H. Nicholls	OK		Orchidaceae
Drymocallis	Fourrier ex Rydberg	xxx	= Potentilla	Rosaceae
Drymoda	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Drymonia	Martius	OK		Gesneriaceae
Drymophila	R. Brown	OK		Alstroemeriaceae
Drymophloeus	Zippelius	OK		Arecaceae
Dryobalanops	Gaertner f.	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Dryopetalon	A.Gray	OK		Brassicaceae
Dryopoa	Vickery	OK		Poaceae
Drypetes	Vahl	OK		Putranjivaceae
Drypis	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Duabanga	Buchanan-Hamilton	OK		Lythraceae
Dubautia	Gaudichaud	OK		Asteraceae

Duboisia	R. Brown	OK		Solanaceae
Duboscia	Bocquillon	OK		Malvaceae
Dubouzetia	Pancher ex Brongniart & Gris	OK		Elaeocarpaceae
Dubyaea	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Duckeanthus	R.E. Fries	OK		Annonaceae
Duckeella	Porto & Brade	OK		Orchidaceae
Duckeodendron	Kuhlmann	OK		Solanaceae
Duckesia	Cuatrecasas	OK		Humiriaceae
Ducrosia	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Dudleya	Britton & Rose	OK		Crassulaceae
Dufrenoya	Chatin	OK		Santalaceae (Amphorogynaceae)
Dugaldia	Cassini	xxx	= Hymenoxys	Asteraceae
Dugesia	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Duguetia	A. St.-Hilaire	OK		Annonaceae
Duhaldea	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Duidaea	S.F. Blake	OK		Asteraceae
Duidania	Standley	OK		Rubiaceae
Dulacia	Sleumer	OK		Olacaceae-ss
Dulichium	L.C. Richard	OK		Cyperaceae
Dumasia	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dunalia	Kunth	OK		Solanaceae
Dunbaria	Wight & Arnott	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dunnia	Tutcher	OK		Rubiaceae
Dunstervillea	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Duosperma	Dayton	OK		Acanthaceae
Duparquetia	Baillon	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Duperrea	Pierre ex Pitard	OK		Rubiaceae
Duplipetala	Thiv	OK		Gentianaceae
Dupontia	R. Brown	OK		Poaceae
Durandea	Planchon	xxx	= Hugonia	Linaceae
Duranta	L.	OK		Verbenaceae
Durio	Adanson	OK		Malvaceae
Duroia	L.f.	OK		Rubiaceae
Durringtonia	R. Henderson & Guymer	OK		Rubiaceae
Duseniella	K. Schumann	OK		Asteraceae
Dussia	Krug & Urban ex Taubert	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dutaillioipsis	T. Hartley	OK		Rutaceae
Dutaillyea	Baillon	OK		Rutaceae
Duthiastrum	De Vos	OK		Iridaceae
Duthiea	Hackel	OK		Poaceae
Duthieastrum	Goldblatt & Manning	OK		Iridaceae

Duvalia	Haworth	OK		Apocynaceae
Duvaliandra	M.Gilbert	OK		Apocynaceae
Dyakia	Christenson	OK		Orchidaceae
Dyckia	Schultes & Schultes f.	OK		Bromeliaceae
Dyera	J.D.Hooker	OK		Apocynaceae
Dyerophytum	Kuntze	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Dymondia	Compton	OK		Asteraceae
Dypsis	Noronha ex Martius	OK		Arecaceae
Dyschoriste	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Dyscritothamnus	B.L. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Dysodiopsis	(A.Gray) Rydberg	OK		Asteraceae
Dysolobium	(Bentham) Prain	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Dysopsis	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Dyosma	Woodson	xxx	= Podophyllum	Berberidaceae
Dysoxylum	Blume	OK		Meliaceae
Dysphania	R.Brown	OK		Amaranthaceae
Dyssodia	Cavanilles	OK		Asteraceae
Dystaenia	Kitagawa	OK		Apiaceae
Dystovomita	(Engler) D'Arcy	OK		Clusiaceae-ss
Earina	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Eastwoodia	Brandege	OK		Asteraceae
Eatonella	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Ebenopsis	Britton & Rose	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Ebenus	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Eberhardtia	Lecomte	OK		Sapotaceae
Eberlanzia	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Ebracteola	Dinter & Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Ecballium	A.Richard	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Ecbolium	Kurz	OK		Acanthaceae
Ecclinusa	Martius	OK		Sapotaceae
Eccoctocarpa	Launert	OK		Poaceae
Eccremocarpus	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Bignoniaceae
Ecdeiocola	F.Mueller	OK		Ecdeiocolaceae
Echeandia	Ortega	OK		Agavaceae (Anthericaceae)
Echeveria	DC.	OK		Crassulaceae
Echidnopsis	J.D.Hooker	OK		Apocynaceae
Echinacanthus	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Echinacea	Moench	OK		Asteraceae
Echinaria	Desfontaines	xxx	= Cenchrus	Poaceae
Echinocactus	Link & Otto	OK		Cactaceae
Echinocereus	Engelmann	OK		Cactaceae

Echinochloa	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Echinocodon	Hong	OK		Campanulaceae
Echinocoryne	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Echinocystis	Torrey & A. Gray	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Echinodorus	Rich. ex Engelmann	OK		Alismataceae
Echinolaena	Desvaux	OK		Poaceae
Echinomastus	Britton & Rose	xxx	= Sclerocactus	Cactaceae
Echinopepon	Naudin	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Echinophora	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Echinopogon	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Echinops	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Echinopsis	Zuccarini	OK		Cactaceae
Echinopterys	A.Jussieu	OK		Malpighiaceae
Echinospartum	(Spach) Fourrier	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Echinostephia	(Diels) Domin	OK		Menispermaceae
Echiochilon	Desfontaines	OK		Boraginaceae
Echiostachys	Levyns	OK		Boraginaceae
Echites	P.Browne	OK		Apocynaceae
Echium	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Eclipta	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Ecliptostelma	Brandege	xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Ecpoma	K.Schumann	OK		Rubiaceae
Ectadiopsis	Bentham	xxx	= Cryptolepis	Apocynaceae
Ectadium	E.Meyer	OK		Apocynaceae
Ectopopterys	W.R.Anderson	OK		Malpighiaceae
Ectotropis	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Ectrosia	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Ecua	Middleton	OK		Apocynaceae
Ecuadendron	D.Neill	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Edgaria	C.B.Clarke	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Edgeworthia	Meisner	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Edithcolea	N.E.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Edmondia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Edmuntoa	Leme	OK		Bromeliaceae
Edraianthus	(A.DC.) A.DC.	OK		Campanulaceae
Eduandrea	Leme et al.	OK		Bromeliaceae
Effusiella	Luer	OK		Orchidaceae
Efulensia	C.H.Wright	OK		Passifloraceae
Egeria	Planchon	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Eggelingia	Summerhayes	OK		Orchidaceae
Egleria	L.T. Eiten	OK		Cyperaceae

Egletes	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Ehrendorferia	Fukuhara & Lidén	OK		Papaveraceae
Ehretia	P.Browne	OK		Boraginaceae
Ehrharta	Thunberg	OK		Poaceae
Eichhornia	Kunth	OK		Pontederiaceae
Eidothea	A.W.Douglas & B.P.M.Hyland	OK		Proteaceae
Eigia	Sojak	OK		Brassicaceae
Einadia	Rafinesque	xxx	= Chenopodium	Amaranthaceae
Einomeia	Rafinesque	OK		Aristolochiaceae
Eirmocephala	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Eitenia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Eizia	Standley	OK		Rubiaceae
Ekebergia	Sparrman	OK		Meliaceae
Ekimia	Duman & M.Watson	OK		Apiaceae
Ekmania	Gleason	OK		Asteraceae
Ekmanianthe	Urban	OK		Bignoniaceae
Ekmaniopappus	Borhidi	OK		Asteraceae
Ekmanochloa	A.Hitchcock	OK		Poaceae
Elachanthemum	Y. Ling & Y.R. Ling	OK		Asteraceae
Elachanthus	F. Mueller	OK		Asteraceae
Elacholoma	F.Mueller & Tate	OK		Phrymaceae
Elachyptera	A.C.Smith	OK		Celastraceae
Elaeagia	Weddell	OK		Rubiaceae
Elaeagnus	L.	OK		Elaeagnaceae
Elaeis	Jacquin	OK		Arecaceae
Elaeocarpus	L.	OK		Elaeocarpaceae
Elaeodendron	Jacquin	OK		Celastraceae
Elaeoluma	Baillon	OK		Sapotaceae
Elaeophorbia	Stapf	xxx	= Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae
Elaeoselinum	Koch ex DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Elaeosticta	Fenzl	OK		Apiaceae
Elaphandra	Strother	OK		Asteraceae
Elaphanthera	N.Hallé	xxx	= Exocarpos	Santalaceae-ss
Elasis	D.R. Hunt	OK		Commelinaceae
Elateriopsis	Ernst	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Elateriospermum	Blume	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Elatine	L.	OK		Elatinaceae
Elatostema	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Urticaceae
Elattostachys	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Elburzia	Hedge	OK		Brassicaceae
Elegia	L.	OK		Restionaceae

Eleiodoxa	(Beccari) Burret	OK		Arecaceae
Eleiosina	Rafinesque	older name		= Sibiraea Rosaceae
Eleiotis	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Elekmania	B.Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Eleocharis	R. brown	OK		Cyperaceae
Eleorchis	F. Maekawa	OK		Orchidaceae
Elephantomene	Barneby & Krukoff	OK		Menispermaceae
Elephantopus	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Elephantorrhiza	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Elettaria	Maton	OK		Zingiberaceae
Elettariopsis	Baker	OK		Zingiberaceae
Eleusine	Gaertner	OK		Poaceae
Eleutharrhena	Forman	OK		Menispermaceae
Eleutherandra	van Slooten	OK		Achariaceae
Eleutheranthera	Poiteau ex Bosc	OK		Asteraceae
Eleutherine	Herbert	OK		Iridaceae
Eleutherococcus	Maximowicz	OK		Araliaceae
Eleutherospermum	K.Koch	OK		Apiaceae
Eleutherostigma	Pax & K. Hoffmann	xxx	= Plukenetia	Euphorbiaceae
Eleutherostylis	Burret	OK		Malvaceae
Eliea	Cambessèdes	OK		Hypericaceae
Eligmocarpus	Capuron	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Elingamita	Baylis	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Elionurus	Willdenow	OK		Poaceae
Elizabetha	Schomburgk ex Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Elizaldia	Willkomm	xxx	= Nonea	Boraginaceae
Elleanthus	C.Presl	OK		Orchidaceae
Ellenbergia	Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae
Elliottia	Muhlenberg ex Elliott	OK		Ericaceae
Ellipanthus	J.D.Hooker	OK		Connaraceae
Ellipeia	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Annonaceae
Ellipeiopsis	R.E. Fries	OK		Annonaceae
Ellisia	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Ellisiophyllum	Maximowicz	OK		Plantaginaceae
Elmera	Rydberg	OK		Saxifragaceae
Elodea	Michaux	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Elsholtzia	Willdenow	OK		Lamiaceae
Eltroplectris	Rafinesque	OK		Orchidaceae
Elvasia	DC.	OK		Ochnaceae
Elymandra	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Elymus	L.	OK		Poaceae

Elythranthera	(Endlicher) A.S.George	OK	Orchidaceae
Elytranthe	(Blume) Blume	OK	Loranthaceae
Elytraria	Michaux	OK	Acanthaceae
Elytropappus	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Elytrophorus	P.Beauvois	OK	Poaceae
Elytropus	Mueller Argoviensis	OK	Apocynaceae
Elytrostachys	McClure	OK	Poaceae
Emarhendia	Kiew, A.Weber & B.L.Burt	OK	Gesneriaceae
Embadium	J.Black	OK	Boraginaceae
Embelia	Burman f.	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Embergeria	Boulos	OK	Asteraceae
Emblemantha	Stone	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Emblingia	F.Mueller	OK	Emblingiaceae
Embolanthera	Merrill	OK	Hamamelidaceae
Embothrium	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Proteaceae
Embreea	Dodson	OK	Orchidaceae
Emelianthe	Danser	OK	Loranthaceae
Emex	Campdera	OK	Polygonaceae
Emicocarpus	K.Schumann & Schlechter	OK	Apocynaceae
Emilia	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Emiliella	S. Moore	OK	Asteraceae
Eminia	Taubert	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Eminium	(Blume) Schott	OK	Araceae
Emmenanthe	Bentham	OK	Boraginaceae
Emmenopterys	Oliver	OK	Rubiaceae
Emmenosperma	F. Mueller	OK	Rhamnaceae
Emmeorhiza	Pohl ex Endlicher	OK	Rubiaceae
Emmotum	Desvaux ex Hamilton	OK	unplaced (not Icacinaceae)
Emorya		xxx = Buddleja	Scrophulariaceae
Empetrum	L.	OK	Ericaceae
Emplectanthus	N.E.Brown	OK	Apocynaceae
Empleuridium	Sonder & Harvey	OK	Celastraceae
Empleurum	Aiton	OK	Rutaceae
Empodisma	L.A.S. Johnson & D.F. Cutler	OK	Restionaceae
Empodium	Salisbury	OK	Hypoxidaceae
Enantiophylla	J.Coulter & Rose	OK	Apiaceae
Enarganthe	N.E.Brown	OK	Aizoaceae
Enarthrocarpus	Labillardière	OK	Brassicaceae
Enaulophyton	van Steenis	OK	Melastomataceae
Encelia	Adanson	OK	Asteraceae
Enceliopsis	(A.Gray) A.Nelson	OK	Asteraceae

Encephalosphaera	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Encholirium	Martius ex Schultes & Schultes f.	OK		Bromeliaceae
Enchylaena	R.Brown	OK		Amaranthaceae
Encopella	Pennell	OK		Linderniaceae
Encyclia	W.J.Hooker	OK		Orchidaceae
Endadenium	L.C. Leach	xxx	= Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae
Endertia	van Steenis & de Wit	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Endiandra	R.Brown	OK		Lauraceae
Endlicheria	Nees	OK		Lauraceae
Endocaulos	C.Cusset	OK		Podostemaceae
Endocellion	Turczaninow ex Herder	OK		Asteraceae
Endocomia	Wilde	OK		Myristicaceae
Endodeca	Rafinesque	xxx	= Isotrema	Aristolochiaceae
Endodesmia	Bentham	OK		Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)
Endolepis	Torrey	OK		Amaranthaceae
Endonema	A.Jussieu	OK		Penaeaceae
Endopappus	Schultz Bipontinus	OK		Asteraceae
Endopleura	Cuatrecasas	OK		Humiriaceae
Endosamara	Geesink	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Endospermum	Bentham	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Endostemon	N.E.Brown	OK		Lamiaceae
Endressia	J.Gay	xxx	= Arpitium	Apiaceae
Enemion	Rafinesque	OK		Ranunculaceae
Engelhardtia	Leschenault ex Blume	OK		Juglandaceae
Engelmannia	Torrey & A. Gray ex Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Englerastrum	Briquet	xxx	= Plectranthus	Lamiaceae
Engleria	O. Hoffmann	OK		Asteraceae
Englerina	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Englerocharis	Muschler	OK		Brassicaceae
Englerodendron	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Englerophytum	K.Krause	OK		Sapotaceae
Engomegoma	Breteler	OK		Olacaceae (Strombosiaceae)
Enhalus	L.C.Richard	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Enicosanthum	Beccari	OK		Annonaceae
Enicostema	Blume	OK		Gentianaceae
Enkianthus	Loureiro	OK		Ericaceae
Enkleia	Griffith	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Ennealophus	N.E.Brown	OK		Iridaceae
Enneapogon	Desvaux ex P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Enneatypus	Herzog	xxx	= Ruprechtia	Polygonaceae
Enriquebeltrania	Rzedowski	OK		Euphorbiaceae

Ensete	Horaninow	OK		Musaceae
Entada	Adanson	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Entandrophragma	C.DC.	OK		Meliaceae
Entelea	R.Brown	OK		Malvaceae
Enterolobium	Martius	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Enteropogon	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Entolasia	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Entomophobia	de Vogel	OK		Orchidaceae
Entoplocamia	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Enydra	Loureiro	OK		Asteraceae
Eokochia	Freitag & G.Kadereit	OK		Amaranthaceae
Eomecon	Hance	OK		Papaveraceae
Eosanthe	Urban	OK		Rubiaceae
Epacris	Cavanilles	OK		Ericaceae
Epaltes	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Eparmatostigma	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Eperua	Aublet	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Ephedranthus	S. Moore	OK		Annonaceae
Ephippiandra	Decaisne	OK		Monimiaceae
Ephippianthus	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Epiblastus	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Epiblema	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Epiclastopelma	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Epidendrum	L.	OK		Orchidaceae
Epidryos	Maguire	OK		Rapateaceae
Epifagus	Nuttall	OK		Orobanchaceae
Epigaea	L.	OK		Ericaceae
Epigeneium	Gagnepain	OK		Orchidaceae
Epigynum	Wight	OK		Apocynaceae
Epilasia	(Bunge) Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Epilobium	L.	OK		Onagraceae
Epimedium	L.	OK		Berberidaceae
Epipactis	Zinn	OK		Orchidaceae
Epiphyllum	Haworth	OK		Cactaceae
Epipogium	S.Gmelin ex Borkhausen	OK		Orchidaceae
Epipremnum	Schott	OK		Araceae
Epiprinus	Griffith	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Epirixanthes	Blume	xxx	= Salomonina	Polygalaceae
Epischoenus	C.B.Clarke	OK		Cyperaceae
Episcia	Martius	OK		Gesneriaceae
Epistemma	D.V.Field & J.Hall	OK		Apocynaceae

Epistephium	Kunth	OK		Orchidaceae
Epithelantha	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Epithema	Blume	OK		Gesneriaceae
Epitriche	Turczaninow	OK		Asteraceae
Epixiphium	(Engelmann ex A.Gray) Munz	OK		Plantaginaceae
Eragrostiella	Bor	OK		Poaceae
Eragrostis	Wolf	OK		Poaceae
Eranthemum	L.	OK		Acanthaceae
Eranthis	Salisbury	OK		Ranunculaceae
Erato	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Erblichia	Seemann	OK		Passifloraceae
Ercilla	A.Jussieu	OK		Phytolaccaceae
Erechtites	Rafinesque	OK		Asteraceae
Eremaea	Lindley	OK		Myrtaceae
Eremalche	Greene	OK		Malvaceae
Eremanthus	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Eremitilla	Yatskievych & J.L.Contreras	OK		Orobanchaceae
Eremitis	Doell	OK		Poaceae
Eremobium	Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Eremoblastus	Botschantzev	OK		Brassicaceae
Eremocarpus	Bentham	xxx	= Croton	Euphorbiaceae
Eremocaulon	Soderstrom & Londoño	OK		Poaceae
Eremocharis	Philippi	OK		Apiaceae
Eremochloa	Buese	OK		Poaceae
Eremocitrus	Swingle	xxx	= Citrus	Rutaceae
Eremocrinum	M.E.Jones	OK		Agavaceae (Anthericaceae)
Eremodaucus	Bunge	OK		Apiaceae
Eremodraba	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Eremogeton	Standley & L.O.Williams	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Eremogone	Fenzl	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Eremolaena	Baillon	OK		Sarcolaenaceae
Eremolimon	Linczevski	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Eremomastax	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Eremophea	Paul G.Wilson	OK		Amaranthaceae
Eremophila	R.Brown	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Eremophyton	Béguinot	OK		Brassicaceae
Eremopoa	Roschevicz	OK		Poaceae
Eremopyrum	(Ledebour) Jaubert & Spach	OK		Poaceae
Eremosis	(DC.) Gleason	OK		Asteraceae
Eremosparton	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Eremospatha	(G. Mann & H.A. Wendland) H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae

Eremostachys	Bunge	OK		Lamiaceae
Eremosyne	Endlicher	OK		Escalloniaceae
Eremothamnus	O. Hoffmann	OK		Asteraceae
Eremothera	(Raven) W.L.Wagner & Hoch	OK		Onagraceae
Eremurus	M.Bieberstein	OK		Asphodelaceae
Erepsia	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Ergocarpon	C.Townsend	OK		Apiaceae
Eria	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Eriachaenium	Schultz Bipontinus	OK		Asteraceae
Eriachne	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Eriandra	P. van Royen & van Steenis	OK		Polygalaceae
Erianthemum	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Eriastrum	Wooton & Standley	OK		Polemoniaceae
Eriaxis	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Erica	L.	OK		Ericaceae
Ericameria	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Ericentrodea	S.F. Blake & Sherff	OK		Asteraceae
Erichsenia	Hemsley	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Erigenia	Nuttall	OK		Apiaceae
Erigeron	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Erinacea	Adanson	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Erinna	Philippi	OK		Alliaceae
Erinocarpus	Nimmo ex J.Graham	OK		Malvaceae
Erinus	L.	OK		Plantaginaceae
Eriobotrya	Lindley	OK		Rosaceae
Eriocarpum	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Eriocaulon	L.	OK		Eriocaulaceae
Eriocephalus	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Eriochilus	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Eriochiton	(R. Anderson) A.J. Scott	xxx	= Maireana	Amaranthaceae
Eriochlamys	Sonder & F. Mueller	OK		Asteraceae
Eriochloa	Kunth	OK		Poaceae
Eriochrysis	P.Beuvois	OK		Poaceae
Eriocnema	Naudin	OK		Melastomataceae
Eriocoelum	Hooker f.	OK		Sapindaceae
Eriocycla	Lindley	xxx	= Seseli	Apiaceae
Eriodes	Rolfe	OK		Orchidaceae
Eriodictyon	Bentham	OK		Boraginaceae
Eriogonum	Michaux	OK		Polygonaceae
Eriogynia	W.J.Hooker	xxx	= Luetkea	Rosaceae
Eriolaena	DC.	OK		Malvaceae

Eriolarynx	(Hunziker) Hunziker	OK		Solanaceae
Eriolobus	(A.P.De Candolle) M.Roemer	xxx	= Malus	Rosaceae
Erioneuron	Nash	OK		Poaceae
Eriope	Humbold & Bonpland ex Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Eriophorum	L.	OK		Cyperaceae
Eriophyllum	Lagasca	OK		Asteraceae
Eriophyton	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Eriopidion	Harley	xxx	= Eriope	Lamiaceae
Eriopsis	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Eriosema	(DC.) Reichenbach	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Eriosemopsis	Robyns	OK		Rubiaceae
Eriosolena	Blume	xxx	= Daphne	Thymelaeaceae
Eriospermum	Jacquin ex Willdenow	OK		Ruscaceae
Eriostemon	Smith	OK		Rutaceae
Eriostylos	C.Townsend	OK		Amaranthaceae
Eriosyce	Philippi	OK		Cactaceae
Eriosynaphe	DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Eriotheca	Schott & Endlicher	OK		Malvaceae
Eriothymus	(Bentham) Reichenbach	OK		Lamiaceae
Eriotrix	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Erioxylum	Rose & Standley	xxx	= Gossypium	Malvaceae
Erisma	Rudge	OK		Vochysiaceae
Erismadelphus	Mildbraed	OK		Vochysiaceae
Erismanthus	Wallich ex Müller Arg.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Erithalis	P.Browne	OK		Rubiaceae
Eritrichium	Schrader ex Gaudin	OK		Boraginaceae
Erlangea	Schultz Bipontinus	OK		Asteraceae
Ernestia	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Ernodea	Swartz	OK		Rubiaceae
Erodiophyllum	F. Mueller	OK		Asteraceae
Erodium	L'Héritier	OK		Geraniaceae
Erophaca	Boissier	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Errazurizia	Philippi	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Eruca	Miller	OK		Brassicaceae
Erucaria	Gaertner	OK		Brassicaceae
Erucastrum	(DC.) C.Presl	OK		Brassicaceae
Erycibe	Roxburgh	OK		Convolvulaceae
Erycina	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Erymophyllum	Paul G. Wilson	OK		Asteraceae
Eryngium	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Erysimum	L.	OK		Brassicaceae

Erythrina	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Erythrocephalum	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Erythrochiton	Nees & Martius	OK		Rutaceae
Erythrochlamys	Guerke	xxx	= Ocimum	Lamiaceae
Erythrococca	Bentham	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Erythrodes	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Erythronium	L.	OK		Liliaceae
Erythropalum	Blume	OK		Olacaceae (Erythropalaceae)
Erythropheum	Azelius ex R.Brown	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Erythropphysa	E.Meyen ex Arnott	OK		Sapindaceae
Erythrorchis	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Erythroselinum	Chiovenda	OK		Apiaceae
Erythrospermum	Thouars	OK		Achariaceae
Erythrostemon	Klotzsch	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Erythroxyllum	P.Browne	OK		Erythroxyllaceae
Escallonia	Mutis ex L.f.	OK		Escalloniaceae
Eschscholzia	Chamisso	OK		Papaveraceae
Eschweilera	Martius ex DC.	OK		Lecythidaceae
Escobaria	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Escobedia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Orobanchaceae
Escontria	Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Esenbeckia	Kunth	OK		Rutaceae
Esmeralda	H.G. Reichenbach	OK		Orchidaceae
Espadaea	A.Richard	OK		Solanaceae
Espejoa	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Espeletia	Mutis ex Humboldt & Bonpland	OK		Asteraceae
Espeletiopsis	Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae
Espostoa	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Espostoopsis	F.Buxbaum	OK		Cactaceae
Esterhazyia	J.C.Mikan	OK		Orobanchaceae
Esterhuysenia	L.Bolus	OK		Aizoaceae
Estevesia	P.J.Braun	xxx	= Harrisia ?	Cactaceae
Etaballia	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Etericius	Desvaux	OK		Rubiaceae
Ethulia	L. f.	OK		Asteraceae
Etingera	Giseke	OK		Zingiberaceae
Euadenia	Oliver	OK		Capparaceae
Eubotryoides		OK		Ericaceae
Eubotrys	Nuttall	OK		Ericaceae
Eubracion	J.D.Hooker	OK		Santalaceae-ss
Eucalyptopsis	C.White	OK		Myrtaceae

Eucalyptus	L'Héritier	OK		Myrtaceae
Eucarpha	(R.Brown) Spach	OK		Proteaceae
Eucephalus	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Euceraea	Martius	OK		Salicaceae
Euchaetis	Bartl. & H.L.Wendl.	OK		Rutaceae
Eucharis	Planchon & Linden	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Euchile	(Dressler & G.Pollard) Withner	OK		Orchidaceae
Euchilopsis	F.Mueller	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Euchiton	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Euchorium	Ekman & Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Euchresta	Bennett	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Euclasta	Franchet	OK		Poaceae
Euclea	L.	OK		Ebenaceae
Euclidium	W.T. Aiton	OK		Brassicaceae
Euclinia	Salisbury	OK		Rubiaceae
Eucnide	Zuccarini	OK		Loasaceae
Eucodonia	Hanstein	OK		Gesneriaceae
Eucomis	L'Héritier	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Eucommia	Oliver	OK		Eucommiaceae
Eucorymbia	Stapf	OK		Apocynaceae
Eucrosia	Ker Gawler	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Eucryphia	Cavanilles	OK		Cunoniaceae
Eucrypta	Nuttall	OK		Boraginaceae
Eudema	Humboldt & Bonpland	OK		Brassicaceae
Eugeissona	Griffith	OK		Arecaceae
Eugenia	L.	OK		Myrtaceae
Euglypha	Chodat & Hassler	OK		Aristolochiaceae
Euhesperida	Brullo & Furnari	xxx	= Satureja	Lamiaceae
Eulalia	Kunth	OK		Poaceae
Eulaliopsis	Honda	OK		Poaceae
Euleria	Urban	OK		Anacardiaceae
Eulobus	Nuttall ex Torrey & A.Gray	OK		Onagraceae
Eulophia	R. Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Eulophiella	Rolfe	OK		Orchidaceae
Eulychnia	Philippi	OK		Cactaceae
Eumorphia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Eunomia	DC.	OK		Brassicaceae
Euodia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Rutaceae
Euonymopsis	Perrier	OK		Celastraceae
Euonymus	L.	OK		Celastraceae
Eupatoriastrum	Greenman	OK		Asteraceae

Eupatorina	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Eupatoriopsis	Hieronymus	OK	Asteraceae
Eupatorium	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Euphorbia	L.	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Euphorianthus	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Euphrasia	L.	OK	Orobanchaceae
Euphronia	Martius & Zuccarini	OK	Euphroniaceae
Euphrosyne	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Euplassa	Salisbury	OK	Proteaceae
Eupomatia	R.Brown	OK	Eupomatiaceae
Euptelea	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Eupteleaceae
Eureiandra	J.D.Hooker	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Euroschinus	J.D.Hooker	OK	Anacardiaceae
Eurya	Thunberg	OK	Pentaphylacaceae
Euryale	Salisbury	OK	Nymphaeaceae
Eurybia	(Cassini) Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Eurycarpus	Botschantzev	OK	Brassicaceae
Eurycentrum	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Eurychone	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Eurychorda	Briggs & L.A.S. Johnson	OK	Restionaceae
Eurycoma	Jack	OK	Simaroubaceae
Eurycorymbus	Handel-Mazzetti	OK	Sapindaceae
Euryodendron	H.T.Chang	OK	Pentaphylacaceae
Euryomyrtus	Schauer	OK	Myrtaceae
Euryops	(Cassini) Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Eurypetalum	Harms	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Eurysolen	Prain	OK	Lamiaceae
Eurystemon	Alexander	OK	Pontederiaceae
Eurystyles	Wawra	OK	Orchidaceae
Eurytaenia	Torrey & A.Gray	OK	Apiaceae
Euscaphis	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Staphyleaceae
Eusideroxylon	Teijsmann & Binnendijk	OK	Lauraceae
Eusiphon	Benoist	xxx = Ruellia	Acanthaceae
Eustachys	Desvaux	OK	Poaceae
Eustegia	R.Brown	OK	Apocynaceae
Eustephia	Cavanilles	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Eustigma	Gardner & Champion	OK	Hamamelidaceae
Eustoma	Salisbury	OK	Gentianaceae
Eustrephus	R.Brown	OK	Laxmanniaceae
Eutaxia	R.Brown	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Euterpe	Martius	OK	Arecaceae

Eutetras	A. Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Euthamia	(Nuttall) Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Euthemis	Jack	OK	Ochnaceae
Euthystachys	A.DC.	OK	Stilbaceae
Eutrema	R.Brown	OK	Brassicaceae
Eutrochium	Rafinesque	OK	Asteraceae
Euxylophora	Huber	OK	Rutaceae
Evacidium	Pomel	OK	Asteraceae
Evandra	R. Brown	OK	Cyperaceae
Evax	Gaertner	OK	Asteraceae
Everardia	Ridley	OK	Cyperaceae
Everistia	S.T.Reynolds & R.J.F.Henderson	OK	Rubiaceae
Eversmannia	Bunge	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Evodianthus	Oersted	OK	Cyclanthaceae
Evodiella	van der Linden	xxx = Melicope	Rutaceae
Evolvulus	L.	OK	Convolvulaceae
Evotella	Kurzweil & Linder	OK	Orchidaceae
Ewartia	Beauverd	OK	Asteraceae
Ewartiothamnus	Anderberg	OK	Asteraceae
Exaculum	Caruel	OK	Gentianaceae
Exacum	L.	OK	Gentianaceae
Exalaria	Garay & G.Romero	OK	Orchidaceae
Exarata	A.Gentry	OK	Schlegeliaceae
Exbucklandia	R.W.Brown	OK	Hamamelidaceae
Excentradenia	W.R.Anderson	OK	Malpighiaceae
Excoecaria	L.	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Excremis	Willdenow ex Schultes f.	OK	Hemerocallidaceae
Exellia	Boutique	OK	Annonaceae
Exellodendron	Prance	OK	Chrysobalanaceae
Exhalimolobos	Al-Shehbaz & C.D.Bailey	OK	Brassicaceae
Exoacantha	Labillardière	OK	Apiaceae
Exocarpos	Labillardière	OK	Santalaceae-ss
Exocarya	Bentham	OK	Cyperaceae
Exochaenium	Grisebach	OK	Gentianaceae
Exochogyne	C.B. Clarke	OK	Cyperaceae
Exochorda	Lindley	OK	Rosaceae
Exodeconus	Rafinesque	OK	Solanaceae
Exomiocarpon	Lawalrée	OK	Asteraceae
Exomis	Fenzl ex Moquin	OK	Amaranthaceae
Exorhopala	van Steenis	OK	Balanophoraceae
Exostema	(Persoon) Bonpland	OK	Rubiaceae

Exostigma	Sancho	OK		Asteraceae
Exostyles	Schott	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Exothea	Macfadyen	OK		Sapindaceae
Exotheca	Andersson	OK		Poaceae
Extriplex	E.H.Zacharias	OK		Amaranthaceae
Eysenhardtia	Kunth	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ezosciadium	B.L.Burt	OK		Apiaceae
Faberiopsis	Shih & Y.L.Chen	OK		Asteraceae
Fabiana	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Solanaceae
Facelis	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Facheiroa	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Fadenia	Aellen & C.Townsend	OK		Amaranthaceae
Fadogia	Schweinfurth	OK		Rubiaceae
Fadogiella	Robyns	OK		Rubiaceae
Fagaropsis	Mildbraed ex Siebenlist	OK		Rutaceae
Fagerlindia	Tirvengadam	OK		Rubiaceae
Fagonia	L.	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Fagopyrum	Miller	OK		Polygonaceae
Fagraea	Thunberg	OK		Gentianaceae
Faguetia	Marchand	OK		Anacardiaceae
Fagus	L.	OK		Fagaceae
Fahrenheitia	Reichenbach f. & Zollinger	xxx	= Paracroton	Euphorbiaceae
Faidherbia	A.Chevalier	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Faika	Philipson	OK		Monimiaceae
Falcaria	Fabricius	OK		Apiaceae
Falcataria	(I.Nielsen) Barneby & Grimes	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Falconeria	Royle	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Falkia	Thunberg	OK		Convolvulaceae
Fallopia	Adanson	OK		Polygonaceae
Fallugia	Endlicher	OK		Rosaceae
Fanninia	Harvey	OK		Apocynaceae
Faradaya	F.Mueller	OK		Lamiaceae
Faramea	Aublet	OK		Rubiaceae
Farfugium	Lindley	OK		Asteraceae
Fargesia	Franchet	OK		Poaceae
Farmeria	Willis ex Trimen	OK		Podostemaceae
Faroa	Welwitsch	OK		Gentianaceae
Farquharia	Stapf	OK		Apocynaceae
Farrago	W.D.Clayton	OK		Poaceae
Farsetia	Turra	OK		Brassicaceae
Fascicularia	Mez	OK		Bromeliaceae

Fatoua	Gaudichaud	OK		Moraceae
Fatsia	Decaisne & Planchon	OK		Araliaceae
Faucaria	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Faucherea	Lecomte	OK		Sapotaceae
Faujasia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Faujasiospis	C. Jeffrey	OK		Asteraceae
Faurea	Harvey	OK		Proteaceae
Faxonanthus	Greenman	xxx	= Leucophyllum	Scrophulariaceae
Faxonia	Brandegee	OK		Asteraceae
Feddea	Urban	OK		Asteraceae
Fedia	Gaertner	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Feeria	Buser	OK		Campanulaceae
Fegimanra	Pierre	OK		Anacardiaceae
Feldstonia	P.S.Short	OK		Asteraceae
Felicia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Feliciadamia	Bullock	OK		Melastomataceae
Fendlera	Engelman & A. Gray	OK		Hydrangeaceae
Fendlerella	(Greene) A.A. Heller	OK		Hydrangeaceae
Fenerivia	Diels	xxx	= Polyalthia	Annonaceae
Fenestraria	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Fenixia	Merrill	OK		Asteraceae
Ferdinandusa	Pohl	OK		Rubiaceae
Feretia	Delile	OK		Rubiaceae
Fergania	Pimenov	OK		Apiaceae
Fergusonia	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Fernaldia	Woodson	OK		Apocynaceae
Fernandezia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Orchidaceae
Fernandoa	Welwitsch ex Seemann	OK		Bignoniaceae
Fernelia	Commerson ex Lamarck	OK		Rubiaceae
Fernseea	Baker	OK		Bromeliaceae
Ferocactus	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Feroniella	Swingle	OK		Rutaceae
Ferraria	Burman ex Miller	OK		Iridaceae
Ferreyranthus	H. Robinson & Brettell	OK		Asteraceae
Ferreyrella	S.F. Blake	OK		Asteraceae
Ferrocalamus	Hsueh & Keng f.	OK		Poaceae
Ferula	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Ferulago	Koch	OK		Apiaceae
Ferulopsis	Kitagawa	OK		Apiaceae
Fessia	Speta	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Festuca	L.	OK		Poaceae

Fevillea	L.	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Fezia	Pitard	OK		Brassicaceae
Fibigia	Medikus	OK		Brassicaceae
Fibraurea	Loureiro	OK		Menispermaceae
Ficalhoa	Hiern	OK		Sladeniaceae
Ficaria	Schaeffer	OK		Ranunculaceae
Ficinia	Schrader	OK		Cyperaceae
Ficus	L.	OK		Moraceae
Fiebrigiella	Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Fieldia	A.Cunningham	OK		Gesneriaceae
Filago	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Filarum	Nicolson	OK		Araceae
Filetia	Miquel	OK		Acanthaceae
Filguierasia	Guala	OK		Poaceae
Filicium	Thwaites ex Bentham	OK		Sapindaceae
Filifolium	Kitamura	xxx	= Artemisia	Asteraceae
Filipendula	Miller	OK		Rosaceae
Fillaeopsis	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Fimbribambusa	Widjaja	OK		Poaceae
Fimbristemma	Turczaninow	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Fimbristylis	Vahl	OK		Cyperaceae
Fingerhuthia	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Finlaysonia	Wallich	OK		Apocynaceae
Finschia	Warburg	OK		Proteaceae
Firmiana	Marsili	OK		Malvaceae
Fischeria	DC.	OK		Apocynaceae
Fissicalyx	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Fissistigma	Griffith	OK		Annonaceae
Fitchia	Hooker f.	OK		Asteraceae
Fittingia	Mez	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Fittonia	Coemans	OK		Acanthaceae
Fitzalania	F.Mueller	xxx	= Meiogyne	Annonaceae
Fitzwillia	P.S.Short	OK		Asteraceae
Flabellaria	Cavanilles	OK		Malpighiaceae
Flabellariopsis	Wilczek	OK		Malpighiaceae
Flacourtia	L'Héritier	OK		Salicaceae
Flagellaria	L.	OK		Flagellariaceae
Flagenium	Baillon	OK		Rubiaceae
Flaveria	Jussieu	OK		Asteraceae
Fleischmannia	Schultz Bipontinus	OK		Asteraceae
Fleischmanniopsis	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae

Flemingia	Roxburg ex W.T. Aiton	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Fleurydora	A. Chevalier	OK		Ochnaceae
Flexanthera	Rusby	OK		Rubiaceae
Flickingeria	A.Hawkes	OK		Orchidaceae
Flindersia	R.Brown	OK		Rutaceae
Floerkea	Willdenow	OK		Limnanthaceae
Florestina	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Floscaldasia	Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae
Floscopa	Loureiro	OK		Commelinaceae
Flosmutisia	Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae
Flourensia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Floydia	L.A.S.Johnson & B.Briggs	OK		Proteaceae
Flueggea	Willdenow	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Flyriella	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Fockea	Endlicher	OK		Apocynaceae
Foeniculum	Miller	OK		Apiaceae
Foetidia	Commerson ex Lamarck	OK		Lecythidaceae
Foleyola	Maire	OK		Brassicaceae
Folotsia	Costantin & Bois	xxx	= Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Fontainea	Heckel ex Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Fontanesia	Labillardière	OK		Oleaceae
Forchhammeria	Liebmann	OK		Resedaceae
Forcipella	Baillon	OK		Acanthaceae
Fordia	Hemsley	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Fordiophyton	Stapf	OK		Melastomataceae
Forestiera	Poiret	OK		Oleaceae
Forgesia	Commerson ex Jussieu	xxx	= Escallonia	Escalloniaceae
Formania	W.W. Smith & Small	OK		Asteraceae
Forsskaolea	L.	OK		Urticaceae
Forstera	L.f.	OK		Stylidiaceae
Forsteronia	G.Meyer	OK		Apocynaceae
Forsythia	Vahl	OK		Oleaceae
Fortunearia	Rehder & E.H.Wilson	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Fortuynia	Shuttleworth ex Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Fosbergia	Tirvengadam & Sastre	OK		Rubiaceae
Fosterella	L.B. Smith	OK		Bromeliaceae
Fothergilla	L.	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Fouquieria	Kunth	OK		Fouquieriaceae
Foveolina	Källersjö	OK		Asteraceae
Fragaria	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Frailea	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae

Franciscodendron	Hyland & van Steenis	OK		Malvaceae
Francoa	Cavanilles	OK		Melianthaceae
Frangula	Miller	OK		Rhamnaceae
Frankenia	L.	OK		Frankeniaceae
Franklandia	R.Brown	OK		Proteaceae
Franklinia	Bartram ex Marshall	OK		Theaceae
Frasera	Walter	OK		Gentianaceae
Fraunhoferia	Martius	OK		Celastraceae
Fraxinus	L.	OK		Oleaceae
Freesia	Klatt	OK		Iridaceae
Fremontodendron	Coville	OK		Malvaceae
Frerea	Dalzell	xxx	= Caralluma	Apocynaceae
Freya	V.M. Badillo	OK		Asteraceae
Freycinetia	Gaudichaud	OK		Pandanaceae
Freylinia	Colla	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Freziera	Willdenow	OK		Pentaphylacaceae
Fridericia	Martius	xxx	= Arrabidaea	Bignoniaceae
Friesodielsia	van Steenis	OK		Annonaceae
Frithia	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Fritillaria	L.	OK		Liliaceae
Fritzschia	Chamisso	OK		Melastomataceae
Froelichia	Moench	OK		Amaranthaceae
Froelichiella	R.E.Fries	OK		Amaranthaceae
Froesia	Pires	OK		Ochnaceae
Froesiochloa	G.A.Black	OK		Poaceae
Froesiodendron	R.E. Fries	OK		Annonaceae
Frolovia	(DC.) Lipschitz	OK		Asteraceae
Frommia	H.Wolff	OK		Apiaceae
Fronitaria	Luer	OK		Orchidaceae
Froriepia	K.Koch	OK		Apiaceae
Fryxellia	D.Bates	OK		Malvaceae
Fuchsia	L.	OK		Onagraceae
Fuernrohrria	K.Koch	OK		Apiaceae
Fuerstia	T.C.E.Fries	OK		Lamiaceae
Fuertesia	Urban	OK		Loasaceae
Fuertesiiella	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Fuertesimalva	Fryxell	OK		Malvaceae
Fuirena	Rottbøll	OK		Cyperaceae
Fulcaldea	Poiret ex Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Fumana	(Dunal) Spach	OK		Cistaceae
Fumaria	L.	OK		Papaveraceae

Fumariola	Korshinsky	OK	Papaveraceae
Funastrum	Fournier	OK	Apocynaceae
Funifera	Leandro ex C.A.Meyer	OK	Thymelaeaceae
Funkiella	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Funtumia	Stapf	OK	Apocynaceae
Furcraea	Ventenat	OK	Agavaceae-ss
Furtadoa	Hotta	OK	Araceae
Fusaea	(Baillon) Safford	OK	Annonaceae
Fusispermum	Cuatrecasas	OK	Violaceae
Gadellia	Schulkina	OK	Campanulaceae
Gaertnera	Lamarck	OK	Rubiaceae
Gagea	Salisbury	OK	Liliaceae
Gagnebina	Necker ex DC.	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Gagnepainia	K.Schumann	OK	Zingiberaceae
Gahnia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Cyperaceae
Gaiadendron	G.Don	OK	Loranthaceae
Gaillardia	Fougeroux	OK	Asteraceae
Gaimardia	Gaudichaud	OK	Centrolepidaceae
Galactia	P.Browne	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Galactites	Moench	OK	Asteraceae
Galactophora	Woodson	OK	Apocynaceae
Galanthus	L.	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Galatella	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Galax	Sims	OK	Diapensiaceae
Galbulimima	Bailey	OK	Himantandraceae
Galeana	La Llave & Lexarza	OK	Asteraceae
Galeandra	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Galearia	Zollinger & Moritzi	OK	Pandaceae
Galearis	Rafinesque	OK	Orchidaceae
Galega	L.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Galenia	L.	OK	Aizoaceae
Galeola	Loureiro	OK	Orchidaceae
Galeomma	Rauschert	OK	Asteraceae
Galeopsis	L.	OK	Lamiaceae
Galeottia	A. Richard	OK	Orchidaceae
Galeottiella	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Galiniera	Delile	OK	Rubiaceae
Galinsoga	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Asteraceae
Galipea	Aublet	OK	Rutaceae
Galitzkya	Botschantzev	OK	Brassicaceae
Galium	L.	OK	Rubiaceae

Gallardoia	Hicken	OK		Malpighiaceae
Gallesia	Casaretto	OK		Phytolaccaceae
Gallienia	Dubard & Dop	OK		Rubiaceae
Galopina	Thunberg	OK		Rubiaceae
Galphimia	Cavanilles	OK		Malpighiaceae
Galpinia	N.E.Brown	OK		Lythraceae
Galtonia	Decaisne	xxx	= Ornithogalum	Hyacinthaceae
Galvezia	Dombey ex Jussieu	OK		Plantaginaceae
Gamanthera	van der Werff & Endress	OK		Lauraceae
Gamanthus	Bunge	OK		Amaranthaceae
Gambelia	Nuttall	OK		Plantaginaceae
Gamblea	C.B.Clarke	OK		Araliaceae
Gamocarpha	DC.	OK		Calyceraceae
Gamochoaeta	Weddell	OK		Asteraceae
Gamochoetopsis	Anderberg & S.E. Freire	OK		Asteraceae
Gamotopea	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Ganguelia	Robbrecht	OK		Rubiaceae
Ganophyllum	Blume	OK		Sapindaceae
Gaoligongshania	D.Z.Li, Hsueh & N.H.Xia	OK		Poaceae
Garberia	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Garcia	Vahl ex Rohr	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Garcibarrigoa	Cuatrecasas	xxx	= Pseudogynoxys	Asteraceae
Garcilassa	Poeppig	OK		Asteraceae
Garcinia	L.	OK		Clusiaceae-ss
Gardenia	J.Ellis	OK		Rubiaceae
Gardeniopsis	Miquel	OK		Rubiaceae
Gardneria	Wallich	OK		Loganiaceae
Gardnerina	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Gardnerodoxa	Sandwith	xxx	= Neojobertia	Bignoniaceae
Garhadiolus	Jaubert & Spach	OK		Asteraceae
Garidella	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Garnieria	Brongniart & Gris	OK		Proteaceae
Garnotia	Brongniart	OK		Poaceae
Garrettia	H.R.Fletcher	OK		Lamiaceae
Garrya	Douglas ex Lindley	OK		Garryaceae
Garuga	Roxburgh	OK		Burseraceae
Garuleum	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Gasteranthus	Bentham	OK		Gesneriaceae
Gasteria	Duval	OK		Asphodelaceae
Gastonia	Commerson ex Lamarck	OK		Araliaceae
Gastridium	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae

Gastrochilus	D. Don	OK		Orchidaceae
Gastrocotyle	Bunge	OK		Boraginaceae
Gastrodia	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Gastrolepis	Van Tieghem	OK		Stemonuraceae
Gastrolobium	R.Brown	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Gaudichaudia	Kunth	OK		Malpighiaceae
Gaudinia	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Gaultheria	Kalm ex L.	OK		Ericaceae
Gaura	L.	xxx	= Oenothera	Onagraceae
Gaussia	H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Gavarretia	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Gavilea	Poeppig	OK		Orchidaceae
Gaya	Kunth	OK		Malvaceae
Gaylussacia	Kunth	OK		Ericaceae
Gayophytum	A.Jussieu	OK		Onagraceae
Gazania	Gaertner	OK		Asteraceae
Gearum	N.E. Brown	OK		Araceae
Geerinckia	Mytnik & Szlachetko	OK		Orchidaceae
Geesinkorchis	de Vogel	OK		Orchidaceae
Geigeria	Griesselich	OK		Asteraceae
Geijera	Schott	OK		Rutaceae
Geissanthus	J.D.Hooker	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Geissaspis	Wight & Arnott	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Geissois	Labillardière	OK		Cunoniaceae
Geissolepis	B.L. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Geissoloma	Lindley ex Kunth	OK		Geissolomataceae
Geissomeria	Lindley	OK		Acanthaceae
Geissorhiza	Ker Gawler	OK		Iridaceae
Geissospermum	Allemão	OK		Apocynaceae
Geitonoplesium	Cunningham ex R.Brown	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Gelasine	Herbert	OK		Iridaceae
Geleznovia	Turczaninow	OK		Rutaceae
Gelidocalamus	Wen	OK		Poaceae
Gelsemium	Jussieu	OK		Gelsemiaceae
Genianthus	J.D.Hooker	xxx	= Secamone	Apocynaceae
Geniosporum	Wallich ex Bentham	xxx	= Platostoma	Lamiaceae
Geniostemon	Engelmann ex A.Gray	OK		Gentianaceae
Geniostoma	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Loganiaceae
Genipa	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Genista	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Genistidium	I.M.Johnston	OK		Fabaceae-ss

Genlisea	A. Saint-Hilaire	OK	Lentibulariaceae
Gennaria	Parlatore	OK	Orchidaceae
Genoplesium	R.Brown	OK	Orchidaceae
Gentiana	L.	OK	Gentianaceae
Gentianella	Moench	OK	Gentianaceae
Gentianopsis	Ma	OK	Gentianaceae
Gentianothamnus	Humbert	OK	Gentianaceae
Gentingia	J.T.Johansson & Wong	OK	Rubiaceae
Gentlea	Lundell	xxx = Ardisia	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Genyorchis	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Geoblasta	Barbosa Rodrigues	OK	Orchidaceae
Geocarpon	Mackenzie	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Geocaryum	Cosson	OK	Apiaceae
Geocaulon	Fernald	OK	Santalaceae (Comandraceae)
Geocharis	(K. Schumann) Ridley	OK	Zingiberaceae
Geococcus	J.L.Drummond ex Harvey	OK	Brassicaceae
Geodorum	Jackson	OK	Orchidaceae
Geoffroea	Jacquin	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Geogenanthus	Ule	OK	Commelinaceae
Geohintonia	Glass & FitzMaurice	OK	Cactaceae
Geonoma	Willdenow	OK	Arecaceae
Geophila	D.Don	OK	Rubiaceae
Georgeantha	Briggs & Johnson	OK	Ecdeiocoleaceae
Geosiris	Baillon	OK	Iridaceae
Geostachys	(Baker) Ridley	OK	Zingiberaceae
Geraea	Torrey & A. Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Geranium	L.	OK	Geraniaceae
Gerardiina	Engler	OK	Orobanchaceae
Gerbera	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Gereaua	Buerki & Callmander	OK	Sapindaceae
Germainia	Balansa & Poitrasson	OK	Poaceae
Geropogon	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Gerrardanthus	Harvey ex J.D.Hooker	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Gerrardina	Oliver	OK	Gerrardinaceae
Gerritea	Zuloaga, Morrone & Killeen	OK	Poaceae
Gesneria	L.	OK	Gesneriaceae
Gesnouiina	Gaudichaud	OK	Urticaceae
Gethylis	L.	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Getonia	Roxburgh	OK	Combretaceae
Geum	L.	OK	Rosaceae
Gevuina	Molina	OK	Proteaceae

Ghaznianthus	Linczevski	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Ghikaea	Volken & Schweinfurth	OK		Orobanchaceae
Gibasis	Rafinesque	OK		Commelinaceae
Gibasoides	Hunt	OK		Commelinaceae
Gibbaeum	Haworth ex N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Gibbaria	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Gibbsia	Rendle	xxx	= Leucosyke	Urticaceae
Gibsoniothamnus	L.O.Williams	OK		Schlegeliaceae
Gigantochloa	Kurz ex Munro	OK		Poaceae
Gigasiphon	Drake	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Gilberta	Turczaninow	OK		Asteraceae
Gilbertiodendron	J.Léonard	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Gilesia	F.Mueller	xxx	= Hermannia	Malvaceae
Gilgiochloa	Pilger	OK		Poaceae
Gilia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Polemoniaceae
Giliastrum	(Brand) Rydberg	OK		Polemoniaceae
Gillbeea	F.Mueller	OK		Cunoniaceae
Gillenia	Moench	OK		Rosaceae
Gillespiea	A.C.Smith	OK		Rubiaceae
Gilletiodendron	Vermoesen	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Gilliesia	Lindley	OK		Alliaceae
Gilmania	Coville	OK		Polygonaceae
Gilruthia	Ewart	OK		Asteraceae
Ginalloa	Korthals	OK		Santalaceae (Viscaceae)
Gingidia	Dawson	OK		Apiaceae
Ginoria	Jacquin	OK		Lythraceae
Girardinia	Gaudichaud	OK		Urticaceae
Girgensohnia	Bunge ex Fenzl	OK		Amaranthaceae
Gironniera	Gaudichaud	OK		Cannabaceae
Gisekia	L.	OK		Gisekiaceae
Gitara	Pax & K.Hoffmann	xxx	= Acidoton	Euphorbiaceae
Githopsis	Nuttall	OK		Campanulaceae
Givotia	Griffith	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Gjellerupia	Lauterbach	OK		Opiliaceae
Gladiolimon	Mobayen	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Gladiolus	L.	OK		Iridaceae
Gladiopappus	Humbert	OK		Asteraceae
Glandonia	Grisebach	OK		Malpighiaceae
Glandularia	J.Gmelin	OK		Verbenaceae
Glastaria	Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Glaucidium	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK		Ranunculaceae

Glaucium	Miller	OK	Papaveraceae
Glaucosciadium	B.L.Burt & P.Davis	OK	Apiaceae
Glaux	L.	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Glaziophyton	Franchet	OK	Poaceae
Glaziova	Bureau	xxx = Amphilophium	Bignoniaceae
Glaziovianthus	G.M. Barroso	OK	Asteraceae
Gleadovia	Gamble & Prain	OK	Orobanchaceae
Gleasonia	Standley	OK	Rubiaceae
Glebionis	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Glechoma	L.	OK	Lamiaceae
Glechon	Sprengel	OK	Lamiaceae
Gleditsia	L.	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Glehnia	Schmidt ex Miquel	OK	Apiaceae
Glekia	Hilliard	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Glenniea	Hooker f.	OK	Sapindaceae
Glia	Sonder	OK	Apiaceae
Glinus	L.	OK	Molluginaceae
Glionnetia	Tirvengadam	OK	Rubiaceae
Gliricidia	Kunth	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Glischrocaryon	Endlicher	OK	Haloragaceae
Glischrocolla	(Endlicher) A.DC.	OK	Penaeaceae
Glischrothamnus	Pilger	OK	Molluginaceae
Globba	L.	OK	Zingiberaceae
Globimetula	Van Tieghem	OK	Loranthaceae
Globularia	L.	OK	Plantaginaceae
Globulariopsis	Compton	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Glochidion	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Glochidocaryum	W.T.Wang	xxx = Actinocarya	Boraginaceae
Glochidotheca	Fenzl	OK	Apiaceae
Gloeocarpus	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Gloeospermum	Triana & Planchon	OK	Violaceae
Glomera	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Glomeropitcairnia	Mez	OK	Bromeliaceae
Gloriosa	L.	OK	Colchicaceae
Glossarion	Maguire & Wurdack	OK	Asteraceae
Glossocalyx	Bentham	OK	Siparunaceae
Glossocardia	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Glossocarya	Wallich ex Griffith	OK	Lamiaceae
Glossochilus	Nees	OK	Acanthaceae
Glossodia	R.Brown	OK	Orchidaceae
Glossoloma	Hanstein	OK	Gesneriaceae

Glossonema	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Glossopappus	Kunze	OK		Asteraceae
Glossopetalon	A.Gray	OK		Crossosomataceae
Glossostelma	Schlechter	OK		Apocynaceae
Glossostemon	Desfontaines	OK		Malvaceae
Glossostigma	Wight & Arnott	OK		Phrymaceae
Glossostipula	Lorence	OK		Rubiaceae
Glottidium	Desvaux	xxx	= Sesbania	Fabaceae-ss
Glottiphyllum	Haworth ex N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Gloveria	Jordaan	OK		Celastraceae
Gloxinella	(H.E.Moore) Roalson & Boggan	OK		Gesneriaceae
Gloxinia	L'Héritier	OK		Gesneriaceae
Gloxiniopsis	Roalson & Boggan	OK		Gesneriaceae
Gluma	Aubréville & Pellegrin	OK		Sapotaceae
Glumicalyx	Hiern	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Gluta	L.	OK		Anacardiaceae
Glyceria	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Glycine	Willdenow	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Glycosmis	Correa	OK		Rutaceae
Glycydendron	Ducke	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Glycyrrhiza	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Glyphaea	J.D.Hooker	OK		Malvaceae
Glyphochloa	W.D.Clayton	OK		Poaceae
Glyptopetalum	Thwaites	OK		Celastraceae
Glyptopleura	Eaton	OK		Asteraceae
Gmelina	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Gnaphaliothamnus	Kirpicznikov	OK		Asteraceae
Gnaphalium	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Gnephosis	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Gnidia	L.	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Gnomophalium	Greuter	OK		Asteraceae
Goadbyella	R.Rogers	xxx	= Microtis	Orchidaceae
Gochnatia	Kunth	OK		Asteraceae
Godmania	Hemsley	OK		Bignoniaceae
Godoya	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Ochnaceae
Goethalsia	Pittier	OK		Malvaceae
Goetzea	Wydler	OK		Solanaceae
Goldbachia	DC.	OK		Brassicaceae
Goldmanella	Greenman	OK		Asteraceae
Goldmania	M.Rose ex M.Micheli	xxx	= Microlobius	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Gomesa	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae

Gomortega	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Gomortegaceae
Gomphandra	Wallich ex Lindley	OK		Stemonuraceae
Gomphichis	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Gomphocalyx	Baker	OK		Rubiaceae
Gomphocarpus	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Gomphogyne	Griffith	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Gompholobium	Smith	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Gomphostemma	Wallich ex Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Gomphostigma		xxx	= Buddleja	Scrophulariaceae
Gomphrena*	L.	OK		Amaranthaceae
Gonatogyne	Klotzsch ex Müller Arg.	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Gonatopus	J.D. Hooker ex Engler	OK		Araceae
Gonastylis	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Gongora	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Orchidaceae
Gongrodiscus	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Gongronema	(Endlicher) Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Gongrospermum	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Gongrostylus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Gongylocarpus	Schlechtendal et Chamisso	OK		Onagraceae
Gongylolepis	R.H. Schomburgk	OK		Asteraceae
Gongylosciadium	Rechinger f.	OK		Apiaceae
Gongylosperma	King & Gamble	OK		Apocynaceae
Gongyloxys	Pimenov & Kljuykov	OK		Apiaceae
Gonioanthera	Malme	xxx	= Peplonia	Apocynaceae
Goniocaulon	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Goniochilus	M.Chase	OK		Orchidaceae
Goniodiscus	Kuhlmann	OK		Celastraceae
Goniolimon	Boissier	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Gonioma	E.Meyer	OK		Apocynaceae
Goniorrhachis	Taubert	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Goniothalamus	(Blume) J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Annonaceae
Gonocalyx	Planchon & Linden ex Lindley	OK		Ericaceae
Gonocarpus	Thunberg	OK		Haloragaceae
Gonocaryum	Miquel	OK		Cardiopteridaceae
Gonocrypta	Baillon	xxx	= Pentopetia	Apocynaceae
Gonocytisus	Spach	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Gonolobus	Michaux	OK		Apocynaceae
Gonospermum	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Gonostegia	Turczaninow	xxx	= Hyrtanandra	Urticaceae
Gonscharovia	Boriss.	OK		Lamiaceae
Gonystylus	Teijsmann & Binnendijk	OK		Thymelaeaceae

Gonzalagunia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Rubiaceae
Goodallia	Bentham	nom.illeg.	Thymelaeaceae
Goodenia	Smith	OK	Goodeniaceae
Goodia	Salisbury	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Goodmania	Reveal & Ertter	OK	Polygonaceae
Goodyera	R.Brown	OK	Orchidaceae
Gorceixia	Baker	OK	Asteraceae
Gordonia	J.Ellis	OK	Theaceae
Gorgonidium	Schott	OK	Araceae
Gorteria	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Gosela	Choisy	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Gossia	N.Snow & Guymer	OK	Myrtaceae
Gossweilera	S.Moore	OK	Asteraceae
Gossweilerodendron	Harms	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Gossypianthus	W.J.Hooker	OK	Amaranthaceae
Gossypoides	Skovsted & J.B.Hutchinson	OK	Malvaceae
Gossypium	L.	OK	Malvaceae
Gouania	Jacquin	OK	Rhamnaceae
Gouinia	Fournier ex Bentham	OK	Poaceae
Goupia	Aublet	OK	Goupiaceae
Govenia	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Goyazia	Taubert	OK	Gesneriaceae
Goyazianthus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Goydera	Liede	OK	Apocynaceae
Grabowskia	Schlechtendal	OK	Solanaceae
Graderia	Bentham	OK	Orobanchaceae
Graellsia	Boissier	OK	Brassicaceae
Graffenrieda	DC.	OK	Melastomataceae
Grafia	Reichenbach	OK	Apiaceae
Grahamia	Gillies	OK	Anacampserotaceae
Grajalesia	Miranda	OK	Nyctaginaceae
Grammangis	Reichenbach f.	OK	Orchidaceae
Grammatophyllum	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Grammatotheca	C.Presl	OK	Campanulaceae
Grammosciadium	DC.	OK	Apiaceae
Grammosolen	Haegi	OK	Solanaceae
Grammosperma	O.Schulz	OK	Brassicaceae
Grandiera	Jaubert	OK	Achariaceae
Grangea	Adanson	OK	Asteraceae
Grangeopsis	Humbert	OK	Asteraceae
Grangeria	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK	Chrysobalanaceae

Granitites	Rye	OK		Rhamnaceae
Graphandra	J.B. Imlay	OK		Acanthaceae
Grappheporum	Desvaux	OK		Poaceae
Graphistemma	(Bentham) Bentham	OK		Apocynaceae
Graphistylis	B. Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Graphorkis	Thouars	OK		Orchidaceae
Graptopetalum*	Rose	OK		Crassulaceae
Graptophyllum	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Gratiola	L.	OK		Plantaginaceae
Gratwickia	F. Mueller	OK		Asteraceae
Grauanthus	Fayed	OK		Asteraceae
Gravesia	Naudin	OK		Melastomataceae
Grayia	W.J.Hooker & Arnott	OK		Amaranthaceae
Grazielia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Grazielodendron	Lima	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Greenea	Wight & Arnott	OK		Rubiaceae
Greeniopsis	Merrill	OK		Rubiaceae
Greenmaniella	W.M. Sharp	OK		Asteraceae
Greenovia	Webb & Berthelot	xxx	= Aeonium	Crassulaceae
Greenwayodendron	Verdcourt	OK		Annonaceae
Greigia	Regel	OK		Bromeliaceae
Grenacheria	Mez	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Greslania	Balansa	OK		Poaceae
Grevea	Baillon	OK		Montiniaceae
Grevillea	R. Brown ex Knight	OK		Proteaceae
Grewia	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Greyia	W.J.Hooker & Harvey	OK		Melianthaceae
Grias	L.	OK		Lecythidaceae
Grielum	L.	OK		Neuradaceae
Griffinia	Ker Gawler	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Griffithella	(Tulasne) Warming	OK		Podostemaceae
Griffonia	Baillon	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Grimmeodendron	Urban	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Grindelia	Willdenow	OK		Asteraceae
Grisebachianthus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Griselinia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Griselinaceae
Grisollea	Baillon	OK		Stemonuraceae
Grisseea	Bakhuizen f.	xxx	= Parsonsia	Apocynaceae
Grobya	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Groenlandia	J. Gay	OK		Potamogetonaceae
Gronovia	L.	OK		Loasaceae

Grosourdya	H.G. Reichenbach	OK	Orchidaceae
Grossera	Pax	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Grosvenoria	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Grubbia	P.Bergius	OK	Grubbiaceae
Grubovia	Freitag & G.Kadereit	OK	Amaranthaceae
Grusonia	K.Schumann	OK	Cactaceae
Guacamaya	Maguire	OK	Rapateaceae
Guadua	Kunth	OK	Poaceae
Guaduella	Franchet	OK	Poaceae
Guaiacum	L.	OK	Zygophyllaceae
Guamatela	J.Donnell Smith	OK	Guamatelaceae
Guanchezia	G.Romero & Carnevali	OK	Orchidaceae
Guapira	Aublet	OK	Nyctaginaceae
Guardiola	Cervantes ex Humbold & Bonpland	OK	Asteraceae
Guarea	F. Allamand	OK	Meliaceae
Guarianthe	Dressler & Higgins	OK	Orchidaceae
Guatteria	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Annonaceae
Guayania	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Guazuma	Miller	OK	Malvaceae
Gueldenstaedtia	Fischer	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Guettarda	L.	OK	Rubiaceae
Guevaria	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Guibourtia	Bennett	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Guichenotia	Gay	OK	Malvaceae
Guiera	Adanson ex Jussieu	OK	Combretaceae
Guihaia	J. Dransfield, S.K. Lee & F.N. Wei	OK	Arecaceae
Guihaiothamnus	H.S.Lo	OK	Rubiaceae
Guilandina	L.	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Guilfoylia	F.Mueller	OK	Surianaceae
Guilleminia	Kunth	OK	Amaranthaceae
Guillonea	Cosson	OK	Apiaceae
Guindilia	Gillies ex Hooker & Arnott	OK	Sapindaceae
Guinetia	Rico & Sousa	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Guioa	Cavanilles	OK	Sapindaceae
Guiraoa	Cosson	OK	Brassicaceae
Guizotia	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Gundelia	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Gundlachia	A.Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Gunillaea	Thulin	OK	Campanulaceae
Gunnarella	K. Senghas	OK	Orchidaceae
Gunnera	L.	OK	Gunneraceae

Gunnessia	P.Forster	OK		Apocynaceae
Gunniopsis	Pax	OK		Aizoaceae
Gurania	(Schlechtendal) Cogniaux	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Guraniopsis	Cogniaux	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Guringalia	Briggs & L.A.S. Johnson	xxx	= Chordifex	Restionaceae
Gustavia	L.	OK		Lecythidaceae
Gutenbergia	Schultz Bipontinus	OK		Asteraceae
Guthriea	Bolus	OK		Achariaceae
Gutierrezia	Lagasca	OK		Asteraceae
Guyonia	Naudin	OK		Melastomataceae
Guzmania	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Bromeliaceae
Gyminda	Sargent	OK		Celastraceae
Gymnacranthera	Warburg	OK		Myristicaceae
Gymnadenia	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Gymnadeniopsis		xxx	= Platanthera	Orchidaceae
Gymnanthera	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Gymnanthes	Swartz	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Gymnarrhena	Desfontaines	OK		Asteraceae
Gymnema	R.Brown	xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Gymnemopsis	Costantin	xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Gymnocalycium	L.Pfeiffer	OK		Cactaceae
Gymnocarpos	Forsskaol	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Gymnocladus	Lamarck	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Gymnocondylus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Gymnocoronis	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Gymnodiscus	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Gymnolaena	(DC.) Rydberg	OK		Asteraceae
Gymnopentzia	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Gymnopetalum	Arnott	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Gymnophragma	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Gymnophyton	Clos	OK		Apiaceae
Gymnopodium	Rolfe	OK		Polygonaceae
Gymnopogon	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Gymnoschoenus	Nees	OK		Cyperaceae
Gymnosiphon	Blume	OK		Burmanniaceae
Gymnosperma	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Gymnospermium	Spach	OK		Berberidaceae
Gymnosporia	(Wight & Arnott) Bentham & Hooker f.	OK		Celastraceae
Gymnostachys	R. Brown	OK		Araceae
Gymnostachyum	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Gymnostemon	Aubréville & Pellegrin	OK		Simaroubaceae

Gymnostephium	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Gymnosteris	Greene	OK		Polemoniaceae
Gymnostoma	L.Johnston	OK		Casuarinaceae
Gymnotheca	Decaisne	OK		Saururaceae
Gynandropsis	DC.	xxx	= Cleome	Cleomaceae
Gynatrix	Alefeld	OK		Malvaceae
Gynerium	Willdenow ex P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Gynocardia	R.Brown	OK		Achariaceae
Gynochthodes	Blume	OK		Rubiaceae
Gynocraterium	Bremekamp	OK		Acanthaceae
Gynoglottis	J.J.Smith	OK		Orchidaceae
Gynostemma	Blume	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Gynotroches	Blume	OK		Rhizophoraceae
Gynoxys	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Gynura	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Gypothamnium	Philippi	OK		Asteraceae
Gypsacanthus	Lott, V. Jaramillo& Rzedowski	OK		Acanthaceae
Gypsophila	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Gyptidium	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Gyptis	(Cassini) Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Gyrandra	Grisebach	OK		Gentianaceae
Gyranthera	Pittier	OK		Malvaceae
Gyrinops	Gaertner	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Gyrocarpus	Jacquin	OK		Hernandiaceae
Gyrocarpum	Valdés	OK		Boraginaceae
Gyrocheilos	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Gyrodoma	Wild	OK		Asteraceae
Gyrogyne	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Gyrostemon	Desfontaines	OK		Gyrostemonaceae
Gyrostipula	J.Leroy	OK		Rubiaceae
Gyrotaenia	Grisebach	OK		Urticaceae
Haageocereus	Backeberg	OK		Cactaceae
Haastia	J.D.Hooker	xxx	= Brachyglottis	Asteraceae
Habenaria	Willdenow	OK		Orchidaceae
Haberlea	Frivaldsky	OK		Gesneriaceae
Hablitzia	M.Bieberstein	OK		Amaranthaceae
Habranthus	Herbert	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Habrochloa	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Habroneuron	Standley	OK		Rubiaceae
Habropetalum	Airy Shaw	OK		Dioncophyllaceae
Habrosia	Fenzl	OK		Caryophyllaceae

Hachettea	Baillon	OK		Balanophoraceae
Hackelia	Opiz	OK		Boraginaceae
Hackelochloa	Kuntze	OK		Poaceae
Hacquetia	Necker ex DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Haeckeria	F. Mueller	OK		Asteraceae
Haegiela	P.S. Short & Paul G. Wilson	OK		Asteraceae
Haemanthus	L.	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Haematocarpus	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae
Haematodendron	Capuron	OK		Myristicaceae
Haematostaphis	J.D.Hooker	OK		Anacardiaceae
Haematostemon	(Müller Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffmann	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Haematoxylum	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Haemodorum	J.E.Smith	OK		Haemodoraceae
Haenianthus	Grisebach	OK		Oleaceae
Hagenbachia	Nees & Martius	OK		Agavaceae (Anthericaceae)
Hagenia	J.F.Gmelin	OK		Rosaceae
Hagsatera	Gonzalez	OK		Orchidaceae
Hainania	Merrill	xxx	= Pityranthe	Malvaceae
Hainardia	Greuter	OK		Poaceae
Haitia	Urban	OK		Lythraceae
Hakea	Schrader	OK		Proteaceae
Hakonechloa	Makino ex Honda	OK		Poaceae
Halacsya	Doerfler	OK		Boraginaceae
Halanthium	K.Koch	OK		Amaranthaceae
Halarchon	Bunge	OK		Amaranthaceae
Haldina	Ridsdale	OK		Rubiaceae
Halenia	Borkhausen	OK		Gentianaceae
Halerpestes	Greene	OK		Ranunculaceae
Halesia	J. Ellis ex L.	OK		Styracaceae
Halfordia	F.Mueller	OK		Rutaceae
Halgania	Gaudichaud	OK		Boraginaceae
Halimione	Aellen	OK		Amaranthaceae
Halimiphyllum	(Engler) Borissova	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Halimium	(Dunal) Spach	OK		Cistaceae
Halimocnemis	C.Meyer	OK		Amaranthaceae
Halimodendron	Fischer ex DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Halimolobos	Tausch	OK		Brassicaceae
Halleorchis	Szlachetko & Olszewski	OK		Orchidaceae
Halleria	L.	OK		Stilbaceae
Hallia	Thunberg	xxx	= Psoralea	Fabaceae-ss
Hallianthus	H.Hartman	OK		Aizoaceae

Halocharis	Moquin	OK	Amaranthaceae
Halocnemum	M.Bieberstein	OK	Amaranthaceae
Halodule	Endlicher	OK	Cymodoceaceae
Halogeton	C.A.Meyer	OK	Amaranthaceae
Halopegia	K.Schumann	OK	Marantaceae
Halopeplis	Bunge ex Ungern-Sternberg	OK	Amaranthaceae
Halophila	Thouars	OK	Hydrocharitaceae
Halophytum	Spegazzini	OK	Halophytaceae
Halopyrum	Stapf	OK	Poaceae
Haloragis	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Haloragaceae
Haloragodendron	Orchard	OK	Haloragaceae
Halosarcia	Paul G. Wilson	OK	Amaranthaceae
Halosciasstrum	Koidzumi	OK	Apiaceae
Halosicyos	Martinez Crovetto	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Halostachys	C.A.Meyer ex Schrenk	OK	Amaranthaceae
Halothamnus	Jaubert & Spach	OK	Amaranthaceae
Halotis	Bunge	OK	Amaranthaceae
Haloxylon	Bunge	OK	Amaranthaceae
Hamadryas	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK	Ranunculaceae
Hamamelis	L.	OK	Hamamelidaceae
Hamelia	Jacquin	OK	Rubiaceae
Hamilcoa	Prain	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Hammarbya	Kuntze	OK	Orchidaceae
Hammatolobium	Fenzl	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Hammeria	Burgoyne	OK	Aizoaceae
Hampea	Schlechtendal	OK	Malvaceae
Hanabusaya	Nakai	OK	Campanulaceae
Hanburia	Seemann	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Hancea	Seemann	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Hanceola	Kudo	OK	Lamiaceae
Hancockia	Rolfe	OK	Orchidaceae
Hancornia	B.A.Gomes	OK	Apocynaceae
Handelia	Heimerl	OK	Asteraceae
Handeliodendron	Rehder	OK	Sapindaceae
Handroanthus	Mattos	OK	Bignoniaceae
Hanghonia	Gagnepain & Thénint	xxx = Finlaysonia	Apocynaceae
Hanguana	Blume	OK	Hanguanaceae
Haniffia	Holttum	OK	Zingiberaceae
Hannafordia	F.Mueller	OK	Malvaceae
Hannonia	Braun-Blanquet & Maire	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Hansenia	Turczaninow	OK	Apiaceae

Hanseniella	Cusset	OK		Podostemaceae
Hanslia	Schindler	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Hapaline	Schott	OK		Araceae
Hapalorchis	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Haplanthodes	Kuntze	OK		Acanthaceae
Haplocarpha	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Haplochorema	K. Schumann	OK		Zingiberaceae
Haploclathra	Bentham	OK		Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)
Haplocoelopsis	F.G.Davies	OK		Sapindaceae
Haplocoelum	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Haploesthes	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Haplolobus	H.J.Lam	OK		Burseraceae
Haplolophium	Chamisso	xxx	= Amphilophium	Bignoniaceae
Haplopappus	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Haplophyllum	A. Jussieu	OK		Rutaceae
Haplophyton	A.DC.	OK		Apocynaceae
Haplorhus	Engler	OK		Anacardiaceae
Haplormosia	Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Haplosciadium	Hochstetter	OK		Apiaceae
Haplosphaera	Handel-Mazzetti	OK		Apiaceae
Haplospondias	Kostermans	OK		Anacardiaceae
Haplostachys	(A.Gray) Hillebrand	OK		Lamiaceae
Haplostichanthus	F. Mueller	OK		Annonaceae
Haplothismia	Airy Shaw	OK		Thismiaceae
Haptanthus	A.Goldberg & C.Nelson	OK		Buxaceae
Haptocarpum	Ule	OK		Cleomaceae
Haptotrichion	P.G. Wilson	OK		Asteraceae
Haraella	Kudo	OK		Orchidaceae
Harbouria	J.Coulter & Rose	OK		Apiaceae
Hardenbergia	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Hardwickia	Roxburgh	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Harfordia	Greene & Parry	OK		Polygonaceae
Harleya	S.F. Blake	OK		Asteraceae
Harleyodendron	R.Cowan	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Harmandia	Baillon	OK		Olacaceae (Aptandraceae)
Harmandiella	Costantin	xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Harmonia	Baldwin	OK		Asteraceae
Harmsia	K.Schumann	OK		Malvaceae
Harmsiodoxa	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Harmsiopanax	Warburg	OK		Araliaceae
Harnackia	Urban	OK		Asteraceae

Haroldiella	Florence	OK	Urticaceae
Harpachne	Hochstetter ex A.Richard	OK	Poaceae
Harpagonella	A.Gray	OK	Boraginaceae
Harpagophytum	DC. ex Meisner	OK	Pedaliaceae
Harpalyce	Sessé & Mocifo ex DC.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Harpanema	Decaisne	xxx = Camptocarpus	Apocynaceae
Harpephyllum	Bernhardi	OK	Anacardiaceae
Harperella	Rafinesque	OK	Apiaceae
Harperia	W. FitzGerald	OK	Restionaceae
Harperocallis	McDaniel	OK	Tofieldiaceae
Harpochilus	Nees	OK	Acanthaceae
Harpochloa	Kunth	OK	Poaceae
Harpullia	Roxburgh	OK	Sapindaceae
Harrimanella	Coville	OK	Ericaceae
Harrisella	Fawcett et Rendle	xxx = Dendrophyllax	Orchidaceae
Harrisia	Britton	OK	Cactaceae
Harrisonia	R. Brown ex A. Jussieu	OK	Rutaceae
Harrysmithia	H.Wolff	OK	Apiaceae
Hartleya	Sleumer	OK	Stemonuraceae
Hartliella	Eb.Fischer	OK	Linderniaceae
Hartmanthus	Hammer	OK	Aizoaceae
Hartogiella	Codd	xxx = Cassine	Celastraceae
Hartogiopsis	H.Perrier	OK	Celastraceae
Hartwrightia	A. Gray ex S. Watson	OK	Asteraceae
Harungana	Lamarck	OK	Hypericaceae
Harveya	Hooker	OK	Orobanchaceae
Hasseltia	Kunth	OK	Salicaceae
Hasseltiopsis	Sleumer	OK	Salicaceae
Hasteola	Rafinesque	xxx = Senecio	Asteraceae
Hastingsia	S. Watson	OK	Agavaceae-ss
Hatiora	Britton & Rose	OK	Cactaceae
Hatschbachiella	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Haumania	J.Léonard	OK	Marantaceae
Haumaniastrum	P.Duvigneaud & Plancke	OK	Lamiaceae
Hausknechtia	Boissier	OK	Apiaceae
Hauya	Mociño & Sessé ex DC.	OK	Onagraceae
Havardia	Small	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Hawkesiophyton	A.T. Hunziker	OK	Solanaceae
Haworthia	Duval	OK	Asphodelaceae
Haya	Balfour f.	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Haydenia	M.P.Simmons	OK	Celastraceae

Hazardia	Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Hazomalania	Capuron	xxx	= Hernandia	Hernandiaceae
Hebanthe	Martius	OK		Amaranthaceae
Hebanthodes	Pedersen	OK		Amaranthaceae
Hebe	Commerson ex Jussieu	xxx	= Veronica	Plantaginaceae
Hebeclinium	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Hebenstretia	L.	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Hebepetalum	Bentham	OK		Linaceae
Heberdenia	Banks ex A.DC.	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Hebestigma	Urban	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Hecastocleis	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Hecatostemon	S.F.Blake	OK		Salicaceae
Hechtia	Klotzsch	OK		Bromeliaceae
Heckeldora	Pierre	OK		Meliaceae
Hedbergia	Molau	OK		Orobanchaceae
Hedeoma	Persoon	OK		Lamiaceae
Hedera	L.	OK		Araliaceae
Hederorkis	Thouars	OK		Orchidaceae
Hedosyne	Strother	OK		Asteraceae
Hedraianthera	F.Mueller	OK		Celastraceae
Hedstromia	A.C.Smith	OK		Rubiaceae
Hedycarya	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Monimiaceae
Hedychium	Koenig	OK		Zingiberaceae
Hedyosmum	Swartz	OK		Chloranthaceae
Hedyotis	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Hedypnois	Miller	OK		Asteraceae
Hedysarum	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Hedyscepe	H.A. Wendland & Drude	OK		Arecaceae
Hedythyrus	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Heeria	Meisner	OK		Anacardiaceae
Hegnara	Schindler	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Heimia	Link	OK		Lythraceae
Heinsenias	K.Schumann	OK		Rubiaceae
Heinsia	DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Heisteria	Jacquin	OK		Olacaceae (Erythrolalaceae)
Hekistocarpa	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Heladena	A.Jussieu	OK		Malpighiaceae
Helanthium	(Bentham & J.D.Hooker) Engelm ex J.G.Smith	xxx	= Echinodorus	Alismataceae
Helcia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Heldreichia	Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Helenium	L.	OK		Asteraceae

Helia	Martius	OK		Gentianaceae
Heliampora	Bentham	OK		Sarraceniaceae
Helianthella	Torrey & A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Helianthemum	Miller	OK		Cistaceae
Helianthostylis	Baillon	OK		Moraceae
Helianthus	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Helicanthes	Danser	OK		Loranthaceae
Helichrysopsis	Kirpicznikov	OK		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	Miller	OK		Asteraceae
Helicia	Persoon	OK		Proteaceae
Heliciopsis	Sleumer	OK		Proteaceae
Helicodiceros	Schott	OK		Araceae
Heliconia	L.	OK		Heliconiaceae
Helicostylis	Trécul	OK		Moraceae
Helicteres	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Helicteropsis	Hochreurer	OK		Malvaceae
Helictonema	Pierre	OK		Celastraceae
Helictotrichon	Besser	OK		Poaceae
Helietta	Tulasne	OK		Rutaceae
Helinus	E.Meyer ex Endlicher	OK		Rhamnaceae
Heliocarpus	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Heliocauta	Humphries	OK		Asteraceae
Heliomeris	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Heliophila	Burman f. ex L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Heliopsis	Persoon	OK		Asteraceae
Heliostemma	Woodson	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Heliotropium	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Helixanthera	Loureiro	OK		Loranthaceae
Helleborus	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Hellenocarum	H.Wolff	OK		Apiaceae
Helleriella	A. Hawkes	OK		Orchidaceae
Hellmuthia	Steudel	OK		Cyperaceae
Helmholtzia	F.Mueller	OK		Philydraceae
Helminthotheca	Zinn	OK		Asteraceae
Helmiopsiella	Arènes	OK		Malvaceae
Helmiopsis	Pierre	OK		Malvaceae
Helmontia	Cogniaux	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Helogyne	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Helonias	L.	OK		Melanthiaceae
Heloniopsis	A. Gray	OK		Melanthiaceae
Helonoma	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae

Helosciadium		xxx	= Apium	Apiaceae	
Helosis	L.C. Richard	OK		Balanophoraceae	
Helwingia	Willdenow	OK		Helwingiaceae	
Hemandradenia	Stapf	OK		Connaraceae	
Hemarthria	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae	
Hemerocallis	L.	OK		Hemerocallidaceae	
Hemiandra	R.Brown	OK		Lamiaceae	
Hemianthus	Nuttall	OK		Linderniaceae	
Hemiarrhena	Bentham	OK		Linderniaceae	
Hemiboea	C.B.Clarke	OK		Gesneriaceae	
Hemiboeopsis	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae	
Hemichaena	Bentham	OK		Phrymaceae	
Hemichroa	R.Brown	OK		Amaranthaceae	
Hemicrambe	Webb	OK		Brassicaceae	
Hemidesmus	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae	
Hemifuchsia	Herrera	xxx	= Fuchsia	Onagraceae	
Hemigenia	R.Brown	OK		Lamiaceae	
Hemigraphis	Nees	xxx	= Strobilanthes	Acanthaceae	
Hemilophia	Franchet	OK		Brassicaceae	
Hemimeris	L.f.	OK		Scrophulariaceae	
Hemiorchis	Kurz	OK		Zingiberaceae	
Hemiphora	(F.Mueller) F.Mueller	OK		Lamiaceae	
Hemiphragma	Wallich	OK		Plantaginaceae	
Hemiphylacus	S. Watson	OK		Asparagaceae	
Hemipilia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae	
Hemipiliopsis	Luo & S.C.Chen	OK		Orchidaceae	
Hemipogon	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae	
Hemiptelea	Planchon	OK		Ulmaceae	
Hemiscolopia	van Slooten	OK		Salicaceae	
Hemisorghum	C.E.Hubbard ex Bor	OK		Poaceae	
Hemistepta	Bunge	OK		Asteraceae	
Hemistylus	Bentham	OK		Urticaceae	
Hemithrinax	Hooker f.	OK		Arecaceae	
Hemitomes	A.Gray	OK		Ericaceae	
Hemitritia	Rafinesque	older name		= Phthirusa	Loranthaceae
Hemizonella	(A.Gray) A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae	
Hemizonia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae	
Hemizygia	(Bentham) Briquet	xxx	= Syncolostemon	Lamiaceae	
Hemsleya	Cogniaux ex F.B.Forbes & Hemsley	OK		Cucurbitaceae	
Henckelia	Sprengel	OK		Gesneriaceae	
Henleophytum	Karsten	OK		Malpighiaceae	

Hennecartia	Poisson	OK		Monimiaceae
Henonia	Moquin	OK		Amaranthaceae
Henoonia	Grisebach	OK		Solanaceae
Henophyton	Cosson & Durieu	OK		Brassicaceae
Henrardia	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Henricksonia	B.L. Turner	OK		Asteraceae
Henriettea	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Henriquezia	Spruce ex Bentham	OK		Rubiaceae
Henrya	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Hensmania	W. Fitzgerald	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Hepatica	Miller	xxx	= Anemone	Ranunculaceae
Heppiella	Regel	OK		Gesneriaceae
Heptacodium	Rehder	OK		Caprifoliaceae-ss
Heptanthus	Grisebach	OK		Asteraceae
Heptaptera	Margot & Reuter	OK		Apiaceae
Heracleum	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Herbertia	Sweet	OK		Iridaceae
Herbstia	Sohmer	OK		Amaranthaceae
Herderia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Hereroa	(Schwanter) Dinter & Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Herissantia	Medikus	OK		Malvaceae
Heritiera	Dryander	OK		Malvaceae
Hermannia	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Hermas	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Hermbstaedtia	Reichenbach	OK		Amaranthaceae
Hernandia	L.	OK		Hernandiaceae
Herniaria	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Herodotia	Urban & Ekman	OK		Asteraceae
Herpetacanthus	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Herpetospermum	Wallich ex J.D.Hooker	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Herpolirion	Hooker f.	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Herpysma	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Herpyza	C.Wright	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Herrania	Goudot	OK		Malvaceae
Herreanthus	Schwantes	xxx	= Conophytum	Aizoaceae
Herreranthus	B.Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Herreria	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Agavaceae (Herreriaceae)
Herreriopsis	Perrier	OK		Agavaceae (Herreriaceae)
Herrickia	Wooton & Standley	OK		Asteraceae
Hertia	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Hesperalbizia	Barneby & Grimes	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)

Hesperaloe	Engelman	OK		Agavaceae-ss
Hesperantha	Ker Gawler	OK		Iridaceae
Hesperelaea	A.Gray	OK		Oleaceae
Hesperevax	(A. Gray) A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Hesperidanthus	(Robinson) Rydberg	OK		Brassicaceae
Hesperis	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Hesperocallis	A.Gray	OK		Agavaceae-ss
Hesperochiron	S. Watson	OK		Boraginaceae
Hesperocnide	Torrey	OK		Urticaceae
Hesperolaburnum	Maire	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Hesperolinon	(A.Gray) Small	xxx	= Linum	Linaceae
Hesperomannia	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Hesperomecon	Greene	OK		Papaveraceae
Hesperomeles	Lindley	OK		Rosaceae
Hesperostipa	(Elias) Barkworth	OK		Poaceae
Hesperothamnus	Brandegee	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Hesperoxiphion	Baker	OK		Iridaceae
Hesperoyucca	(Engelman) Baker	OK		Agavaceae-ss
Hesperozygis	Epling	OK		Lamiaceae
Hessea	Herbert	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Hestia	S.Y.Wong & P.C.Boyce	OK		Araceae
Hetaeria	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Heterachne	Bentham	OK		Poaceae
Heteracia	Fischer & C.A. Meyer	OK		Asteraceae
Heteradelphia	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Heterantherium	Hochstetter ex Jaubert & Spach	OK		Poaceae
Heteranthemis	Schott	OK		Asteraceae
Heteranthera	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Pontederiaceae
Heteranthia	Nees & Martius	OK		Solanaceae
Heteranthoecia	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Heteroaridarum	M. Hotta	xxx	= Aridarum	Araceae
Heterocentron	W.J.Hooker & Arnott	OK		Melastomataceae
Heterochaenia	A.DC.	OK		Campanulaceae
Heterocodon	Nuttall	OK		Campanulaceae
Heterocoma	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Heterocondylus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Heterocypsela	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Heteroderis	(Bunge) Boissier	OK		Asteraceae
Heteroflorum	M.Sousa	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Heterogaura	Rothrock	xxx	= Clarkia	Onagraceae
Heterolamium	C.Y.Wu	OK		Lamiaceae

Heterolepis	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Heteromeles	M.Roemer	OK		Rosaceae
Heteromera	Pomel	OK		Asteraceae
Heteromma	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Heteromorpha	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK		Apiaceae
Heteropanax	Seemann	OK		Araliaceae
Heteropappus	Lessing	xxx	= Aster	Asteraceae
Heteropetalum	Bentham	xxx	= Guatteria	Annonaceae
Heteropholis	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Heterophragma	DC.	OK		Bignoniaceae
Heterophyllaea	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Heteroplexis	Chang	OK		Asteraceae
Heteropogon	Persoon	OK		Poaceae
Heteropolygonatum	Tamura & Ogisu	OK		Ruscaceae
Heteropsis	Kunth	OK		Araceae
Heteropterys	Kunth	OK		Malpighiaceae
Heteropyxis	Harvey	OK		Myrtaceae
Heterorhachis	Schultz Bipontinus ex Walpers	OK		Asteraceae
Heterosmilax	Kunth	OK		Smilacaceae
Heterospathe	Scheffer	OK		Arecaceae
Heterosperma	Cavanilles	OK		Asteraceae
Heterostachys	Ungern-Sternberg	OK		Amaranthaceae
Heterostemma	Wight & Arnott	OK		Apocynaceae
Heterostemon	Desfontaines	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Heterothalamus	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Heterotheca	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Heterotoma	Zuccarini	OK		Campanulaceae
Heterotrichum	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Heuchera	L.	OK		Saxifragaceae
Hevea	Aublet	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Hewittia	Wight & Arnott	OK		Convolvulaceae
Hexachlamys	O.Berg	xxx	= Eugenia	Myrtaceae
Hexacyrtis	Dinter	OK		Colchicaceae
Hexalectris	Rafinesque	OK		Orchidaceae
Hexalobus	A. DC.	OK		Annonaceae
Hexapterella	Urban	OK		Burmanniaceae
Hexaspora	C.White	OK		Celastraceae
Hexatheca	C.B.Clarke	OK		Gesneriaceae
Heynea	Roxburgh	OK		Meliaceae
Heynella	Backer	OK		Apocynaceae
Heywoodia	Sim	OK		Phyllanthaceae

Hibbertia	Andrews	OK	Dilleniaceae
Hibiscadelphus	Rock	OK	Malvaceae
Hibiscus	L.	OK	Malvaceae
Hickelia	A.Camus	OK	Poaceae
Hicksbeachia	F.Mueller	OK	Proteaceae
Hidalgoa	La Llave ex Lexarza	OK	Asteraceae
Hieracium	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Hieris	van Steenis	OK	Bignoniaceae
Hiernia	S.Moore	OK	Orobanchaceae
Hierobotana	Briquet	OK	Verbenaceae
Hierochoe	R.Brown	OK	Poaceae
Hieronyma	Allemão	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Hieronymiella	Pax	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Hilaria	Kunth	OK	Poaceae
Hildebrandtia	Vatke ex A.Braun	OK	Convolvulaceae
Hildegardia	Schott & Endlicher	OK	Malvaceae
Hillebrandia	Oliver	OK	Begoniaceae
Hillieria	Vellozo Conceição	OK	Phytolaccaceae
Hillia	Jacquin	OK	Rubiaceae
Hilliardia	B. Nordenstam	OK	Asteraceae
Hilsenbergia	Tausch ex Meisner	OK	Boraginaceae
Himalaiella	Raab-Straube	OK	Asteraceae
Himalayacalamus	Keng f.	OK	Poaceae
Himalrandia	T.Yamazaki	OK	Rubiaceae
Himantoglossum	Sprengel	OK	Orchidaceae
Himantostemma	A.Gray	xxx = Matelea	Apocynaceae
Himatanthus	Willdenow ex Schultes	OK	Apocynaceae
Hindsia	Bentham	OK	Rubiaceae
Hinterhubera	Schultz Bipontinus ex Weddell	OK	Asteraceae
Hintonella	Ames	OK	Orchidaceae
Hintonia	Bullock	OK	Rubiaceae
Hionanthera	Fernandez & A.Diniz	OK	Lythraceae
Hippeastrum	Herbert	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Hippeophyllum	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Hippia	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Hippobroma	G.Don	OK	Campanulaceae
Hippobromus	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK	Sapindaceae
Hippocratea	L.	OK	Celastraceae
Hippocrepis	L.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Hippolytia	Poljakov	OK	Asteraceae
Hippomane	L.	OK	Euphorbiaceae

Hippophae	L.	OK	Elaeagnaceae
Hippotis	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Rubiaceae
Hippuris	L.	OK	Plantaginaceae
Hiptage	Gaertner	OK	Malpighiaceae
Hiraea	Jacquin	OK	Malpighiaceae
Hirpicium	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Hirtella	L.	OK	Chrysobalanaceae
Hirtellina	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Hirtzia	Dodson	OK	Orchidaceae
Hispidella	Barnadez ex Lamarck	OK	Asteraceae
Hitchcockella	A.Camus	OK	Poaceae
Hitchenia	Wallich	OK	Zingiberaceae
Hladnikia	Reichenbach	OK	Apiaceae
Hochreutinera	Krapovickas	OK	Malvaceae
Hockinia	Gardner	OK	Gentianaceae
Hodgkinsonia	F.Mueller	OK	Rubiaceae
Hodgsonia	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Hodgsoniola	F. Mueller	OK	Hemerocallidaceae
Hoehnea	Epling	OK	Lamiaceae
Hoehneella	Ruschi	OK	Orchidaceae
Hoehnephytum	Cabrera	OK	Asteraceae
Hoffmannia	Swartz	OK	Rubiaceae
Hoffmanniella	Schlechter ex Lawalrée	OK	Asteraceae
Hoffmannseggia	Cavanilles	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Hofmeisterella	Reichenbach f.	OK	Orchidaceae
Hofmeisteria	Walpers	OK	Asteraceae
Hohenackeria	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK	Apiaceae
Hohenbergia	Schultes & Schultes f.	OK	Bromeliaceae
Hohenbergiopsis	L.B. Smith & Read	OK	Bromeliaceae
Hoheria	Cunningham	OK	Malvaceae
Hoita	Rydberg	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Holandrea	Reduron et al.	OK	Apiaceae
Holarrhena	R.Brown	OK	Apocynaceae
Holboellia	Wallich	OK	Lardizabalaceae
Holcoglossum	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Holcolemma	Stapf & C.E.Hubbard	OK	Poaceae
Holcus	L.	OK	Poaceae
Holigarna	Buchanan-Hamilton	OK	Anacardiaceae
Hollandaea	F.Mueller	OK	Proteaceae
Hollermayera	O.Schulz	OK	Brassicaceae
Hollisteria	S.Watson	OK	Polygonaceae

Hollrungia	K.Schumann	xxx	= Passiflora	Passifloraceae
Holmbergia	Hicken	OK		Amaranthaceae
Holmgrenanthe	Elisens	OK		Plantaginaceae
Holmgrenia	W.L.Wagner & Hoch	OK		Onagraceae
Holmskioldia	Retzius	OK		Lamiaceae
Holocalyx	M.Micheli	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Holocarpa	(DC.) Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Holocheila	(Kudo) S.Chow	OK		Lamiaceae
Holocheilus	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Holochlamys	Engler	OK		Araceae
Holodiscus	(K.Koch) Maximowicz	OK		Rosaceae
Holographis	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Hololachna	Ehrenberg	OK		Tamaricaceae
Hololeion	Kitamura	OK		Asteraceae
Holoptelea	Planchon	OK		Ulmaceae
Holoregmia	Nees	OK		Martyniaceae
Holoschkuhria	H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Holostemma	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Holosteum	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Holostylis	Duchartre	OK		Aristolochiaceae
Holostylon	Robyns & Lebrun	xxx	= Plectranthus	Lamiaceae
Holothrix	L.C. Richard ex Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Holozonia	Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Holstianthus	Steyermark	OK		Rubiaceae
Holttumochloa	K.M.Wong	OK		Poaceae
Holubia	Oliver	OK		Pedaliaceae
Holzneria	Speta	OK		Plantaginaceae
Homalanthus	A. Jussieu	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Homalium	Jacquin	OK		Salicaceae
Homalocalyx	F.Mueller	OK		Myrtaceae
Homalocarpus	W.J.Hooker & Arnott	OK		Apiaceae
Homalocladium	(F.Mueller) L.H.Bailey	xxx	= Muehlenbeckia	Polygonaceae
Homalomena	Schott	OK		Araceae
Homalopetalum	Rolfe	OK		Orchidaceae
Homalosciadium	Domin	OK		Apiaceae
Homalospermum	Schauer	OK		Myrtaceae
Homognaphalium	Kirpicznikov	OK		Asteraceae
Homogyne	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Homolepis	Chase	OK		Poaceae
Homollea	Arènes	OK		Rubiaceae
Homolliella	Arènes	OK		Rubiaceae

Homonoia	Loureiro	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Homopholis	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Homoranthus	Cunningham ex Schauer	OK		Myrtaceae
Homozeugos	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Honckenya	Ehrhart	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Hondurodendron	C.Ulloa, Nickrent, Whitefoord & D.L.Kelly	OK	OK	Olacaceae (Aptandraceae)
Honorius	S.F. Gray	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Hoodia	Sweet ex Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Hooglandia	McPherson & Lowry	OK		Cunoniaceae
Hopea	Roxburgh	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Hopia	Zuloaga & Morrone	OK		Poaceae
Hopkinsia	W. Fitzgerald	OK		Anarthriaceae
Hoplestigma	Pierre	OK		Boraginaceae
Hoplphyllum	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Hoppea	Willdenow	OK		Gentianaceae
Horaninovia	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK		Amaranthaceae
Hordelymus	(Jessen) Harz	OK		Poaceae
Hordeum	L.	OK		Poaceae
Horichia	Jenny	OK		Orchidaceae
Horkelia	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	xxx	= Potentilla	Rosaceae
Hormatophylla	Cullen & T. Dudley	OK		Brassicaceae
Horminum	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Hormuzakia	Gusuleac	OK		Boraginaceae
Hornea	Baker	OK		Sapindaceae
Hornschuchia	Nees	OK		Annonaceae
Hornstedtia	Retzius	OK		Zingiberaceae
Hornungia	Reichenbach	OK		Brassicaceae
Horovitzia	Badillo	OK		Caricaceae
Horsfieldia	Willdenow	OK		Myristicaceae
Horsfordia	A.Gray	OK		Malvaceae
Horstrissea	Greuter, Gerstberger & Egli	OK		Apiaceae
Hortia	Vandelli	OK		Rutaceae
Hortonia	Wight	OK		Monimiaceae
Horvatia	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Horwoodia	Turrill	OK		Brassicaceae
Hosackia	Bentham ex Lindley	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Hosea	Ridley	OK		Lamiaceae
Hosiea	Hemsley & E.H.Wilson	OK		Icacinaceae
Hoslundia	Vahl	OK		Lamiaceae
Hosta	Trattinick	OK		Agavaceae-ss
Hottarum	Bogner & Nicolson	xxx	= Piptospatha	Araceae

Hottea	Urban	OK	Myrtaceae
Hottonia	L.	OK	Primulaceae (Primulaceae-ss)
Houlletia	Brongniart	OK	Orchidaceae
Houssayanthus	Hunziker	OK	Sapindaceae
Houstonia	L.	OK	Rubiaceae
Houttuynia	Thunberg	OK	Saururaceae
Hovanella	A.Weber & B.L.Burt	OK	Gesneriaceae
Hovea	R.Brown	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Hovenia	Thunberg	OK	Rhamnaceae
Hoverdenia	Nees	OK	Acanthaceae
Howardia	Klotzsch	OK	Aristolochiaceae
Howea	Beccari	OK	Arecaceae
Howellia	A.Gray	OK	Campanulaceae
Howelliella	Rothmaler	OK	Plantaginaceae
Howittia	F.Mueller	OK	Malvaceae
Hoya	R.Brown	OK	Apocynaceae
Hoyella	Ridley	xxx = Dischidia	Apocynaceae
Hua	Pierre ex De Wildeman	OK	Huaceae
Huanaca	Cavanilles	OK	Apiaceae
Huarpea	Cabrera	OK	Asteraceae
Hubbardia	Bor	OK	Poaceae
Hubbardochoa	Auquier	OK	Poaceae
Huberia	DC.	OK	Melastomataceae
Huberodendron	Ducke	OK	Malvaceae
Huberopappus	Pruski	OK	Asteraceae
Hubertia	Bory	OK	Asteraceae
Hudsonia	L.	OK	Cistaceae
Huernia	R.Brown	OK	Apocynaceae
Huerniopsis	N.E.Brown	xxx = Piaranthus	Apocynaceae
Huerteia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Tapisciaceae
Hughesia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Hugonia	L.	OK	Linaceae
Huidobria	C.Gay	OK	Loasaceae
Huilaea	Wurdack	OK	Melastomataceae
Hulemacanthus	S.Moore	OK	Acanthaceae
Hullettia	King ex J.D.Hooker	OK	Moraceae
Hulsea	Torrey & A. Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Hulteniella	Tzvelev	OK	Asteraceae
Humbertacalia	C. Jeffrey	OK	Asteraceae
Humbertia	Commerson ex Lamarck	OK	Convolvulaceae
Humbertianthus	Hochreutiner	OK	Malvaceae

Humbertiella	Hochreutiner	OK		Malvaceae
Humbertiodendron	Leandri	OK		Trigoniaceae
Humbertioturraea	J.Leroy	OK		Meliaceae
Humbertochloa	A.Camus & Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Humboldtia	Vahl	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Humeocline	Anderberg	OK		Asteraceae
Humiria	Aublet	OK		Humiriaceae
Humirastrum	(Urban) Cuatrecasas	OK		Humiriaceae
Humularia	P.Duvigneaud	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Humulus	L.	OK		Cannabaceae
Hunaniopanax	C.J.Qi & T.R.Cao	xxx	= Aralia	Araliaceae
Hunga	Pancher ex Prance	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Hunnemannia	Sweet	OK		Papaveraceae
Hunteria	Roxburgh	OK		Apocynaceae
Huntleya	Bateman ex Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Hunzikeria	D'Arcy	OK		Solanaceae
Huodendron	Rehder	OK		Styracaceae
Hura	L.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Hutchinsonia	W.Robyns	OK		Rubiaceae
Huthamnus	Tsiang	xxx	= Jasminanthes	Apocynaceae
Huthia	Brand	xxx	= Cantua	Polemoniaceae
Huttonaea	Harvey	OK		Orchidaceae
Hyacinthella	Schur	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Hyacinthoides	Medicus	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Hyacinthus	L.	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Hyaenanche	Lambert & Vahl	OK		Picrodendraceae
Hyalis	D. Don ex Hooker & Arnott	OK		Asteraceae
Hyalisma	Champion	xxx	= Sciaphila	Triuridaceae
Hyalocalyx	Rolfe	OK		Passifloraceae
Hyalochaete	Dittrich & Rechinger f.	OK		Asteraceae
Hyalochlamys	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Hyalocystis	Hallier f.	OK		Convolvulaceae
Hyalolaena	Bunge	OK		Apiaceae
Hyaloseris	Grisebach	OK		Asteraceae
Hyalosperma	Steetz	OK		Asteraceae
Hybanthopsis	Paula-Souza	OK		Violaceae
Hybanthus	Jacquin	OK		Violaceae
Hybochilus	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Hybridella	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Hydnocarpus	Gaertner	OK		Achariaceae
Hydnophytum	Jack	OK		Rubiaceae

Hydnora	Thunberg	OK		Hydnoraceae
Hydrangea	L.	OK		Hydrangeaceae
Hydrastis	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Hydriastele	H.A.Wendland & Drude	OK		Areaceae
Hydrilla	Richard	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrobryum	Endlicher	OK		Podostemaceae
Hydrocera	Blume	OK		Balsaminaceae
Hydrocharis	L.	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrocleys	Richard	OK		Alismataceae
Hydrocotyle	L.	OK		Araliaceae
Hydrodiscus	Koi & M.Kato	OK		Podostemaceae
Hydrodyssodia	B.L. Turner	xxx	= Hydropectis	Asteraceae
Hydrogaster	Kuhlmann	OK		Malvaceae
Hydroidea	P.O. Karis	OK		Asteraceae
Hydrolea	L.	OK		Hydroleaceae
Hydrolythrum	J.D.Hooker	OK		Lythraceae
Hydropectis	Rydberg	OK		Asteraceae
Hydrophilus	Linder	OK		Restionaceae
Hydrophylax	L.f.	OK		Rubiaceae
Hydrophyllum	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Hydrostachys	Thouars	OK		Hydrostachyaceae
Hydrothauma	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Hydrothrix	J.D. Hooker	OK		Pontederiaceae
Hydrotriche	Zuccarini	OK		Plantaginaceae
Hygea	Hanstein	doubtful		Gesneriaceae
Hygrochilus	Pfitzer	OK		Orchidaceae
Hygrochloa	Lazarides	OK		Poaceae
Hygrophila	R. Brown	OK		Acanthaceae
Hygroryza	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Hylaea	J.Morales	OK		Apocynaceae
Hylaeanthus	Jonker & Jonker	OK		Marantaceae
Hylaeorchis	Carnevali & Romero	OK		Orchidaceae
Hylandia	Airy Shaw	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Hylebates	Chippindale	OK		Poaceae
Hylenaea	Miers	OK		Celastraceae
Hylocarpa	Cuatrecasas	OK		Humiriaceae
Hylocereus	(A.Berger) Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Hylo dendron	Taubert	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Hyloidesmum	Ohashi & R.Mill	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Hylomecon	Maximowicz	OK		Papaveraceae
Hylophila	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae

Hymenachne	P.Beauvois	OK	Poaceae
Hymenaea	L.	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Hymenandra	(A.DC.) Spach	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Hymenidium	Lindley	OK	Apiaceae
Hymenocallis	Salisbury	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Hymenocardia	Wallich ex Lindley	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Hymenocarpus	Savi	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Hymenocephalus	Jaubert & Spach	OK	Asteraceae
Hymenoclea	Torrey & A. Gray	xxx = Ambrosia	Asteraceae
Hymenocoleus	Robbrecht	OK	Rubiaceae
Hymenocrater	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK	Lamiaceae
Hymenodictyon	Wallich	OK	Rubiaceae
Hymenogyne	Haworth	OK	Aizoaceae
Hymenolaena	DC.	OK	Apiaceae
Hymenolepis	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Hymenolobium	Bentham	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Hymenolophus	Boerlage	xxx = Urceola	Apocynaceae
Hymenonema	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Hymenopappus	L'Héritier	OK	Asteraceae
Hymenopyramis	Wallich ex Griffith	OK	Lamiaceae
Hymenorthis	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Hymenosporum	R.Brown ex F.Mueller	OK	Pittosporaceae
Hymenostegia	(Bentham) Harms	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Hymenostemma	(Kunze) Willkomm	OK	Asteraceae
Hymenostephium	Bentham	OK	Asteraceae
Hymenothrix	A.Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Hymenoxys	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Hyobanche	L.	OK	Orobanchaceae
Hyophorbe	J. Gaertner	OK	Arecaceae
Hyoscyamus	L.	OK	Solanaceae
Hyoseris	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Hyospathe	Martius	OK	Arecaceae
Hypacanthium	Juzepczuk	OK	Asteraceae
Hypagophytum	A.Berger	OK	Crassulaceae
Hyparrhenia	Andersson ex Fournier	OK	Poaceae
Hypecoum	L.	OK	Papaveraceae
Hypelate	P.Browne	OK	Sapindaceae
Hypenia	(Bentham) Harley	OK	Lamiaceae
Hyperacanthus	E.Meyer ex Bridson	OK	Rubiaceae
Hyperbaena	Miers ex bentham	OK	Menispermaceae
Hypericophyllum	Steetz	OK	Asteraceae

Hypericopsis	Boissier	xxx	= Frankenia	Frankeniaceae
Hypericum	L.	OK		Hypericaceae
Hypertelis	E.Meyer ex Fenzl	OK		Molluginaceae
Hyperthelia	W.D.Clayton	OK		Poaceae
Hyphaene	J. Gaertner	OK		Arecaceae
Hypobathrum	Blume	OK		Rubiaceae
Hypocalymma	(Endlicher) Endlicher	OK		Myrtaceae
Hypocalyptus	Thunberg	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Hypochaeris	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Hypodaphnis	Stapf	OK		Lauraceae
Hypodiscus	Nees	OK		Restionaceae
Hypoestes	Solander ex R. Brown	OK		Acanthaceae
Hypogomphia	Bunge	OK		Lamiaceae
Hypolaena	R.Brown	OK		Restionaceae
Hypolobus	Fournier	OK		Apocynaceae
Hypolytrum	L.C. Richard	OK		Cyperaceae
Hypopitys	J.Hill	OK		Ericaceae
Hypoxidia	F.Friedmann	OK		Hypoxidaceae
Hypoxis	L.	OK		Hypoxidaceae
Hypselodelphys	(K.Schumann) Milne-Redhead	OK		Marantaceae
Hypseloderma	Radlkofer	xxx	= Camptolepis	Sapindaceae
Hypseocharis	Remy	OK		Geraniaceae
Hypseochloa	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Hypserpa	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae
Hypsophila	F.Mueller	OK		Celastraceae
Hyptianthera	Wight & Arnott	OK		Rubiaceae
Hyptidendron	Harley	OK		Lamiaceae
Hyptis	Jacquin	OK		Lamiaceae
Hyssopus	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Hysterionica	Willdenow	OK		Asteraceae
Hystrichophora	Mattfeld	OK		Asteraceae
Hystrix	Moench	OK		Poaceae
Ianhedgea	Al-Shehbaz & O'Kane	OK		Brassicaceae
Ianthopappus	Roque & Hind	OK		Asteraceae
Ibatia	Decaisne	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Iberis	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Ibervillea	Greene	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Ibicella	(Stapf) Eseltine	OK		Martyniaceae
Icacina	A.Jussieu	OK		Icacinaceae
Ichnanthus	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Ichnocarpus	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae

Ichthyostoma	Hedrén & Vollesen	OK		Acanthaceae
Ichthyothere	Martius	OK		Asteraceae
Ichtyoselmis	Lidén & Fukuhara	OK		Papaveraceae
Icuria	Wieringa	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Idahoa	Nelson & MacBride	OK		Brassicaceae
Idesia	Maximowicz	OK		Salicaceae
Idiopappus	H.Robinson & Panero	OK		Asteraceae
Idiospermum	S.T.Blake	OK		Calycanthaceae
Idiothamnus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Ifloga	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Ighermia	Wiklund	xxx	= Asteriscus	Asteraceae
Igidia	Speta	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Iguanura	Blume	OK		Arecaceae
Ihlenfeldtia	Hartmann	OK		Aizoaceae
Ikonnikovia	Linczewski	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Ileostylus	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Ilex	L.	OK		Aquifoliaceae
Iliamna	E.Greene	OK		Malvaceae
Ilijinia	Korovin ex Komarov	OK		Amaranthaceae
Illecebrum	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Illicium	L.	OK		Schisandraceae
Illigera	Blume	OK		Hernandiaceae
Imeria	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Imerinaea	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Imitaria	N.E.Brown	xxx	= Gibbaeum	Aizoaceae
Impatiens	L.	OK		Balsaminaceae
Imperata	Cirillo	OK		Poaceae
Imperatoria	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Incarum	Gonçalves	OK		Araceae
Incarvillea	Jussieu	OK		Bignoniaceae
Indagator	Halford	OK		Malvaceae
India	Nageswara Rao	OK		Orchidaceae
Indigastrum	Jaubert & Spach	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Indigofera	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Indobanalia	A.N.Henry & Roy	OK		Amaranthaceae
Indocalamus	Nakai	OK		Poaceae
Indodalzella	Koi & M.Kato	OK		Podostemaceae
Indofevillea	Chatterjee	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Indomelothria	W. de Wilde & Duyfjes	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Indonesiella	Sreemadhaven	xxx	= Andrographis	Acanthaceae
Indopiptadenia	Brenan	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)

Indopoa	Bor	OK	Poaceae
Indopolysolenia	Bennet	OK	Rubiaceae
Indorouchera	Hallier f.	OK	Linaceae
Indosasa	McClure	OK	Poaceae
Indoschulzia	Pimenov & Kljuykov	OK	Apiaceae
Indosinia	J.E. Vidal	OK	Ochnaceae
Indotristicha	P.Royen	OK	Podostemaceae
Inezia	E.Phillips	OK	Asteraceae
Inga	Miller	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Inhambanella	(Engler) Dubard	OK	Sapotaceae
Inocarpus	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Intsia	Thouars	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Inula	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Inulanthera	Källersjö	OK	Asteraceae
Inuloides	B.Nordenstam	OK	Asteraceae
Inulopsis	(DC.) O.Hoffmann	OK	Asteraceae
Inversodicraea	Engler	OK	Podostemaceae
Io	Nordenstam	OK	Asteraceae
Iocenes	B.Nordenstam	xxx = Senecio	Asteraceae
Iochroma	Bentham	OK	Solanaceae
Iodes	Blume	OK	Icacinaceae
Iodina	Hooker & Arnott ex Meisner	OK	Santalaceae (Cervantesiaceae)
Iodocephalus	Thorel ex Gagnepain	OK	Asteraceae
Iogoeton	Strother	OK	Asteraceae
Ionacanthus	Benoist	OK	Acanthaceae
Ionactis	Greene	OK	Asteraceae
Ione	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Ionopsis	Kunth	OK	Orchidaceae
Iostephane	Bentham	OK	Asteraceae
Iotasperma	Nesom	OK	Asteraceae
Ipheion	Rafinesque	OK	Alliaceae
Iphigenia	Kunth	OK	Colchicaceae
Iphiona	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Iphionopsis	Anderberg	OK	Asteraceae
Ipomoea	L.	OK	Convolvulaceae
Ipomopsis	Michaux	OK	Polemoniaceae
Ipsea	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Iranecio	B. Nordenstam	OK	Asteraceae
Irenella	Suessenguth	OK	Amaranthaceae
Irenepharsus	Hewson	OK	Brassicaceae
Iresine	P.Browne	OK	Amaranthaceae

Iriartea	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Arecaceae
Iriartella	H.A. Wendland	OK	Arecaceae
Iridosma	Aubréville & Pellegrin	OK	Simaroubaceae
Iris	L.	OK	Iridaceae
Irlbachia	Martius	OK	Gentianaceae
Irvingbaileya	R.Howard	OK	Stemonuraceae
Irvingia	J.D.Hooker	OK	Irvingiaceae
Irwinia	G.M.Barroso	OK	Asteraceae
Iryanthera	Warburg	OK	Myristicaceae
Isabelia	Barbosa Rodrigues	OK	Orchidaceae
Isachne	R.Brown	OK	Poaceae
Isatis	L.	OK	Brassicaceae
Ischaemum	L.	OK	Poaceae
Ischnea	F. Mueller	OK	Asteraceae
Ischnogyne	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Ischnolepis	Jumelle & Perrier	OK	Apocynaceae
Ischnosiphon	Körnicke	OK	Marantaceae
Ischnostemma	King & Gamble	xxx = Pentatropis	Apocynaceae
Ischyrolepis	Steudel	OK	Restionaceae
Iseia	O'Donnell	xxx = Anisea	Convolvulaceae
Iseilema	Andersson	OK	Poaceae
Isertia	Schreber	OK	Rubiaceae
Isidodendron	Fernandez-Alonso, Pérez-Zabala & Idarraga-Piedrahita	OK	Trigoniaceae
Isidorea	A.Richard ex DC.	OK	Rubiaceae
Isidrogalvia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Tofieldiaceae
Iskandera	N.Busch	OK	Brassicaceae
Ismelia	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Ismene	Salisbury	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Isoberlinia	Craib & Stapf ex Holland	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Isocarpha	R. Brown	OK	Asteraceae
Isochilus	R.Brown	OK	Orchidaceae
Isocoma	Nuttall	OK	Asteraceae
Isodendron	A.Gray	OK	Violaceae
Isodictyophorus	Briquet	xxx = Plectranthus	Lamiaceae
Isodon	(Schrader ex Bentham) Spach	OK	Lamiaceae
Isoetopsis	Turczaninow	OK	Asteraceae
Isoglossa	Oersted	OK	Acanthaceae
Isolatocereus	(Backeberg) Backeberg	xxx = Stenocereus	Cactaceae
Isolepis	R.Brown	OK	Cyperaceae
Isoleucas	Schwartz	OK	Lamiaceae
Isolona	Engler	OK	Annonaceae

Isomeris	Nuttall	xxx	= Cleome	Cleomaceae
Isometrum	Craib	OK		Gesneriaceae
Isonandra	Wight	OK		Sapotaceae
Isonema	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Isophysis	T.Moore	OK		Iridaceae
Isoplexis	(Lindley) Loudon	xxx	= Digitalis	Plantaginaceae
Isopogon	R. Brown ex Knight	OK		Proteaceae
Isopyrum	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Isostigma	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Isotheca	Turrill	OK		Acanthaceae
Isotoma	(R.Brown) Lindley	OK		Campanulaceae
Isotrema	Rafinesque	OK		Aristolochiaceae
Isotria	Rafinesque	OK		Orchidaceae
Isotropis	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Itasina	Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae
Itaya	H. Moore	OK		Arecaceae
Itea	L.	OK		Iteaceae
Iteadaphne	Blume	OK		Lauraceae
Itoa	Hemsley	OK		Salicaceae
Itzaea	Standley & Steyermark	OK		Convolvulaceae
Iva	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Ivania	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Ivanjohnstonia	Kazmi	OK		Boraginaceae
Ivodea	Capuron	OK		Rutaceae
Ixanthus	Grisebach	OK		Gentianaceae
Ixerba	Cunningham	OK		Strasburgeriaceae
Ixeridium	(A.Gray) Tzvelev	OK		Asteraceae
Ixeris	(Cassini) Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Ixia	L.	OK		Iridaceae
Ixianthes	Bentham	OK		Stilbaceae
Ixiochlamys	F. Mueller & Sonder	OK		Asteraceae
Ixiolaena	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Ixiolirion	Fischer ex Herbert	OK		Ixioliriaceae
Ixocactus	Rizzini	OK		Loranthaceae
Ixodia	R.Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Ixodonerium	Pitard	OK		Apocynaceae
Ixonanthes	Jack	OK		Ixonanthaceae
Ixophorus	Schlechtendal	OK		Poaceae
Ixora	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Ixorhea	Fenzl	xxx	= Heliotropium	Boraginaceae
Izozogia	Navarro	OK		Zygophyllaceae

Jablonskia	G.L. Webster	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Jaborosa	Jussieu	OK		Solanaceae
Jacaima	Rendle	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Jacaranda	Jussieu	OK		Bignoniaceae
Jacaratia	A.DC.	OK		Caricaceae
Jackiopsis	Ridsdale	OK		Rubiaceae
Jacksonia	R.Brown ex Smith	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Jacmaia	B.Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Jacobaea	Miller	OK		Asteraceae
Jacobsenia	L. Bolus & Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Jacquemontia	Choisy	OK		Convolvulaceae
Jacqueshuberia	Ducke	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Jacquinia	L.	OK		Primulaceae (Theophrastaceae)
Jacquiella	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Jadunia	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Jaegeria	Kunth	OK		Asteraceae
Jaeschkea	Kurz	OK		Gentianaceae
Jagera	Blume	OK		Sapindaceae
Jaimehintonia	B.Turner	OK		Themidaceae
Jalcophila	M. Dillon & Sagastegui	OK		Asteraceae
Jaliscoa	S. Watson	OK		Asteraceae
Jaltomata	Schlechtendal	OK		Solanaceae
Jamesbrittenia	Kuntze	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Jamesia	Torrey & A.Gray	OK		Hydrangeaceae
Jamesianthus	S.F.Blake & Sherff	OK		Asteraceae
Janakia	Joseph & Chandra	xxx	= Decalepis	Apocynaceae
Jankaea	Boissier	OK		Gesneriaceae
Janotia	J.Leroy	OK		Rubiaceae
Jansenella	Bor	OK		Poaceae
Jansonia	Kippist	xxx	= Gastrolobium	Fabaceae-ss
Janusia	A.Jussieu ex Endlicher	OK		Malpighiaceae
Japonolirion	Nakai	OK		Japonoliriaceae
Jaramilloa	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Jarandersonia	Kostermans	OK		Malvaceae
Jarava	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Poaceae
Jarilla	Rusby	OK		Caricaceae
Jasarum	G.S.Bunting	OK		Araceae
Jasione	L.	OK		Campanulaceae
Jasminocereus	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Jasminum	L.	OK		Oleaceae
Jasonia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae

Jateorhiza	Miers	OK	Menispermaceae
Jatropha	L.	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Jaumea	Persoon	OK	Asteraceae
Javorkaea	Borhidi & M.Jarai-Komlodi	OK	Rubiaceae
Jedda	Clarkson	OK	Thymelaeaceae
Jefea	Strother	OK	Asteraceae
Jeffersonia	Barton	OK	Berberidaceae
Jeffreya	Wild	OK	Asteraceae
Jejosephia	A.N. Rao & Mani	OK	Orchidaceae
Jenmaniella	Engler	OK	Podostemaceae
Jensenobotrya	Herre	OK	Aizoaceae
Jepsonia	Small	OK	Saxifragaceae
Jerdonia	R.Wight	OK	Gesneriaceae
Jessea	H. Robinson & Cuatrecasas	OK	Asteraceae
Joannesia	Vellozo	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Jobinia	Fournier	OK	Apocynaceae
Jodrellia	Baijnath	OK	Asphodelaceae
Johanneshowellia	Reveal	OK	Polygonaceae
Johannesteijsmannia	H. Moore	OK	Areaceae
Johnsonia	R.Brown	OK	Hemerocallidaceae
Johnstonalia	Tortosa	OK	Rhamnaceae
Johrenia	DC.	OK	Apiaceae
Johreniopsis	Pimenov	OK	Apiaceae
Joinvillea	Gaudichaud	OK	Joinvilleaceae
Jollydora	Pierre ex Gilg	OK	Connaraceae
Joosia	Karsten	OK	Rubiaceae
Jordaniella	H.Hartman	OK	Aizoaceae
Joseanthus	H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Josephinia	Ventenat	OK	Pedaliaceae
Jouvea	Fournier	OK	Poaceae
Jovellana	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Calceolariaceae
Jovetia	Guédès	OK	Rubiaceae
Joycea	H.P.Linder	OK	Poaceae
Juania	Drude	OK	Areaceae
Juanulloa	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Solanaceae
Jubaea	Kunth	OK	Areaceae
Jubaeopsis	Beccari	OK	Areaceae
Jubelina	A.Jussieu	OK	Malpighiaceae
Juglans	L.	OK	Juglandaceae
Julbernardia	Pellegrin	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Julocroton	Martius	xxx = Croton	Euphorbiaceae

Julostylis	Thwaites	OK		Malvaceae
Jumellea	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Jumelleanthus	Hochreutiner	OK		Malvaceae
Juncus	L.	OK		Juncaceae
Junellia	Moldenke	OK		Verbenaceae
Jungia	L. f.	OK		Asteraceae
Jurinea	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Juruasia	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Justicia	L.	OK		Acanthaceae
Juttadinteria	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Kabulia	Bor & C.Fischer	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Kabuyea	Brummitt	OK		Tecophilaeaceae
Kadenia	Lavrova & Tikh.	OK		Apiaceae
Kadsura	Jussieu	OK		Schisandraceae
Kaempferia	L.	OK		Zingiberaceae
Kafirigania	Kamelin & Kinzikajeva	OK		Apiaceae
Kageneckia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Rosaceae
Kailarsenia	Tirvengadam	OK		Rubiaceae
Kairoa	Philipson	OK		Monimiaceae
Kairothamnus	Airy Shaw	OK		Picrodendraceae
Kaisupeea	B.L.Burt	OK		Gesneriaceae
Kajewskiella	Merrill & Perry	OK		Rubiaceae
Kalaharia	Baillon	OK		Lamiaceae
Kalakia	Alava	OK		Apiaceae
Kalanchoe	Adanson	OK		Crassulaceae
Kalappia	Kostermans	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Kalbreyeriella	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Kalidium	Moquin	OK		Amaranthaceae
Kalimantanorchis	Tsukaya, Nakajima & Okada	OK		Orchidaceae
Kalimeris	Cassini	xxx	= Aster	Asteraceae
Kaliphora	J.D.Hooker	OK		Montiniaceae
Kallstroemia	Scopoli	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Kalmia	L.	OK		Ericaceae
Kalmiopsis	Rehder	OK		Ericaceae
Kalopanax	Miquel	xxx	= Eleutherococcus	Araliaceae
Kamelinia	Khassanov & Malzev.	OK		Apiaceae
Kamettia	Kosteletsky	OK		Apocynaceae
Kampochloa	W.D.Clayton	OK		Poaceae
Kanahia	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Kanakomyrtus	N.Snow	OK		Myrtaceae
Kanaloa	Lorence & K.Wood	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)

Kandaharia	Alava	OK		Apiaceae
Kandelia	(DC.) Wight & Arnott	OK		Rhizophoraceae
Kania	Schlechter	OK		Myrtaceae
Kaokochloa	de Winter	OK		Poaceae
Karatavia	Pimenov & Lavrova	OK		Apiaceae
Karelinia	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Karimbolea	Descoings	xxx	= Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Karina	Boutique	OK		Gentianaceae
Karnataka	P.K.Mukerjee & Constance	OK		Apiaceae
Karomia	Dop	OK		Lamiaceae
Karoochloa	Conert & Türpe	OK		Poaceae
Karvandarina	Rechinger f.	OK		Asteraceae
Karwinskia	Zuccarini	OK		Rhamnaceae
Kaschgaria	Poljakov	OK		Asteraceae
Kashmiria	Hong	OK		Plantaginaceae
Kaufmannia	Regel	OK		Primulaceae (Primulaceae-ss)
Kaunia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Kaviria	Akhani & Roalson	OK		Amaranthaceae
Kearnemalvastrum	D.Bates	OK		Malvaceae
Keayodendron	Leandri	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Kebirita	Kramina & Sokoloff	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Keckiella	Straw	OK		Plantaginaceae
Kedarnatha	P.K.Mukherjee & Constance	OK		Apiaceae
Kedrostis	Medikus	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Keenania	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Keetia	E.Phillips	OK		Rubiaceae
Kefersteinia	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Kegeliella	Mansf.	OK		Orchidaceae
Keiskea	Miquel	OK		Lamiaceae
Kelleria	Endlicher	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Kelleronia	Schinz	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Kelloggia	Torrey ex Bentham	OK		Rubiaceae
Kelseya	(S.Watson) Rydberg	OK		Rosaceae
Kelussia	Mozaffarian	OK		Apiaceae
Kemulariella	Tamaschjan	OK		Asteraceae
Kendrickia	J.D.Hooker	OK		Melastomataceae
Kengyilia	C.Yen & J.L.Yang	OK		Poaceae
Kennedia	Ventenat	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Kentiopsis	Brongniart	OK		Arecaceae
Kentrothamnus	Suessenguth & Overkott	OK		Rhamnaceae
Keraudrenia	Gay	OK		Malvaceae

Keraymonia	Farille	OK		Apiaceae
Kerianthera	Kirkbride	OK		Rubiaceae
Kermadecia	Brongniart & Gris	OK		Proteaceae
Kernera	Medikus	OK		Brassicaceae
Kerria	De Candolle	OK		Rosaceae
Kerriochloa	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Kerriodoxa	J.Dransfield	OK		Arecaceae
Kerriothyrus	C.Hansen	OK		Melastomataceae
Keysseria	Lauterbach	OK		Asteraceae
Khadia	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Khaosokia	D.A.Simpson, Chayamarit & J.Purnell	OK		Cyperaceae
Khasiaclunea	Ridsdale	OK		Rubiaceae
Khaya	A.Jussieu	OK		Meliaceae
Khmerosicyos	W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Kibara	Endlicher	OK		Monimiaceae
Kibaropsis	Vieillard ex Jérémie	OK		Monimiaceae
Kibatalia	G.Don	OK		Apocynaceae
Kickxia	Dumortier	OK		Plantaginaceae
Kielmeyera	Martius	OK		Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)
Kigelia	DC.	OK		Bignoniaceae
Kiggelaria	L.	OK		Achariaceae
Kihansia	Cheek	OK		Triuridaceae
Killipia	Gleason	OK		Melastomataceae
Killipiodendron	Kobuski	xxx	= Freziera	Pentaphragaceae
Kinabaluchloa	K.M.Wong	OK		Poaceae
Kingdonia	Balfour f. & W.Smith	OK		Circaeasteraceae
Kinghamia	C. Jeffrey	OK		Asteraceae
Kingia	R. Brown	OK		Dasypogonaceae
Kingianthus	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Kingiodendron	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Kionophyton	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Kippistia	F. Mueller	OK		Asteraceae
Kirengeshoma	Yatabe	OK		Hydrangeaceae
Kirilowia	Bunge	OK		Amaranthaceae
Kirkbridea	Wurdack	OK		Melastomataceae
Kirkia	Oliver	OK		Kirkiaceae
Kirkianella	Allan	OK		Asteraceae
Kissenia	R.Brown ex Endlicher	OK		Loasaceae
Kitagawia	Pimenov	OK		Apiaceae
Kitabela	Willdenow	OK		Malvaceae
Kitigorchis	Maekawa	OK		Orchidaceae

Kjellbergiodendron	Burret	OK		Myrtaceae
KLackenbergia	Kissling	OK		Gentianaceae
Klaineanthus	Pierre ex Prain	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Klainedoxa	Pierre ex Engler	OK		Irvingiaceae
Klaprothia	Kunth	OK		Loasaceae
Klarobelia	L.W.Chatrou	OK		Annonaceae
Klasea	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Klaseopsis	L.Martins	OK		Asteraceae
Klattia	Baker	OK		Iridaceae
Kleinhovia	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Kleinia	Miller	OK		Asteraceae
Klossia	Ridley	OK		Rubiaceae
Klotzschia	Chamisso	OK		Apiaceae
Knautia	L.	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Knema	Loureiro	OK		Myristicaceae
Knightia	R.Brown	OK		Proteaceae
Kniphofia	Moench	OK		Asphodelaceae
Knowltonia	Salisbury	xxx	= Anemone	Ranunculaceae
Knoxia	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Koanophyllon	Arruda	OK		Asteraceae
Kobresia	Willdenow	OK		Cyperaceae
Kochia	Roth	OK		Amaranthaceae
Kochummenia	Wong	OK		Rubiaceae
Kodalyodendron	Borhidi & Acuña	OK		Rutaceae
Koerberlinia	Zuccarini	OK		Koerberliniaceae
Koehneola	Urban	OK		Asteraceae
Koehneria	S.A.Graham, Tobe & Baas	OK		Lythraceae
Koeleria	Persoon	OK		Poaceae
Koellensteinia	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Koellikeria	Regel	xxx	= Gloxinia	Gesneriaceae
Koelpinia	Pallas	OK		Asteraceae
Koelreuteria	Laxmann	OK		Sapindaceae
Koenigia	L.	OK		Polygonaceae
Koernickanthe	Andersson	OK		Marantaceae
Kogelbergia	Rourke	OK		Stilbaceae
Kohautia	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK		Rubiaceae
Kohleria	Regel	OK		Gesneriaceae
Kohlrauschia	Kunth	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Koilodepas	Hasskarl	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Kokia	Lewton	OK		Malvaceae
Kokoona	Thwaites	OK		Celastraceae

Kolkwitzia	Graebner	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Linnaeaceae)
Kolobopetalum	Engler	OK		Menispermaceae
Komaroffia	Kuntze	OK		Ranunculaceae
Komarovia	Korovin	OK		Apiaceae
Koompassia	Maingay	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Koordersiodendron	Engler	OK		Anacardiaceae
Kopsia	Blume	OK		Apocynaceae
Kopsiopsis	(G.Beck) G.Beck	xxx	= Boschniaka	Orobanchaceae
Korshinskia	Lipsky	OK		Apiaceae
Korthalsella	Van Tieghem	OK		Santalaceae (Viscaceae)
Korthalsia	Blume	OK		Arecaceae
Korupodendron	Litt & Cheek	OK		Vochysiaceae
Kosmosiphon	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Kosopoljanskia	Korovin	OK		Apiaceae
Kosteletzkyia	C. Presl	xxx	= Hibiscus	Malvaceae
Kostermansia	Soegeng-Reksodiharjo	OK		Malvaceae
Kostermanthus	Prance	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Kotschya	Endlicher	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Koyamaea	W.Thomas & Davidse	OK		Cyperaceae
Kozlovia	Lipsky	OK		Apiaceae
Krameria	L.	OK		Krameriaceae
Krapfia	DC.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Krapovickasia	Fryxell	OK		Malvaceae
Krascheninnikovia	Gueldenstaedt	OK		Amaranthaceae
Krasnovia	Popov	xxx	= Kozlovia	Apiaceae
Krauseola	Pax & K.Hoffmann	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Kraussia	Harvey	OK		Rubiaceae
Kremeriella	Maire	OK		Brassicaceae
Kreodanthus	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Krigia	Schreber	OK		Asteraceae
Krubera	Hoffmann	OK		Apiaceae
Krugiodendron	Urban	OK		Rhamnaceae
Krukoviella	A.C.Smith	OK		Ochnaceae
Krylovia	Schischkin	OK		Asteraceae
Kubitzkia	van der Werff	OK		Lauraceae
Kudoacanthus	Hosokawa	OK		Acanthaceae
Kudrjaschevia	Pojarkova	xxx	= Nepeta	Lamiaceae
Kuhlhasseltia	J.J.Smith	OK		Orchidaceae
Kuhlmanniodendron	Fiaschi & Groppo	OK		Achariaceae
Kulinia	Briggs & L.A.S.Johnson	OK		Restionaceae
Kummerowia	Schindler	OK		Fabaceae-ss

Kundmannia	Scopoli	OK		Apiaceae
Kunhardtia	Maguire	OK		Rapateaceae
Kunkeliella	Stearn	OK		Santalaceae (Thesiaceae)
Kunstleria	Prain	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Kuntheria	Conran & Clifford	OK		Colchicaceae
Kunzea	Reichenbach	OK		Myrtaceae
Kupea	Cheek & S.Williams	OK		Triuridaceae
Kuramosciadium	Pimenov et al.	OK		Apiaceae
Kurramiana	Omer & Qaiser	OK		Gentianaceae
Kurzamra	Kuntze	OK		Lamiaceae
Kutchubaea	Fischer ex DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Kydia	Roxburgh	OK		Malvaceae
Kyhosia	Baldwin	OK		Asteraceae
Kyllinga	Rottbøll	OK		Cyperaceae
Kyllingiella	R. Haines & Lye	OK		Cyperaceae
Kyphocarpa	(Fenzl) Lopriore	OK		Amaranthaceae
Kyrsteniopsis	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Labichea	Gaudichaud ex DC.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Labidostelma	Schlechter	xxx	= Polystemma	Apocynaceae
Labisia	Lindley	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Lablab	Adanson	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Labordia	Gaudichaud	xxx	= Geniostoma	Loganiaceae
Labourdonnaisia	Bojer	OK		Sapotaceae
Labramia	A.DC.	OK		Sapotaceae
Laburnum	Fabricius	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Lacaena	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Lacaitaea	Brand	OK		Boraginaceae
Lacandonia	E.Martinez & C.H.Ramos	xxx	= Triuris	Triuridaceae
Laccodiscus	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Laccopetalum	Ulbrich	OK		Ranunculaceae
Laccospadix	Drude & H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Laccosperma	(G.Mann & H.A.Wendland) Drude	OK		Arecaceae
Lachanodes	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Lachenalia	Jacquin f. ex Murray	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Lachnaea	L.	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Lachnagrostis	Trinius	OK		Poaceae
Lachnanthes	S. Elliott	OK		Haemodoraceae
Lachnocapsa	Balfour f.	OK		Brassicaceae
Lachnocaulon	Kunth	OK		Eriocaulaceae
Lachnoloma	Bunge	OK		Brassicaceae
Lachnophyllum	Bunge	OK		Asteraceae

Lachnorhiza	A. Richard	OK		Asteraceae
Lachnospermum	Willdenow	OK		Asteraceae
Lachnostachys	W.J.Hooker	OK		Lamiaceae
Lachnostoma	Kunth	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Lachnostylis	Turczaninow	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Lacistema	Swartz	OK		Lacistemataceae
Lackeya	Fortunato et al.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Lacmellea	Karsten	OK		Apocynaceae
Lactoris	Philippi	OK		Lactoridaceae
Lactuca	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Lactucella	Nazarova	xxx	= Lactuca	Asteraceae
Lactucosonchus	(Schultz Bipontinus) Sventenius	xxx	= Sonchus	Asteraceae
Lacunaria	Ducke	OK		Ochnaceae
Ladenbergia	Klotzsch	OK		Rubiaceae
Ladyginia	Lipsky	OK		Apiaceae
Laelia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Laennecia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Laestadia	Kunth ex Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Laëtia	Loefling ex L.	OK		Salicaceae
Lafoensia	Vandelli	OK		Lythraceae
Lafuentea	Lagasca	OK		Plantaginaceae
Lagarosiphon	Harvey	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Lagarosolen	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Lagascea	Cavanilles	OK		Asteraceae
Lagedium	Sojak	xxx	= Lactuca	Asteraceae
Lagenandra	Dalzell	OK		Araceae
Lagenantha	Chiovenda	OK		Amaranthaceae
Lagenanthus	Gilg	OK		Asteraceae
Lagenaria	Seringe	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Lagenias	E.Meyer	OK		Gentianaceae
Lagenocarpus	Nees	OK		Cyperaceae
Lagenocypsela	U. Swenson & K. Bremer	OK		Asteraceae
Lagenophora	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Lagerstroemia	L.	OK		Lythraceae
Lagetta	Jussieu	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Laggera	Schultz Bipontinus ex Koch	OK		Asteraceae
Lagoa	T.Durand	OK		Apocynaceae
Lagochilus	Bunge ex bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Lagoecia	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Lagophylla	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Lagopsis		OK		Lamiaceae

Lagotis	Gaertner	OK	Plantaginaceae
Lagrezia	Moquin	OK	Amaranthaceae
Lagunaria	(DC.) Reichenbach	OK	Malvaceae
Laguncularia	Gaertner f.	OK	Combretaceae
Lagurus	L.	OK	Poaceae
Lagynias	E.Meyer ex Robyns	OK	Rubiaceae
Lalldhwojia	Farille	OK	Apiaceae
Lallemantia	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK	Lamiaceae
Lamanonia	Vellozo Conceição	OK	Cunoniaceae
Lamarchea	Gaudichaud	OK	Myrtaceae
Lamarckia	Moench	OK	Poaceae
Lambertia	Smith	OK	Proteaceae
Lamiodendron	van Steenis	OK	Bignoniaceae
Lamiophlomis	Kudô	OK	Lamiaceae
Lamium	L.	OK	Lamiaceae
Lamottea	Pomel	xxx = Carthamus	Asteraceae
Lamourouxia	Kunth	OK	Orobanchaceae
Lampadaria	Feuille & Skog	OK	Gesneriaceae
Lampas	Danser	OK	Loranthaceae
Lampaya	Philippi ex Murillo	OK	Verbenaceae
Lamprachaenium	Bentham	OK	Asteraceae
Lampranthus	N.E. Brown	OK	Aizoaceae
Lamprocapnos	Endlicher	OK	Papaveraceae
Lamprocephalus	B. Nordenstam	OK	Asteraceae
Lamprolobium	Bentham	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Lampropappus	(O.Hoffmann) H.Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Lamprothamnus	Hiern	OK	Rubiaceae
Lamyropappus	Knorring & Tamamschjan	OK	Asteraceae
Lamyropsis	(Charadze) Dittrich	OK	Asteraceae
Lanaria	Aiton	OK	Lanariaceae
Lancea	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK	Phrymaceae
Landiopsis	Capuron ex Bosser	OK	Rubiaceae
Landolphia	P. Beauvois	OK	Apocynaceae
Landoltia	Les & Crawford	OK	Araceae
Langebergia	Anderberg	OK	Asteraceae
Langloisia	Greene	OK	Polemoniaceae
Langsdorffia	C.Martius	OK	Balanophoraceae
Lankesterella	Ames	OK	Orchidaceae
Lankesteria	Lindley	OK	Acanthaceae
Lannea	A. Richard	OK	Anacardiaceae
Lanonia	Henderson & Bacon	OK	Arecaceae

Lansium	Correa de Serra	OK	Meliaceae
Lantana	L.	OK	Verbenaceae
Lantanopsis	C. Wright ex Grisebach	OK	Asteraceae
Laosanthus	Larsen & Jenjittikul	OK	Zingiberaceae
Lapageria	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Philesiaceae
Lapeirousia	Pourret	OK	Iridaceae
Laphangium	(Hilliard & B.L.Burt) Tzvelev	OK	Asteraceae
Lapidaria	(Dinter & Schwantes) N.E.Brown	OK	Aizoaceae
Lapiedra	Lagasca	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Laplacea	Kunth	OK	Theaceae
Laportea	Gaudichaud	OK	Urticaceae
Lappula	Gilibert	OK	Boraginaceae
Lapsana	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Lapsanastrum	J.H. Pak & Bremer	OK	Asteraceae
Lardizabala	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Lardizabalaceae
Larentia	Klatt	OK	Iridaceae
Laretia	Gillies & W.J.Hooker	OK	Apiaceae
Larnax	Miers	OK	Solanaceae
Larrea	Cavanilles	OK	Zygophyllaceae
Larryleachia	Plowes	OK	Apocynaceae
Laser	Borkhausen ex P.Gaertner, Meyer & Scherber	OK	OK Apiaceae
Laserpitium	L.	OK	Apiaceae
Lasia	Loureiro	OK	Araceae
Lasiacis	(Grisebach) A.Hitchcock	OK	Poaceae
Lasiadenia	Bentham	OK	Thymelaeaceae
Lasianthaea	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Lasianthera	P.Beauvois	OK	Stemonuraceae
Lasianthus	Jack	OK	Rubiaceae
Lasiarrhenum	I.M.Johnston	OK	Boraginaceae
Lasimorpha	Schott	OK	Araceae
Lasiobema	(Korthals) Miquel	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Lasiocarpus	Liebmann	OK	Malpighiaceae
Lasiocaryum	I.M.Johnston	OK	Boraginaceae
Lasiocephalus	Schlechtendal	xxx = Senecio	Asteraceae
Lasiocereus	F.Ritter	OK	Cactaceae
Lasiochlamys	Pax & K.Hoffmann	OK	Salicaceae
Lasiocladus	Bojer ex Nees	OK	Acanthaceae
Lasiococca	Hooker f.	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Lasiocroton	Grisebach	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Lasiodiscus	J.D.Hooker	OK	Rhamnaceae
Lasiolaena	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae

Lasiopetalum	Smith	OK
Lasiopogon	Cassini	OK
Lasiospermum	Lagasca	OK
Lasiurus	Boissier	OK
Lastarriaea	J.Rémy	OK
Lasthenia	Cassini	OK
Latania	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK
Lathraea	L.	OK
Lathraeocarpa	Bremekamp	OK
Lathrocasis	L.A.Johnson	OK
Lathrophytum	Eichler	OK
Lathyrus	L.	OK
Latouchea	Franchet	OK
Latrobea	Meisner	OK
Latua	Philippi	OK
Laubertia	A.DC.	OK
Launaea	Cassini	OK
Laurelia	Jussieu	OK
Laureliopsis	Schodde	OK
Laurembergia	P.J.Bergius	OK
Lauridia	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK
Laurophyllus	Thunberg	OK
Laurus	L.	OK
Lauterbachia	Perkins	OK
Lavandula	L.	OK
Lavatera	L.	OK
Lavigeria	Pierre	OK
Lavoisiera	DC.	OK
Lavrania	Plowes	OK
Lawrencella	Lindley	OK
Lawrencia	W.J.Hooker	OK
Lawsonia	L.	OK
Laxmannia	R. Brown	OK
Laxoplumeria	Markgraf	OK
Layia	Hooker & Arnott ex DC.	OK
Leandra	Raddi	OK
Leandriella	Benoist	OK
Leavenworthia	Torrey	OK
Lebeckia	Thunberg	OK
Lebetanthus	Endlicher	OK
Lebronnecia	Fosberg	OK

Malvaceae
Asteraceae
Asteraceae
Poaceae
Polygonaceae
Asteraceae
Arecaceae
Orobanchaceae
Rubiaceae
Polemoniaceae
Balanophoraceae
Fabaceae-ss
Gentianaceae
Fabaceae-ss
Solanaceae
Apocynaceae
Asteraceae
Atherospermataceae
Atherospermataceae
Haloragaceae
Celastraceae
Anacardiaceae
Lauraceae
Monimiaceae
Lamiaceae
Malvaceae
Icacinaceae
Melastomataceae
Apocynaceae
Asteraceae
Malvaceae
Lythraceae
Laxmanniaceae
Apocynaceae
Asteraceae
Melastomataceae
Acanthaceae
Brassicaceae
Fabaceae-ss
Ericaceae
Malvaceae

Lebrunia	Staner	OK		Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)	
Lebrunioidendron	J.Léonard	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)	
Lecananthus	Jack	OK		Rubiaceae	
Lecaniodiscus	Planchon ex Bentham	OK		Sapindaceae	
Lecanophora	Spegazzini	OK		Malvaceae	
Lecanorchis	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae	
Lecanthus	Weddell	OK		Urticaceae	
Lecariocalyx	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae	
Lechea	L.	OK		Cistaceae	
Lecocarpus	Decaisne	OK		Asteraceae	
Lecointea	Ducke	OK		Fabaceae-ss	
Lecokia	DC.	OK		Apiaceae	
Lecomtedoxa	(Engler) Dubard	OK		Sapotaceae	
Lecomtella	A.Camus	OK		Poaceae	
Lecosia	Pedersen	OK		Amaranthaceae	
Lecythis	Loefling	OK		Lecythidaceae	
Ledebouria	Roth	OK		Hyacinthaceae	
Ledebouriella	H.Wolff	OK		Apiaceae	
Ledenbergia	Klotzsch ex Moquin	OK		Phytolaccaceae	
Ledermanniella	Engler	OK		Podostemaceae	
Ledothamnus	Meisner	OK		Ericaceae	
Leea	D. van Royen ex L.	OK		Vitaceae	
Leersia	Swartz	OK		Poaceae	
Leeuwenbergia	Letouzey & N.Hallé	OK		Euphorbiaceae	
Lefebvrea	A.Richard	OK		Apiaceae	
Legazpia	Blanco	OK		Linderniaceae	
Legenere	McVaugh	OK		Campanulaceae	
Legnephora	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae	
Legousia	Durande	OK		Campanulaceae	
Legrandia	Kausel	OK		Myrtaceae	
Lehmanniella	Gilg	OK		Gentianaceae	
Leibnitzia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae	
Leiboldia	Schlechtendal ex Gleason	OK		Asteraceae	
Leichardtia	R.Brown	xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae	
Leidesia	Müller Arg.	OK		Euphorbiaceae	
Leiocarpa	Paul G. Wilson	OK		Asteraceae	
Leionema	Paul G. Wilson	OK		Rutaceae	
Leiophyllum	(Persoon) Hedwig f.	xxx	= Kalmia	Ericaceae	
Leiospora	(C.A.Meyer) F.Dvorak	OK		Brassicaceae	
Leiostemon	Rafinesque	older name		= Pennellianthus	Plantaginaceae
Leiothrix	Ruhland	OK		Eriocaulaceae	

Leiothylax	Warming	OK		Podostemaceae
Leiotulus	Ehrenberg	OK		Apiaceae
Leipoldtia	L.Bolus	OK		Aizoaceae
Leitneria	Chapman	OK		Simaroubaceae
Lelya	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Lembertia	Greene	xxx	= Monolopia	Asteraceae
Lembocarpus	Leeuwenberg	OK		Gesneriaceae
Lembotropis	Grisebach	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Lemna	L.	OK		Araceae
Lemoorea	P.S. Short	OK		Asteraceae
Lemurella	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Lemurodendron	Villiers & Guinet	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Lemurophoenix	J. Dransfield	OK		Arecaceae
Lemuropisum	Perrier	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Lemurorchis	Kraenzlin	OK		Orchidaceae
Lemuroscyos	Keraudren	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Lemyrea	(A.Chevalier) A.Chevalier & Beille	OK		Rubiaceae
Lenbrassia	G.W.Gillett	OK		Gesneriaceae
Lencymmoea	C.Presl	OK		Myrtaceae
Lennea	Klotzsch	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Lennoa	Llave ex Lexarza	OK		Boraginaceae
Lenophyllum	Rose	OK		Crassulaceae
Lens	Miller	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Lenwebbia	N.Snow & Guymer	OK		Myrtaceae
Lenzia	Philippi	OK		Montiaceae
Leocereus	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Leochilus	Knowles & Westcott	OK		Orchidaceae
Leocus	A.Chevalier	OK		Lamiaceae
Leonardoxa	Aubréville	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Leonia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Violaceae
Leonis	Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Leonotis	(Persoon) R.Brown	OK		Lamiaceae
Leontice	L.	OK		Berberidaceae
Leontochir	Philippi	OK		Alstroemeriaceae
Leontodon	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Leontopodium	(Persoon) R. Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Leonurus	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Leopoldia	Parlatore	xxx	= Muscari	Hyacinthaceae
Leopoldinia	C. Martius	OK		Arecaceae
Lepanthes	Swartz	OK		Orchidaceae
Lepanthopsis	Ames	OK		Orchidaceae

Lepechinia	Willdenow	OK
Lepechiniella	Popov	OK
Lepeostegeres	Blume	OK
Lepidagathis	Willdenow	OK
Lepidaploa	(Cassini) Cassini	OK
Lepidaria	Van Tieghem	OK
Lepiderema	Radlkofer	OK
Lepidesmia	Klatt	OK
Lepidium	L.	OK
Lepidobolus	Nees	OK
Lepidobotrys	Engler	OK
Lepidocaryum	C. Martius	OK
Lepidoceras	J.D.Hooker	OK
Lepidocordia	Ducke	OK
Lepidogyne	Blume	OK
Lepidolopha	C. Winkler	OK
Lepidolopsis	Poljakov	OK
Lepidonia	S.F. Blake	OK
Lepidopetalum	Blume	OK
Lepidophorum	Necker ex Cassini	OK
Lepidophyllum	Cassini	OK
Lepidorrhachis	(H.A. Wendland & Drude) O.F. Cook	OK
Lepidospartum	(A. Gray) A. Gray	OK
Lepidosperma	Labillardière	OK
Lepidostemon	Hooker f. & Thomson	OK
Lepidostephium	Oliver	OK
Lepidostoma	Bremekamp	OK
Lepidotrichilia	(Harms) T.D.Pennington	OK
Lepilaena	Drummond ex Harvey	OK
Lepinia	Decaisne	OK
Lepiniopsis	Valeton	OK
Lepionurus	Blume	OK
Lepironia	L.C. Richard	OK
Lepisanthes	Blume	OK
Lepismium	Pfeiffer	OK
Lepistemon	Blume	OK
Lepistemonopsis	Dammer	OK
Leporella	A.S. George	OK
Leptactina	J.D.Hooker	OK
Leptadenia	R.Brown	OK
Leptagrostis	C.E.Hubbard	OK

Lamiaceae
Boraginaceae
Loranthaceae
Acanthaceae
Asteraceae
Loranthaceae
Sapindaceae
Asteraceae
Brassicaceae
Restionaceae
Lepidobotryaceae
Arecaceae
Santalaceae-ss
Boraginaceae
Orchidaceae
Asteraceae
Asteraceae
Asteraceae
Sapindaceae
Asteraceae
Asteraceae
Arecaceae
Asteraceae
Cyperaceae
Brassicaceae
Asteraceae
Rubiaceae
Meliaceae
Potamogetonaceae
Apocynaceae
Apocynaceae
Opiliaceae
Cyperaceae
Sapindaceae
Cactaceae
Convolvulaceae
Convolvulaceae
Orchidaceae
Rubiaceae
Apocynaceae
Poaceae

Leptaleum	DC.	OK	Brassicaceae
Leptarrhena	R.Brown	OK	Saxifragaceae
Leptaspis	R.Brown	OK	Poaceae
Leptaulus	Bentham	OK	Cardiopteridaceae
Leptecophylla	C.Weiller	OK	Ericaceae
Leptinella	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Leptoboaea	Bentham	OK	Gesneriaceae
Leptocarpa	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Leptocarpus	R. Brown	OK	Restionaceae
Leptocarydion	Hochstetter ex Stapf	OK	Poaceae
Leptoceras	(R.Brown) Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Leptocereus	(A.Berger) Britton & Rose	OK	Cactaceae
Leptochiton	Sealy	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Leptochloa	P.Beauvois	OK	Poaceae
Leptoclinium	Bentham	OK	Asteraceae
Leptocodon	(J.D.Hooker) Lemaire	xxx = Codonopsis	Campanulaceae
Leptodactylon	W.J.Hooker & Arnott	xxx = Linanthus	Polemoniaceae
Leptodermis	Wallich	OK	Rubiaceae
Leptoderris	Dunn	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Leptodesmia	(Bentham) Bentham	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Leptoglossis	Bentham	OK	Solanaceae
Leptogonum	Bentham	OK	Polygonaceae
Leptolaena	Thouars	OK	Sarcolaenaceae
Leptomeria	R.Brown	OK	Santalaceae (Amphorogynaceae)
Leptomischus	Drake	OK	Rubiaceae
Leptonema	Jussieu	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Leptonychia	Turczaninow	OK	Malvaceae
Leptopus	Decaisne	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Leptopyrum	Reichenbach	OK	Ranunculaceae
Leptorhabdos	Schrenk	OK	Orobanchaceae
Leptorhynchos	Lessing	OK	Asteraceae
Leptoscela	J.D.Hooker	OK	Rubiaceae
Leptosema	Bentham	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Leptosiphonium	F. Mueller	OK	Acanthaceae
Leptosolena	C. Presl	OK	Zingiberaceae
Leptospermum	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Myrtaceae
Leptostelma	D.Don	OK	Asteraceae
Leptostigma	Arnott	OK	Rubiaceae
Leptostylis	Bentham	OK	Sapotaceae
Leptoterantha	Louis ex Troupin	OK	Menispermaceae
Leptotes	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae

Leptothrium	Kunth	OK		Poaceae
Leptothyrsa	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rutaceae
Leptotriche	Turczaninow	OK		Asteraceae
Lepturidium	A.Hitchcock & Ekman	OK		Poaceae
Lepturopetium	Morat	OK		Poaceae
Lepturus	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Lepuropetalon	Elliott	OK		Celastraceae
Lepyrodia	R. Brown	OK		Restionaceae
Lepyrodiclis	Fenzl	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Lerchea	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Lereschia	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Leretia	Vellozo	xxx	= Mappia	Icacinaceae
Lescaillea	Grisebach	OK		Asteraceae
Leschenaultia	R.Brown	OK		Goodeniaceae
Lesia	J.F.Smith & J.L.Clark	OK		Gesneriaceae
Lesliea	Seidenfaden	OK		Orchidaceae
Lespedeza	Michaux	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Lesquereuxia	Boissier & Reuter	xxx	= Siphonostegia	Orobanchaceae
Lessertia	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Lessingia	Chamisso	OK		Asteraceae
Lessingianthus	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Letestua	Lecomte	OK		Sapotaceae
Letestudoxa	Pellegrin	OK		Annonaceae
Letestuella	G.Taylor	OK		Podostemaceae
Lethedon	Sprengel	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Lettowianthus	Diels	OK		Annonaceae
Leucactinia	Rydberg	OK		Asteraceae
Leucadendron	R.Brown	OK		Proteaceae
Leucaena	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Leucanthemella	Tzvelev	OK		Asteraceae
Leucanthemopsis	(Giroux) Heywood	OK		Asteraceae
Leucanthemum	Miller	OK		Asteraceae
Leucas	R.Brown	OK		Lamiaceae
Leucaster	Choisy	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Leucheria	Lagasca	OK		Asteraceae
Leuchtenbergia	W.J.Hooker	OK		Cactaceae
Leuciva	Rydberg	OK		Asteraceae
Leucoblepharis	Arnott	OK		Asteraceae
Leucocalantha	Barbosa Rodrigues	xxx	= Pachyptera	Bignoniaceae
Leucocarpus	D.Don	OK		Phrymaceae
Leucochloron	Barbeby & Grimes	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)

Leucochrysum	(DC.) Paul G. Wilson	OK		Asteraceae
Leucocodon	Gardner	OK		Rubiaceae
Leucocoryne	Lindley	OK		Alliaceae
Leucocrinum	Nuttall ex A. Gray	OK		Agavaceae (Anthericaceae)
Leucocroton	Grisebach	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Leucocyclus	Boissier	OK		Asteraceae
Leucogenes	Beauverd	OK		Asteraceae
Leucohyle	Klotzsch	OK		Orchidaceae
Leucojum	L.	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Leucolophus	Bremekamp	xxx	= Urophyllum	Rubiaceae
Leucomphalos	Bentham ex Planchon	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Leuconotis	Jack	OK		Apocynaceae
Leucophrys	Rendle	OK		Poaceae
Leucophyllum	Bonpland	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Leucophysalis	Rydberg	OK		Solanaceae
Leucophyta	R. Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Leucopoa	Grisebach	OK		Poaceae
Leucopogon	R. Brown	OK		Ericaceae
Leucoptera	B. Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Leucosalpa	Scott-Elliot	OK		Orobanchaceae
Leucosceptrum	Smith	OK		Lamiaceae
Leucosidea	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK		Rosaceae
Leucospermum	R. Brown	OK		Proteaceae
Leucosphaera	Gilg	OK		Amaranthaceae
Leucospora	Nuttall	OK		Plantaginaceae
Leucostegane	Prain	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Leucosyke	Zollinger & Moritzi	OK		Urticaceae
Leucothoe	D. Don	OK		Ericaceae
Leucothrinax	C. E. Lewis & Zona	OK		Arecaceae
Leunisia	Philippi	OK		Asteraceae
Leutea	Pimenov	OK		Apiaceae
Levenhookia	R. Brown	OK		Stylidiaceae
Levieria	Beccari	OK		Monimiaceae
Levisticum	Hill	OK		Apiaceae
Lewisia	Pursh	OK		Montiaceae
Leycesteria	Wallich	OK		Caprifoliaceae-ss
Leymus	Hochstetter	OK		Poaceae
Leysera	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Lhotzkyella	Rauschert	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Liabum	Adanson	OK		Asteraceae
Lianthus	N. Robson	xxx	= Hypericum	Hypericaceae

Liatris	Gaertner ex Schreber	OK		Asteraceae
Libanothamnus	Ernst	OK		Asteraceae
Libertia	Sprengel	OK		Iridaceae
Libidibia	(DC.) Schlechtendal	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Librevillea	Hoyle	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Libyella	Pampanini	OK		Poaceae
Licania	Aublet	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Licaria	Aublet	OK		Lauraceae
Lichtensteinia	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK		Apiaceae
Licuala	Thunberg xxx Wurmb xxx	OK		Arecaceae
Lidbeckia	P.J. Bergius	OK		Asteraceae
Lietzia	Regel	xxx	= Sinningia	Gesneriaceae
Lifago	Schweinfurth & Muschler	OK		Asteraceae
Ligaria	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Ligeophila	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Lignocarpa	Dawson	xxx	= Gingidia	Apiaceae
Ligularia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Ligulariopsis	Y.L.Chen	OK		Asteraceae
Ligusticopsis	Leute	OK		Apiaceae
Ligusticum	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Ligustrum	L.	OK		Oleaceae
Lijndenia	Zollinger & Moritz	OK		Melastomataceae
Lilaea	Humbold & Bonpland	OK		Juncaginaceae
Lilaeopsis	Greene	OK		Apiaceae
Lilium	L.	OK		Liliaceae
Limacia	Loureiro	OK		Menispermaceae
Limaciopsis	Engler	OK		Menispermaceae
Limbarda	Adanson	OK		Asteraceae
Limeum	L.	OK		Limeaceae
Limnanthes	R.Brown	OK		Limnanthaceae
Limnas	Trinius	OK		Poaceae
Limnobium	Richard	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Limnocharis	Humbold & Bonpland	OK		Alismataceae
Limnodea	L.Dewey	OK		Poaceae
Limnophila	R.Brown	OK		Plantaginaceae
Limnophyton	Miquel	OK		Alismataceae
Limnopoia	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Limnosciadium	Mathias & Constance	OK		Apiaceae
Limnosipanea	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Limodorum	Boehmer	OK		Orchidaceae
Limonia	L.	OK		Rutaceae

Limoniastrum	Fabricius	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Limoniopsis	Linczevski	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	Miller	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Limosella	L.	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Linanthus	Bentham	OK		Polemoniaceae
Linaria	Miller	OK		Plantaginaceae
Linariantha	B.L. Burt & R.M. Smith	OK		Acanthaceae
Linariopsis	Welwitsch	OK		Pedaliaceae
Linconia	L.	OK		Bruniaceae
Lindackeria	C.Presl	OK		Achariaceae
Lindbergella	Bor	OK		Poaceae
Lindelofia	Lehmann	OK		Boraginaceae
Lindenbergia	Lehmann	OK		Orobanchaceae
Lindenia	Bentham	OK		Rubiaceae
Lindera	Thunberg	OK		Lauraceae
Lindernia	Allioni	OK		Linderniaceae
Lindheimera	A. Gray & Engelm	OK		Asteraceae
Lindleya	Kunth	OK		Rosaceae
Lindmania	Mez	OK		Bromeliaceae
Lindsayomyrtus	B.Hyland & van Steenis	OK		Myrtaceae
Lingelsheimia	Pax	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Linnaea	Gronovius ex L.	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Linnaeaceae)
Linnaeopsis	Engler	xxx	= Streptocarpus	Gesneriaceae
Linnaeosicyos	Schaefer & Kocyan	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Linodendron	Grisebach	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Linospadix	H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Linostoma	Wallich ex Endlicher	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Lintonia	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Linum	L.	OK		Linaceae
Lipandra	Moquin	xxx	= Chenopodium	Amaranthaceae
Liparia	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Liparis	L.C. Richard	OK		Orchidaceae
Liparophyllum	J.D.Hooker	OK		Menyanthaceae
Lipocarpha	R.Brown	OK		Cyperaceae
Lipochaeta	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Lippia	L.	OK		Verbenaceae
Lipschitziella	Kamelin	OK		Asteraceae
Lipskya	(Koso-Poljanski) Nevski	OK		Apiaceae
Lipskyella	Juzepczuk	xxx	= Cousinia	Asteraceae
Liquidambar	L.	OK		Altingiaceae
Liriodendron	L.	OK		Magnoliaceae

Liriope	Loureiro	OK		Ruscaceae
Lisaea	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Lisianthus	P.Browne	OK		Gentianaceae
Lissanthe	R.Brown	OK		Ericaceae
Lissocarpa	Bentham	OK		Ebenaceae
Listrostachys	H.G. Reichenbach	OK		Orchidaceae
Litchi	Sonnerat	OK		Sapindaceae
Lithachne	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Lithobium	von Bongard	OK		Melastomataceae
Lithocarpus	Blume	OK		Fagaceae
Lithodora	Grisebach	OK		Boraginaceae
Lithodraba	Boelcke	OK		Brassicaceae
Lithomyrtus	F.Mueller	OK		Myrtaceae
Lithophila	Swartz	OK		Amaranthaceae
Lithophragma	(Nuttall) Torrey & A.Gray	OK		Saxifragaceae
Lithops	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Lithospermum	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Lithraea	Miers ex W.J.Hooker & Arnott	OK		Anacardiaceae
Litogyne	Harvey	OK		Asteraceae
Litosanthes	Blume	OK		Rubiaceae
Litostigma	Y.G.Wei, F.Wen & Mich. Möller	OK		Gesneriaceae
Lithothamnus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Litrisa	Small	xxx	= Carpephorus	Asteraceae
Litsea	Lamarck	OK		Lauraceae
Littledalea	Hemsley	OK		Poaceae
Littorella	P.Bergius	xxx	= Plantago	Plantaginaceae
Litwinowia	Woronow	OK		Brassicaceae
Livistona	R.Brown	OK		Arecaceae
Llagunoa	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Sapindaceae
Llerasia	Triana	OK		Asteraceae
Lloydia	Salisbury ex Reichenbach	OK		Liliaceae
Loasa	Adanson	OK		Loasaceae
Lobanilia	Radcliffe-Smith	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Lobelia	L.	OK		Campanulaceae
Lobostemon	Lehmann	OK		Boraginaceae
Lobularia	Desvaux	OK		Brassicaceae
Lochia	Balfour f.	xxx	= Gymnocarpos	Caryophyllaceae
Lockhartia	W.J.Hooker	OK		Orchidaceae
Lodoicea	Commerson ex DC.	OK		Arecaceae
Loefgrenianthus	Hoehne	OK		Orchidaceae
Loeflingia	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae

Loerzingia	Airy Shaw	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Loeselia	L.	OK		Polemoniaceae
Loeseliastrum	(Brand) Timbrook	xxx	= Langloisia	Polemoniaceae
Loesenera	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Loeseneriella	A.C.Smith	OK		Celastraceae
Loewia	Urban	OK		Passifloraceae
Logania	R.Brown	OK		Loganiaceae
Logfia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Loheria	Merrill	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Loiseleuria	Desvaux	xxx	= Kalmia	Ericaceae
Loliolum	Krecz. & Bobrov	OK		Poaceae
Lolium	L.	OK		Poaceae
Lomandra	Labillardière	OK		Laxmanniaceae
Lomatia	R.Brown	OK		Proteaceae
Lomatium	Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae
Lomatocarpa	Pimenov	OK		Apiaceae
Lomatogoniopsis	T.N.Ho & S.W.Liu	OK		Gentianaceae
Lomatogonium	A.Braun	OK		Gentianaceae
Lomatophyllum	Willdenow	OK		Asphodelaceae
Lomatozona	Baker	OK		Asteraceae
Lomelosia	Rafinesque	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Lonas	Adanson	OK		Asteraceae
Lonchocarpus	Kunth	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Lonchostephus	Tulasne	xxx	= Mourera	Podostemaceae
Lonchostoma	Wikström	OK		Bruniaceae
Loncomelos	Rafinesque	xxx	= Ornithogalum	Hyacinthaceae
Longetia	Baillon ex Müller Arg.	OK		Picrodendraceae
Lonicera	L.	OK		Caprifoliaceae-ss
Loniceroides	Bullock	xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Lopezia	Cavanilles	OK		Onagraceae
Lophacme	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Lophanthera	A. Jussieu	OK		Malpighiaceae
Lophanthus	Adanson	OK		Lamiaceae
Lophatherum	Brongniart	OK		Poaceae
Lophiarella	Szlachetko, Mitnik & Romowicz	xxx	= Oncidium	Orchidaceae
Lophiaris	Rafinesque	xxx	= Oncidium	Orchidaceae
Lophiocarpus	Turczaninow	OK		Lophiocarpaceae
Lophiola	Ker Gawler	OK		Nartheciaceae
Lophira	Banks ex C.F. Gaertner	OK		Ochnaceae
Lophocarpinia	Burkart	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Lophochloa	Reichenbach	OK		Poaceae

Lophogyne	Tulasne	OK		Podostemaceae
Lopholaena	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Lopholepis	Decaisne	OK		Poaceae
Lophomyrtus	Burret	OK		Myrtaceae
Lophopappus	Rusby	OK		Asteraceae
Lophopetalum	Wight ex Arnott	OK		Celastraceae
Lophophora	J.Coulter	OK		Cactaceae
Lophophytum	Schott & Endlicher	OK		Balanophoraceae
Lophopogon	Hackel	OK		Poaceae
Lophopterys	A.Jussieu	OK		Malpighiaceae
Lophopyxis	J.D.Hooker	OK		Lophopyxidaceae
Lophospermum	D.Don ex R.Taylor	OK		Plantaginaceae
Lophostachys	Pohl	OK		Acanthaceae
Lophostemon	Schott	OK		Myrtaceae
Lophostigma	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Lophostoma	(Meisner) Meisner	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Lopimia	Martius	xxx	= Hibiscus	Malvaceae
Lopriorea	Schinz	OK		Amaranthaceae
Lorandersonia	Urbatsch et al.	OK		Asteraceae
Loranthus	Jacquin	OK		Loranthaceae
Lordhowea	B. Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Lorencea	Borhidi	OK		Rubiaceae
Lorentzianthus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Lorenzia	Gonçalves	OK		Araceae
Loreya	DC.	xxx	= Bellucia	Melastomataceae
Loricaealis	Brade	OK		Melastomataceae
Loricaria	Weddell	OK		Asteraceae
Loropetalum	R.Brown ex Reichenbach	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Lorostelma	Fournier	xxx	= Stenomeria	Apocynaceae
Lorostemon	Ducke	OK		Clusiaceae-ss
Lotononis	(DC.) Ecklon & Zeyher	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Lotus	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Loudetia	Hochstetter ex Steudel	OK		Poaceae
Loudetiopsis	Conert	OK		Poaceae
Louisiella	C.E.Hubbard & J.Léonard	OK		Poaceae
Lourteigia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Lourtella	S. Graham, Baas & Tobe	OK		Lythraceae
Louteridium	S. Watson	OK		Acanthaceae
Lovoa	Harms	OK		Meliaceae
Loxanthera	(Blume) Blume	OK		Loranthaceae
Loxocalyx	Hemsley	OK		Lamiaceae

Loxocarpus	R. Brown	xxx	= Henckelia	Gesneriaceae
Loxocarya	R. Brown	OK		Restionaceae
Loxococcus	H.A. Wendland & Drude	OK		Arecaceae
Loxodera	Launert	OK		Poaceae
Loxodiscus	Hooker f.	OK		Sapindaceae
Loxonia	Jack	OK		Gesneriaceae
Loxopterygium	J.D. Hooker	OK		Anacardiaceae
Loxostigma	C.B. Clarke	OK		Gesneriaceae
Loxostylis	Sprengel f. ex Reichenbach	OK		Anacardiaceae
Loxothysanus	B.L. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Lozanella	Greenman	OK		Cannabaceae
Lozania	S. Mutis	OK		Lacistemataceae
Lubaria	Pittier	OK		Rutaceae
Lucilia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Luciliocline	Anderberg & S.E. Freire	OK		Asteraceae
Luculia	Sweet	OK		Rubiaceae
Lucya	DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Ludekia	Ridsdale	OK		Rubiaceae
Ludia	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Salicaceae
Ludisia	A. Richard	OK		Orchidaceae
Ludovia	Brongniart	OK		Cyclanthaceae
Ludwigia	L.	OK		Onagraceae
Lueddemannia	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Luehea	Willdenow	OK		Malvaceae
Lueheopsis	Burret	OK		Malvaceae
Luetkea	Bongard	xxx	= Eriogynia	Rosaceae
Luetzelburgia	Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Luffa	Miller	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Lugoa	DC.	xxx	= Gonospermum	Asteraceae
Lugonia	Weddell	OK		Apocynaceae
Luina	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Luisia	Gaudichaud-Beaupré	OK		Orchidaceae
Lulia	Zardini	OK		Asteraceae
Luma	A. Gray	OK		Myrtaceae
Lumnitzera	Willdenow	OK		Combretaceae
Lunania	W.J. Hooker	OK		Salicaceae
Lunaria	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Lunasia	Blanco	OK		Rutaceae
Lundellianthus	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Lundia	DC.	OK		Bignoniaceae
Lundinia	B. Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae

Lupinus	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Luronium	Rafinesque	OK		Alismataceae
Luvunga	Buchanan-Hamilton ex Wight & Arnott	OK		Rutaceae
Luxemburgia	A. St. Hilaire	OK		Ochnaceae
Luziola	Jussieu	OK		Poaceae
Luzonia	Elmer	xxx	= Dioclea	Fabaceae-ss
Luzula	DC.	OK		Juncaceae
Luzuriaga	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Alstroemeriaceae
Lyallia	J.D.Hooker	OK		Montiaceae
Lycapsus	Philippi	OK		Asteraceae
Lycaste	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Lychniothyrsus	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Lychnodiscus	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Lychnophora	Martius	OK		Asteraceae
Lychnophoriopsis	Schultz Bipontinus	OK		Asteraceae
Lycianthes	(Dunal) Hassler	OK		Solanaceae
Lycium	L.	OK		Solanaceae
Lycochloa	Samuelsson	OK		Poaceae
Lycomormium	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Lycopus	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Lycoris	Herbert	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Lycoseris	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Lydenburgia	N.Robson	OK		Celastraceae
Lygeum	Loefling ex L.	OK		Poaceae
Lyginia	R. Brown	OK		Anarthriaceae
Lygisma	J.D.Hooker	OK		Apocynaceae
Lygodesmia	D. Don	OK		Asteraceae
Lymanbensonia	Kimnach	xxx	= Pfeiffera	Cactaceae
Lymania	Read	OK		Bromeliaceae
Lyonia	Nuttall	OK		Ericaceae
Lyonothamnus	A.Gray	OK		Rosaceae
Lyperanthus	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Lyperia	Bentham	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Lyrocarpa	W.J.Hooker & Harvey	OK		Brassicaceae
Lyroglossa	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Lysiana	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Lysicarpus	F.Mueller	OK		Myrtaceae
Lysichiton	Schott	OK		Araceae
Lysidice	Hance	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Lysiloma	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Lysimachia	L.	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)

Lysinema	R.Brown	OK		Ericaceae
Lysionotus	D.Don	OK		Gesneriaceae
Lysiosepalum	F.Mueller	OK		Malvaceae
Lysiostyles	Bentham	OK		Convolvulaceae
Lysiphyllum	(Bentham) de Wit	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Lysipomia	Kunth	OK		Campanulaceae
Lythrum	L.	OK		Lythraceae
Lytocaryum	Toledo	OK		Arecaceae
Maackia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Maasia	Mols, Keßler & Rogstad	OK		Annonaceae
Mabea	Aublet	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Mabrya	Elisens	OK		Plantaginaceae
Maburea	P.Maas	OK		Olacaceae (Erythrolaceae)
Macadamia	F.Mueller	OK		Proteaceae
Macairea	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Macaranga	Thouars	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Macarenia	P. van Royen	OK		Podostemaceae
Macarisia	Thouars	OK		Rhizophoraceae
Macarthuria	Huegel ex Endlicher	OK		Limeaceae
Macbridea	Elliott ex Nuttall	OK		Lamiaceae
Macbrideina	Standley	OK		Rubiaceae
Macfadyena	A.DC.	xxx	= Dolichandra	Bignoniaceae
Macgregoria	F.Mueller	OK		Celastraceae
Machaeranthera	Nees	OK		Asteraceae
Machaerina	Vahl	OK		Cyperaceae
Machaerium	Persoon	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Machairophyllum	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Machaonia	Bonpland	OK		Rubiaceae
Mackaya	Harvey	OK		Acanthaceae
Mackinlaya	F.Mueller	OK		Apiaceae
Maclaudia	Venter & Verhoeven	OK		Apocynaceae
Macleania	W.J.Hooker	OK		Ericaceae
Macleaya	R.Brown	OK		Papaveraceae
Macledium	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Maclura	Nuttall	OK		Moraceae
Maclurochloa	K.M.Wong	OK		Poaceae
Maclurodendron	T.G.Hartley	OK		Rutaceae
Maclurolyra	Calderon & Soderstrom	OK		Poaceae
Macodes	(Blume) Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Macoubea	Aublet	OK		Apocynaceae
Macowania	Oliver	OK		Asteraceae

Macphersonia	Blume	OK		Sapindaceae
Macrachaenium	J.D.Hooker	OK		Asteraceae
Macradenia	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Macraea	Hooker f.	xxx	= Trigonopterum	Asteraceae
Macranthera	Nuttall ex Bentham	OK		Orobanchaceae
Macranthisiphon	Bureau ex K.Schumann	xxx	= Bignonia	Bignoniaceae
Macrocarpaea	(Grisebach) Gilg	OK		Gentianaceae
Macrocentrum	J.D.Hooker	OK		Melastomataceae
Macrochloa	Kunth	OK		Poaceae
Macroclidium	Maximowicz	OK		Asteraceae
Macrocnemum	P.Browne	OK		Rubiaceae
Macrocooculus	Beccari	OK		Menispermaceae
Macroditassa	Malme	OK		Apocynaceae
Macrohasseltia	L.O.Williams	OK		Salicaceae
Macrolenes	Naudin ex Miquel	OK		Melastomataceae
Macrolobium	Schreber	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Macromeles	Koidzumi	OK		Rosaceae
Macromeria	D.Don	OK		Boraginaceae
Macropanax	Miquel	OK		Araliaceae
Macropelma	K.Schumann	xxx	= Sacleuxia	Apocynaceae
Macropeplus	Perkins	OK		Monimiaceae
Macropetalum	Burchell ex Decaisne	xxx	= Brachystelma	Apocynaceae
Macropharynx	Rusby	OK		Apocynaceae
Macropidia	J.L.Drummond ex Harvey	OK		Haemodoraceae
Macropiper	Miquel	xxx	= Piper	Piperaceae
Macropodanthus	L.O.Williams	OK		Orchidaceae
Macropodiella	Engler	OK		Podostemaceae
Macropodina	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Macropodium	R.Brown	OK		Brassicaceae
Macropsychanthus	Harms ex K.Schumann & Lauterbach	xxx	= Dioclea	Fabaceae-ss
Macropteranthes	F.Mueller	OK		Combretaceae
Macroptilium	(Bentham) Urban	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Macrosamanea	Britton & Rose	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Macrosepis	Kunth	OK		Apocynaceae
Macrosciadium	Tikhomirov & Lavrova	xxx	= Peucedanum	Apiaceae
Macroselinum	Schur	OK		Apiaceae
Macrosiphonia	Mueller Argoviensis	xxx	= Mandevilla	Apocynaceae
Macrosolen	(Blume) Reichenbach	OK		Loranthaceae
Macrosphyra	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Macrostelia	Hochreutiner	xxx	= Hibiscus	Malvaceae
Macrostylis	Bartling & H.L.Wendland	OK		Rutaceae

Macrosyringion	Rothmaler	OK		Orobanchaceae
Macrotorus	Perkins	OK		Monimiaceae
Macrotyloma	(Wight & Arnott) Verdcourt	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Macvaughiella	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Madagasikaria	C.Davis	OK		Malpighiaceae
Madagaster	G.L.Nesom	OK		Asteraceae
Maddenia	J.D.Hooker & T.Thomson	xxx	= Prunus	Rosaceae
Madhuca	Buchanan-Hamilton ex J.Gmelin	OK		Sapotaceae
Madia	Molina	OK		Asteraceae
Madlabium	Hedge	OK		Lamiaceae
Maerua	Forsskaol	OK		Capparaceae
Maesa	Forsskaol xxx	OK		Primulaceae (Maesaceae)
Maesobotrya	Bentham	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Maesopsis	Engler	OK		Rhamnaceae
Maeviella	Rossow	OK		Plantaginaceae
Mafferria	Cusset	OK		Podostemaceae
Magadania	Pimenov & Lavrova	OK		Apiaceae
Magallana	Cavanilles	xxx	= Tropaeolum	Tropaeolaceae
Magdalenaea	Brade	OK		Orobanchaceae
Magnistipula	Engler	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Magnolia	L.	OK		Magnoliaceae
Magodendron	Vink	OK		Sapotaceae
Magonia	A.Saint-Hilaire	OK		Sapindaceae
Maguireanthus	Wurdack	OK		Melastomataceae
Maguireocharis	Steyermark	OK		Rubiaceae
Maguireothamnus	Steyermark	OK		Rubiaceae
Magydaris	Koch ex DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Mahafalia	Jum. & Perrier	xxx	= Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Maharanga	A.DC.	OK		Boraginaceae
Mahawoa	Schlechter	OK		Apocynaceae
Mahonia	Nuttall	xxx	= Berberis	Berberidaceae
Mahurea	Aublet	OK		Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)
Maianthemum	F.H.Wiggers	OK		Ruscaceae
Maidenia	Rendle	xxx	= Vallisneria	Hydrocharitaceae
Maieta	Aublet	OK		Melastomataceae
Maihuenia	(Philippi ex F.A.C.Weber) K.Schumann	OK	OK	Cactaceae
Maihueniopsis	Spegazzini	OK		Cactaceae
Maingaya	Oliver	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Maireana*	Moquin	OK		Amaranthaceae
Mairetis	I.M.Johnston	OK		Boraginaceae
Mairia	Nees	OK		Asteraceae

Majidea	J.Kirk ex Oliver	OK		Sapindaceae
Malachra	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Malacocarpus	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK		Nitrariaceae
Malacocera	R.Anderson	OK		Amaranthaceae
Malacomeles	(Decaisne) Engler	xxx	= Amelanchier	Rosaceae
Malacothamnus	Greene	OK		Malvaceae
Malacothrix	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Malagasias	L.A.S.Johnson & B.Briggs	OK		Proteaceae
Malaisia	Blanco	OK		Moraceae
Malanea	Aublet	OK		Rubiaceae
Malania	Chun & S.K.Lee	OK		Olacaceae (Ximeniaceae)
Malaxis	Solander ex Swarz	OK		Orchidaceae
Malcolmia	W.T.Aiton	OK		Brassicaceae
Malephora	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Malesherbia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Passifloraceae
Malinvaudia	Fournier	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Malleastrum	(Baillon) J.F.Leroy	OK		Meliaceae
Malleola	J.J. Smith et Schlechter ex Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Malleostemon	J.Green	OK		Myrtaceae
Mallophora	Endlicher	xxx	= Dicrastylis	Lamiaceae
Mallophyton	Wurdack	OK		Melastomataceae
Mallotonia	(Grisebach) Britton	OK		Boraginaceae
Mallotopus	Franchet & Savatier	xxx	= Arnica	Asteraceae
Mallotus	Loureiro	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Malmea	R.Fries	OK		Annonaceae
Malmeanthus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Malope	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Malouetia	A.DC.	OK		Apocynaceae
Malperia	S. Watson	OK		Asteraceae
Malpighia	L.	OK		Malpighiaceae
Malpighiodes	Niedenzu	OK		Malpighiaceae
Maltebrunia	Kunth	OK		Poaceae
Malus	Miller	OK		Rosaceae
Malva	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Malvastrum	A. Gray	OK		Malvaceae
Malvaviscus	Fabricius	xxx	= Hibiscus	Malvaceae
Malvella	Jaubert & Spach	OK		Malvaceae
Mammea	L.	OK		Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)
Mammillaria	Haworth	OK		Cactaceae
Mammilloidia	F.Buxbaum	OK		Cactaceae
Manaosella	J.Gomes	OK		Bignoniaceae

Mancoa	Weddell	OK	Brassicaceae
Mandenovia	Alava	OK	Apiaceae
Mandevilla	Lindley	OK	Apocynaceae
Mandirola	Decaisne	OK	Gesneriaceae
Mandragora	L.	OK	Solanaceae
Manekia	Trelease	OK	Piperaceae
Manettia	Mutis ex L.	OK	Rubiaceae
Manfreda	Salisbury	OK	Agavaceae-ss
Mangenotia	Pichon	OK	Apocynaceae
Mangifera	L.	OK	Anacardiaceae
Mangonia	Schott	OK	Araceae
Manicaria	J. Gaertner	OK	Arecaceae
Manihot	Miller	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Manilkara	Adanson	OK	Sapotaceae
Maniltoa	R.Scheffer	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Mannagettaea	H.H.Smith	OK	Orobanchaceae
Manniella	Reichenbach f.	OK	Orchidaceae
Manniophyton	Mueller Argoviensis	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Manochlamys	Aellen	OK	Amaranthaceae
Manostachya	Bremekamp	OK	Rubiaceae
Manotes	Solander ex Planchon	OK	Connaraceae
Manothrix	Miers	xxx = Mesechites	Apocynaceae
Mansoa	DC.	OK	Bignoniaceae
Mansonia	J.R.Drummond ex Prain	OK	Malvaceae
Mantalanía	Capuron ex J.Leroy	OK	Rubiaceae
Mantiscalca	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Mantisia	Sims	OK	Zingiberaceae
Manulea	L.	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Manuleopsis	Thellung	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Maoutia	Weddell	xxx = Leucosyke	Urticaceae
Mapania	Aublet	OK	Cyperaceae
Mappia	Jacquin	OK	Icacinaceae
Mappianthus	Handel-Mazzetti	OK	Icacinaceae
Maprounea	Aublet	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Maquira	Aublet	OK	Moraceae
Marah	Kellogg	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Marahuacaea	Maguire	OK	Rapateaceae
Maraniona	C.Hughes et al.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Maranta	L.	OK	Marantaceae
Maranthes	Blume	OK	Chrysobalanaceae
Marantochloa	Brongniart ex Gris	OK	Marantaceae

Marasmodes	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Marathrum	Bonpland	OK		Podostemaceae
Marcania	J.B.Imlay	OK		Acanthaceae
Marcelliopsis	Schinz	OK		Amaranthaceae
Marcetia	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Marcgravia	L.	OK		Marcgraviaceae
Marcgraviastrum	(Wittm. ex Szyszyl.) de Roon & S.Dressler	OK		Marcgraviaceae
Maresia	Pomel	OK		Brassicaceae
Mareya	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Mareyopsis	Pax & K.Hoffmann	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Margaranthus	Schlechtendal	xxx	= Physalis	Solanaceae
Margaretta	Oliver	OK		Apocynaceae
Margaritaria	L. f.	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Margaritolobium	Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Margaritopsis	C.Wright	OK		Rubiaceae
Margelliantha	Cribb	OK		Orchidaceae
Margyricarpus	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Rosaceae
Marianthus	Huegel ex Endlicher	xxx	= Billardiera	Pittosporaceae
Marila	Swartz	OK		Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)
Marina	Liebmann	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Mariosousa	Seigler & Ebinger	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Maripa	Aublet	OK		Convolvulaceae
Markea	L.C.Richard	OK		Solanaceae
Markhamia	Seemann ex Baillon	OK		Bignoniaceae
Marlierea	Cambessedes	OK		Myrtaceae
Marlothiella	H.Wolff	OK		Apiaceae
Marlothistella	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Marmaroxylon	Killip	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Marmoritis	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Marojejya	Humbert	OK		Arecaceae
Marquesia	Gilg	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Marrubium	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Marsdenia	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Marshallia	Schreber	OK		Asteraceae
Marshalljohnstonia	Henrickson	OK		Asteraceae
Marsippospermum	Desvaux	OK		Juncaceae
Marsypianthes	Martius ex Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Marsyopetalum	Scheffer	OK		Annonaceae
Martellidendron	(Pichi-Sermoli) Callmander & Chasset	OK		Pandanaceae
Marthella	Urban	OK		Burmanniaceae
Marticoerenia	Crisci	OK		Asteraceae

Martinella	Baillon	OK		Bignoniaceae
Martiodendron	Gleason	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Martretia	Beille	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Martynia	L.	OK		Martyniaceae
Mascagnia	(DC.) Colla	OK		Malpighiaceae
Mascarenhasia	A.DC.	OK		Apocynaceae
Maschalocephalus	Gilg & K.Schumann	OK		Rapateaceae
Maschalocorymbus	Bremekamp	xxx	= Urophyllum	Rubiaceae
Maschalodesme	K.Schumann & Lauterbach	OK		Rubiaceae
Masdevallia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Orchidaceae
Masoala	Jumelle	OK		Arecaceae
Massonia	Houttuyn	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Massularia	(K.Schumann) Hoyle	OK		Rubiaceae
Mastersia	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Mastersiella	Gilg-Benedict	OK		Restionaceae
Mastigosciadium	Rechinger f. & Kuber	OK		Apiaceae
Mastigostyla	I.M.Johnston	OK		Iridaceae
Mastixia	Blume	OK		Cornaceae (Nyssaceae)
Mastixiodendron	Melchior	OK		Rubiaceae
Matayba	Aublet	OK		Sapindaceae
Matelea	Aublet	OK		Apocynaceae
Mathewsia	Hook. & Ar'nott	OK		Brassicaceae
Mathiasella	Constance & C.Hitchcock	OK		Apiaceae
Mathieua	Klotzsch	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Mathurina	Balfour f.	OK		Passifloraceae
Matisia	Bonpland	OK		Malvaceae
Matricaria	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Matsumurella	Makino	OK		Lamiaceae
Mattfeldanthus	H. Robinson & R.M. King	OK		Asteraceae
Mattfeldia	Urban	OK		Asteraceae
Matthaea	Blume	OK		Monimiaceae
Matthiola	W.T. Aiton	OK		Brassicaceae
Matucana	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Matudaea	Lundell	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Matudanthus	D.R.Hunt	OK		Commelinaceae
Matudina	R.M. King & H. Robinson	xxx	= Eupatoriastrum	Asteraceae
Mauloutchia	(Baillon) Warburg	OK		Myristicaceae
Maundia	F.Mueller	OK		Juncaginaceae
Maurandella	(A.Gray) Rothmaler	OK		Plantaginaceae
Maurandya	Ortega	OK		Plantaginaceae
Mauranthemum	R.Vogt & C.Oberprieler	xxx	= Leucanthemum	Asteraceae

Mauria	Kunth	OK	Anacardiaceae
Mauritia	L. f.	OK	Arecaceae
Mauritiella	Burret	OK	Arecaceae
Maurocenia	Miller	OK	Celastraceae
Mausolea	Poljakov	xxx = Artemisia	Asteraceae
Maxburretia	Furtado	OK	Arecaceae
Maxillaria	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Orchidaceae
Maxwellia	Baillon	OK	Malvaceae
Mayaca	Aublet	OK	Mayacaceae
Mayariochloa	Salariato, Morrone & Zuloaga	OK	Poaceae
Mayna	Aublet	OK	Achariaceae
Maytenus	Molina	OK	Celastraceae
Mazaea	Krug & Urban	OK	Rubiaceae
Mazus	Loureiro	OK	Phrymaceae
Mcvaughia	W.R.Anderson	OK	Malpighiaceae
Mecardonia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Plantaginaceae
Mechowia	Schinz	OK	Amaranthaceae
Mecomischus	Cosson ex Bentham	OK	Asteraceae
Meconella	Nuttall	OK	Papaveraceae
Meconopsis	Viguier	OK	Papaveraceae
Mecopus	Bennett	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Mecranium	J.D.Hooker	OK	Melastomataceae
Medemia	Württemberg ex H.A. Wendland	OK	Arecaceae
Medeola	L.	OK	Liliaceae
Mediasia	Pimenov	OK	Apiaceae
Medicago	L.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Medicosma	J.D.Hooker	OK	Rutaceae
Medinilla	Gaudichaud ex DC.	OK	Melastomataceae
Mediocalcar	J.J.Smith	OK	Orchidaceae
Mediusella	(Cavaco) Dorr	OK	Sarcolaenaceae
Medusagyne	Baker	OK	Ochnaceae
Medusandra	Brenan	OK	Peridiscaceae
Medusanthera	Seemann	OK	Stemonuraceae
Meeboldia	H.Wolff	OK	Apiaceae
Meeboldina	Suessenguth	OK	Restionaceae
Meehania	Britton	OK	Lamiaceae
Megacarpaea	DC.	OK	Brassicaceae
Megacodon	(Hemsley) H.H.Smith	OK	Gentianaceae
Megacorax	S.Gonzalez & W.L.Wagner	OK	Onagraceae
Megadenia	Maximowicz	OK	Brassicaceae
Megahertzia	A.S.George & B.P.M.Hyland	OK	Proteaceae

Megalachne	Steudel	OK	Poaceae
Megaleranthis	Ohwi	OK	Ranunculaceae
Megalochlamys	Lindau	OK	Acanthaceae
Megalodonta	Greene	xxx = Bidens	Asteraceae
Megalopanax	Ekman	xxx = Aralia	Araliaceae
Megaloprotachne	C.E.Hubbard	OK	Poaceae
Megalorchis	Perrier	OK	Orchidaceae
Megalostoma	Leonard	OK	Acanthaceae
Megalostylis	S. Moore	xxx = Dalechampia	Euphorbiaceae
Megalotus	Garay	OK	Orchidaceae
Megaphrynum	Milne-Redhead	OK	Marantaceae
Megaskepasma	Lindau	OK	Acanthaceae
Megastachya	P.Beauvois	OK	Poaceae
Megastigma	J.D.Hooker	OK	Rutaceae
Megastylis	(Schlechter) Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Megatritheca	Cristobal	OK	Malvaceae
Megistostegium	Hochreutiner	OK	Malvaceae
Megistostigma	J.D.Hooker	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Meineckia	Baillon	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Meiocarpidium	Engler & Diels	OK	Annonaceae
Meiogyne	Miquel	OK	Annonaceae
Meiostemon	Exell & Stace	OK	Combretaceae
Meiracyllium	Reichenbach f.	OK	Orchidaceae
Meizotropis	J.Voigt	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Meladerma	Kerr	OK	Apocynaceae
Melaleuca	L.	OK	Myrtaceae
Melampodium	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Melampyrum	L.	OK	Orobanchaceae
Melananthus	Walpers	OK	Solanaceae
Melancium	Naudin	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Melanocenchris	Nees	OK	Poaceae
Melanochyla	J.D.Hooker	OK	Anacardiaceae
Melanodendron	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Melanolepis	Reichenbach f. & Zollinger	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Melanophylla	Baker	OK	Torricelliaceae
Melanopsidium	Cels ex Colla	OK	Rubiaceae
Melanortocarya	Selvi, Bigazzi, Hilger & Papini	OK	Boraginaceae
Melanosciadium	Boissieu	OK	Apiaceae
Melanoselinum	Hoffm.	OK	Apiaceae
Melanospermum	Hilliard	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Melanostachya	Briggs & L.A.S. Johnson	OK	Restionaceae

Melanoxylum	Schott	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Melanthera	Rohr	OK		Asteraceae
Melanthium	L.	xxx	= Veratrum	Melanthiaceae
Melasma	P.Bergius	OK		Orobanchaceae
Melasphaerula	Ker Gawler	OK		Iridaceae
Melastoma	L.	OK		Melastomataceae
Melastomastrum	Naudin	OK		Melastomataceae
Melhania	Forsskaol	OK		Malvaceae
Melia	L.	OK		Meliaceae
Melianthus	L.	OK		Meliantaceae
Melica	L.	OK		Poaceae
Melichrus	R.Brown	OK		Ericaceae
Melicoccus	P.Browne	OK		Sapindaceae
Melicope	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Rutaceae
Melicytus	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Violaceae
Melientha	Pierre	OK		Opiliaceae
Melilotus	Miller	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Melinia	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Melinis	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Meliosma	Blume	OK		Sabiaceae
Melissa	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Melittacanthus	S. Moore	OK		Acanthaceae
Melittis	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Mellera	S. Moore	OK		Acanthaceae
Melliniella	Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Melliodendron	Handel-Mazzetti	OK		Styracaceae
Mellissia	J.D.Hooker	xxx	= Withania	Solanaceae
Melloa	Bureau	xxx	= Dolichandra	Bignoniaceae
Melocactus	(L.) Link & Otto	OK		Cactaceae
Melocalamus	Bentham	OK		Poaceae
Melocanna	Trinius	OK		Poaceae
Melocarpum	(Engler) Beier & Thulin	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Melochia	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Melodinus	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Apocynaceae
Melodorum	Loureiro	OK		Annonaceae
Melolobium	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Melomphis	Rafinesque	xxx	= Ornithogalum	Hyacinthaceae
Melosperma	Bentham	OK		Plantaginaceae
Melothria	L.	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Melothrianthus	Martinez Crovetto	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Memecylon	L.	OK		Melastomataceae (Memecylaceae)

Memora	Miers	xxx	= Adenocalymma	Bignoniaceae
Menabea	Baillon	xxx	= Pervillea	Apocynaceae
Menais	Loefling	OK		Boraginaceae
Mendoncia	Vellozo ex Vandelli	OK		Acanthaceae
Mendoravia	Capuron	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Menepetalum	Loesener	OK		Celastraceae
Meniscogyne	Gagnepain	OK		Urticaceae
Menispermum	L.	OK		Menispermaceae
Menkea	Lehmann	OK		Brassicaceae
Menodora	Bonpland	xxx	= Jasminum	Oleaceae
Menonvillea	R.Brown ex DC.	OK		Brassicaceae
Mentha	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Mentzelia	L.	OK		Loasaceae
Menyanthes	L.	OK		Menyanthaceae
Merciera	A.DC.	OK		Campanulaceae
Mercurialis	L.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Meresaldia	Bullock	xxx	= Metastelma	Apocynaceae
Meriandra	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Meriania	Swartz	OK		Melastomataceae
Merianthera	Kuhlmann	OK		Melastomataceae
Mericarpaea	Boissier	OK		Rubiaceae
Merinthopodium	J.Donnell Smith	OK		Solanaceae
Merope	M.Roemer	OK		Rutaceae
Merostachys	Sprengel	OK		Poaceae
Merremia	Dennstaedt ex Endlicher	OK		Convolvulaceae
Merrillanthus	Chun & Tsiang	OK		Apocynaceae
Merrillia	Swingle	OK		Rutaceae
Merrilliodendron	Kanehira	OK		Icacinaceae
Merrilliopanax	H.L.Li	OK		Araliaceae
Merrittia	Merrill	OK		Asteraceae
Mertensia	Roth	OK		Boraginaceae
Merumea	Steyermark	OK		Rubiaceae
Merwillia	Speta	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Meryta	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Araliaceae
Mesadenella	Pabst & Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Mesadenus	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Mesanthemum	Koerner	OK		Eriocaulaceae
Mesanthophora	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Mesechites	Mueller Argoviensis	OK		Apocynaceae
Mesembryanthemum	L.	OK		Aizoaceae
Mesoglossum	Halbinger	OK		Orchidaceae

Mesogramma	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Mesogyne	Engler	OK		Moraceae
Mesomelaena	Nees	OK		Cyperaceae
Mesona	Blume	xxx	= Platostoma	Lamiaceae
Mesosetum	Steudel	OK		Poaceae
Mesospinidium	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Mespilus	L.	xxx	= Crataegus	Rosaceae
Mestoklema	N.E.Brown ex Glen	OK		Aizoaceae
Mesua	L.	OK		Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)
Metabolos	Blume	OK		Rubiaceae
Metabriggsia	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Metadina	Bakhuizen f.	OK		Rubiaceae
Metagentiana	T.N.Ho & S.W.Liu	OK		Gentianaceae
Metalasia	R.Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Metalepis	Grisebach	xxx	= Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Metanemone	W.T.Wang	OK		Ranunculaceae
Metapanax	Frodin	OK		Araliaceae
Metapetrocosmea	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Metaplexis	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Metaporana	N.E.Brown	OK		Convolvulaceae
Metarungia	Baden	OK		Acanthaceae
Metastachydium	C.Y.Wu & Li	OK		Lamiaceae
Metatrophis	F.Brown	OK		Urticaceae
Metcalfia	Conert	OK		Poaceae
Meteoromyrtus	Gamble	OK		Myrtaceae
Meterostachys	Nakai	OK		Crassulaceae
Metharme	Philippi ex Engler	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Metopium	P.Browne	OK		Anacardiaceae
Metoxypetalum	Morillo	OK		Apocynaceae
Metrodorea	A. St.Hilaire	OK		Rutaceae
Metrosideros	Banks ex Gaertner	OK		Myrtaceae
Metroxylon	Rottbøll	OK		Arecaceae
Metteniusa	Karsten	OK		Metteniusaceae
Metternichia	Mikan	OK		Solanaceae
Meum	Miller	OK		Apiaceae
Mexacanthus	T.F.Daniel	OK		Acanthaceae
Mexerion	G.L. Nesom	OK		Asteraceae
Mexianthus	B.L.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Mexicoa	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Meximalva	Fryxell	OK		Malvaceae
Mexipedium	V.Albert & M.Chase	OK		Orchidaceae

Meyenia	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Meyerophytum	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Meyna	Roxburgh ex Link	OK		Rubiaceae
Mezia	Schwacke ex Niedenzu	OK		Malpighiaceae
Meziella	Schindler	xxx	= Myriophyllum	Haloragaceae
Mezilaurus	Kuntze ex Taubert	OK		Lauraceae
Mezobromelia	L.B.Smith	OK		Bromeliaceae
Mezoneuron	Desfontaines	xxx	= Caesalpinia	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Mezzettia	Beccari	OK		Annonaceae
Mezzettiopsis	Ridley	xxx	= Orophea	Annonaceae
Mibora	Adanson	OK		Poaceae
Michauxia	L'Héritier	OK		Campanulaceae
Michelsonia	Hauman	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Micklethwaitia	G.Lewis & Schrire	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Miconia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Melastomataceae
Micractis	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Micraira	F.Mueller	OK		Poaceae
Micrandra	Bentham	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Micrandropsis	W.A.Rodrigues	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Micranthemum	Michaux	OK		Linderniaceae
Micranthes	Haworth	OK		Saxifragaceae
Micrantheum	Desfontaines	OK		Picrodendraceae
Micranthocereus	Backeberg	OK		Cactaceae
Micranthus	(Persoon) Ecklon	OK		Iridaceae
Micrargeria	Bentham	OK		Orobanchaceae
Micrargeriella	R.E.Fries	OK		Orobanchaceae
Micrasepalum	Urban	OK		Rubiaceae
Micrechites	Miquel	xxx	= Ichnocarpus	Apocynaceae
Microberlinia	A.Chevalier	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Microcalamus	Franchet	OK		Poaceae
Microcarpaea	R.Brown	OK		Linderniaceae
Microcaryum	I.M.Johnston	OK		Boraginaceae
Microcephala	Pobedimova	OK		Asteraceae
Microcharis	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Microchilus	Presl	OK		Orchidaceae
Microchloa	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Microcitrus	Swingle	xxx	= Citrus	Rutaceae
Microcnemum	Ungern-Sternberg	OK		Amaranthaceae
Micrococca	Bentham	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Microcodon	A.DC.	OK		Campanulaceae
Microcoelia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae

Microcorys	R.Brown	OK		Lamiaceae
Microcos	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Microcybe	Turczaninow	OK		Rutaceae
Microdactylon	Brandegee	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Microdesmis	Planchon	OK		Pandaceae
Microdon	Choisy	xxx	= Selago	Scrophulariaceae
Microdracoides	Hua	OK		Cyperaceae
Microgilia	J.M.Porter & L.A.Johnston	OK		Polemoniaceae
Microglossa	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Microgyne	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Microgynella	Grau	OK		Asteraceae
Microgynoecium	J.D.Hooker	OK		Amaranthaceae
Microlaena	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Microlagenaria	(C.Jeffrey) A.M.Lu & J.Q.Li	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Microlepidium	F.Mueller	OK		Brassicaceae
Microlepis	(DC.) Miquel	OK		Melastomataceae
Microliabum	Cabrera	OK		Asteraceae
Microlicia	D.Don	OK		Melastomataceae
Microlobius	C.Presl	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Microloma	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Micromelum	Blume	OK		Rutaceae
Micromeria	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Micromonolepis	Ulbrich	OK		Amaranthaceae
Micromyrtus	Bentham	OK		Myrtaceae
Micronychia	Oliver	OK		Anacardiaceae
Micropera	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Micropholis	(Grisebach) Pierre	OK		Sapotaceae
Microphyes	Philippi	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Microphysa	Schrenk	OK		Rubiaceae
Micropleura	Lagasca	OK		Apiaceae
Microplumeria	Baillon	OK		Apocynaceae
Micropora	J.D.Hooker	OK		Lauraceae
Micropsis	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Micropuntia	Daston	xxx	= Grusonia	Cactaceae
Micropus	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Micropyropsis	Romero-Zarco & Cabezudo	OK		Poaceae
Micropyrum	(Gaudin) Link	OK		Poaceae
Microrphium	C.B.Clarke	OK		Gentianaceae
Microsaccus	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Microsciadium	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Microsechium	Naudin	OK		Cucurbitaceae

Microseris	D.Don	OK	Asteraceae
Microspermum	Lagasca	OK	Asteraceae
Microstachys	A. Jussieu	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Microstegium	Nees	OK	Poaceae
Microsteira	Baker	OK	Malpighiaceae
Microstelma	Baillon	xxx = Gonolobus	Apocynaceae
Microsteris	Greene	xxx = Phlox	Polemoniaceae
Microtatorchis	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Microtea	Swartz	OK	Phytolaccaceae
Microterangis	(Schlechter) Senghas	OK	Orchidaceae
Microthelys	Garay	OK	Orchidaceae
Microthlaspi	F.K.Meyer	xxx = Thlaspi	Brassicaceae
Microtis	R.Brown	OK	Orchidaceae
Microtoena	Prain	OK	Lamiaceae
Microtropis	Wallich ex Meissner	OK	Celastraceae
Microula	Bentham	OK	Boraginaceae
Mida	A.Cunningham ex Endlicher	OK	Santalaceae (Nanodeaceae)
Miersia	Lindley	OK	Alliaceae
Miersiella	Urban	OK	Burmanniaceae
Mikania	Willdenow	OK	Asteraceae
Mikaniopsis	Milne-Redhead	OK	Asteraceae
Mila	Britton & Rose	OK	Cactaceae
Mildbraedia	Pax	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Mildbraediodendron	Harms	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Milicia	Sim	OK	Moraceae
Milium	L.	OK	Poaceae
Miliusa	Leschenault ex A. DC.	OK	Annonaceae
Milla	Cavanilles	OK	Themidaceae
Milleria	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Millettia	Wight & Arnott	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Milligania	J.D.Hooker	OK	Asteliaceae
Millingtonia	L.f.	OK	Bignoniaceae
Millotia	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Miltianthus	Bunge	xxx = Zygophyllum	Zygophyllaceae
Miltizia	A.DC.	OK	Boraginaceae
Miltonia	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Miltoniopsis	Brieger & Lückel	OK	Orchidaceae
Mimetanthe	Greene	OK	Phrymaceae
Mimetes	Salisbury	OK	Proteaceae
Mimophytum	Greenman	OK	Boraginaceae
Mimosa	L.	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)

Mimozyganthus	Burkart	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Mimulicalyx	P.C.Tsoong	OK	Phrymaceae
Mimulopsis	Schweinfurth	OK	Acanthaceae
Mimulus	L.	OK	Phrymaceae
Mimusops	L.	OK	Sapotaceae
Minaria	Konno & Rapini	OK	Apocynaceae
Minasia	H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Minuartia	Aublet	OK	Olacaceae (Coulaceae)
Minthostachys	(Bentham) Spach	OK	Lamiaceae
Minuartia	L.	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Minuria	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Mionandra	Grisebach	OK	Malpighiaceae
Miquelia	Meisner	OK	Icacinaceae
Miqueliopuntia	Fric & F.Ritter	OK	Cactaceae
Mirabilis	L.	OK	Nyctaginaceae
Miraglossum	Kupicha	OK	Apocynaceae
Mirandea	Rzedowski	OK	Acanthaceae
Mirbelia	Smith	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Miricacalia	Kitamura	OK	Asteraceae
Misbrookea	Funk	OK	Asteraceae
Miscanthus	Andersson	OK	Poaceae
Mischarytera	(Radlkofer) H.Turner	OK	Sapindaceae
Mischobulbum	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Mischocarpus	Blume	OK	Sapindaceae
Mischodon	Thwaites	OK	Picrodendraceae
Mischogyne	Exell	OK	Annonaceae
Misodendrum	Banks ex DC.	OK	Misodendraceae
Misopates	Rafinesque	OK	Plantaginaceae
Mitchella	L.	OK	Rubiaceae
Mitella	L.	OK	Saxifragaceae
Mitolepis	Balfour f.	xxx = Cryptolepis	Apocynaceae
Mitostemma	Masters	OK	Passifloraceae
Mitostigma	Decaisne	OK	Apocynaceae
Mitracarpus	Zuccarini ex Schultes & Schultes f.	OK	Rubiaceae
Mitragyna	Korthals	OK	Rubiaceae
Mitrantes	O.Berg	OK	Myrtaceae
Mitrantia	Peter G. Wilson & Hylander	OK	Myrtaceae
Mitraria	Cavanilles	OK	Gesneriaceae
Mitrasacme	Labillardière	OK	Loganiaceae
Mitrasacmopsis	Jovet	OK	Rubiaceae
Mitrastemon	Makino	OK	Mitrastemonaceae

Mitrella	Miquel	OK		Annonaceae
Mitreola	L.	OK		Loganiaceae
Mitrephora	(Blume) J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Annonaceae
Mitriostigma	Hochstetter	OK		Rubiaceae
Mitrophyllum	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Miyakea	Miyabe & Tatewaki	xxx	= Anemone	Ranunculaceae
Miyamayomena	Kitamura	OK		Asteraceae
Mkilua	Verdcourt	OK		Annonaceae
Mnesithea	Kunth	OK		Poaceae
Mniochloa	Chase	OK		Poaceae
Mniodes	(A.Gray) Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Mniothamnea	(Oliver) Niedenzu	xxx	= Raspalia	Bruniaceae
Moacroton	Croizat	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Mobilabium	Rupp	OK		Orchidaceae
Mocinnodaphne	Lorea-Hernandez	OK		Lauraceae
Mocquerysia	Hua	OK		Salicaceae
Modiola	Moench	OK		Malvaceae
Modiolastrum	K.Schumann	OK		Malvaceae
Moehringia	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Moenchia	Ehrhart	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Moerenhoutia	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Mogoltavia	Korovin	OK		Apiaceae
Mohavea	A.Gray	OK		Plantaginaceae
Moldenhawera	Schrader	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Molinadendron	Endress	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Molinaea	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Sapindaceae
Molineria	Colla	OK		Hypoxidaceae
Molinia	Schrank	OK		Poaceae
Mollia	Martius	OK		Malvaceae
Mollinedia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Monimiaceae
Mollugo	L.	OK		Molluginaceae
Molongum	Pichon	OK		Apocynaceae
Molopantha	Turczaninow	OK		Rubiaceae
Molopospermum	Koch	OK		Apiaceae
Moltkia	Lehmann	OK		Boraginaceae
Moltkiopsis	I.M.Johnston	OK		Boraginaceae
Moluccella	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Mommsenia	Urban & Ekman	OK		Melastomataceae
Momordica	L.	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Monachather	Steudel	OK		Poaceae
Monactis	Kunth	OK		Asteraceae

Monadenium	Pax	xxx	= Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae
Monandriella	Engler	OK		Podostemaceae
Monanthes	Haworth	OK		Crassulaceae
Monanthocitrus	Tanaka	OK		Rutaceae
Monanthotaxis	Baillon	OK		Annonaceae
Monarda	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Monardella	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Monarrhenus	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Monarthrocarpus	Merrill	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Mondia	Skeels	OK		Apocynaceae
Monelytrum	Hackel ex Schinz	OK		Poaceae
Moneses	xSalisbury ex Gray	OK		Ericaceae
Monilaria	(Schwantes) Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Monimia	Thouars	OK		Monimiaceae
Monimiasstrum	Guého & A.J.Scott	OK		Myrtaceae
Monimopetalum	Rehder	OK		Celastraceae
Monizia	Lowe	OK		Apiaceae
Monnieria	Loefling	OK		Rutaceae
Monnina	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Polygalaceae
Monocarpia	Miquel	OK		Annonaceae
Monochaetum	(DC.) Naudin	OK		Melastomataceae
Monochasma	Maximowicz ex Franchet & Savatier	OK		Orobanchaceae
Monochilus	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK		Lamiaceae
Monochoria	K.B. Presl	OK		Pontederiaceae
Monococcus	F.Mueller	OK		Phytolaccaceae
Monocostus	K. Schumann	OK		Costaceae
Monoculus	B.Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Monocyclanthus	Key	OK		Annonaceae
Monocymbium	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Monodia	S.Jacobs	OK		Poaceae
Monodiella	Maire	xxx	= Centaurium	Gentianaceae
Monodora	Dunal	OK		Annonaceae
Monogereion	G.M. Barroso & R.M. King	OK		Asteraceae
Monolena	Triana	OK		Melastomataceae
Monolepis	Schrader	OK		Amaranthaceae
Monolopia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Monomeria	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Monopera	Barringer	OK		Plantaginaceae
Monopetalanthus	Harms	xxx	= Aphanocalyx	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Monophrynium	K. Schumann	OK		Marantaceae
Monophyllaea	R.Brown	OK		Gesneriaceae

Monophyllanthe	K. Schumann	OK		Marantaceae
Monophyllorchis	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Monoporus	A.DC.	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Monopsis	Salisbury	OK		Campanulaceae
Monopteryx	Spruce ex Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Monoptilon	Torrey & A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Monopyle	Moritz ex Bentham	OK		Gesneriaceae
Monorchis	Séguier	xxx		Orchidaceae
Monosalpinx	N.Hallé	OK		Rubiaceae
Monostylis	Tulasne	xxx	= Apinagia	Podostemaceae
Monotagma	K. Schumann	OK		Marantaceae
Monotaxis	Brongniart	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Monotes	A.DC.	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Monothecium	Hochstetter	OK		Acanthaceae
Monotoca	R.Brown	OK		Ericaceae
Monotrema	Körnigke	OK		Rapateaceae
Monotropa	L.	OK		Ericaceae
Monotropastrum	Andres	OK		Ericaceae
Monotropsis	Schweinitz	OK		Ericaceae
Monsonia	L.	OK		Geraniaceae
Monstera	Adanson	OK		Araceae
Montanoa	Cervantes	OK		Asteraceae
Monteiroa	Krapovickas	OK		Malvaceae
Montezuma	Mociño & Sessé ex DC.	xxx	= Thespezia	Malvaceae
Montia	L.	OK		Montiaceae
Monticalia	C.Jeffrey	OK		Asteraceae
Montigena	Heenan	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Montinia	Thunberg	OK		Montiniaceae
Montiopsis	Kuntze	OK		Montiaceae
Montrichardia	H. Crüger	OK		Araceae
Montrouziera	Planchon & Triana	OK		Clusiaceae-ss
Monttea	C.Gay	OK		Plantaginaceae
Moonia	Arnott	OK		Asteraceae
Moorochloa	Veldkamp	OK		Poaceae
Moquinia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Moquiniella	Balle	OK		Loranthaceae
Mora	Schomburgk ex Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Moraea	Miller	OK		Iridaceae
Morelia	A.Richard ex DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Morella	Loureiro	OK		Myricaceae
Morelotia	Gaudichaud	OK		Cyperaceae

Morettia	DC.	OK	Brassicaceae
Morgania	R.Brown	OK	Plantaginaceae
Moricandia	DC.	OK	Brassicaceae
Moriera	Boissier	OK	Brassicaceae
Morierina	Vieillard	OK	Rubiaceae
Morina	L.	OK	Caprifoliaceae (Morinaceae)
Morinda	L.	OK	Rubiaceae
Morindopsis	J.D.Hooker	OK	Rubiaceae
Moringa	Rheede ex Adanson	OK	Moringaceae
Morisia	Gay	OK	Brassicaceae
Morisonia	L.	OK	Capparaceae
Morithamnus	R.M. King, H. Robinson & G.M. Barroso	OK	Asteraceae
Moritzia	DC. ex Meisner	OK	Boraginaceae
Morkillia	Rose & Painter	OK	Zygophyllaceae
Mormodes	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Mormolyca	Fenzl	OK	Orchidaceae
Moronobea	Aublet	OK	Clusiaceae-ss
Morrenia	Lindley	OK	Apocynaceae
Morsacanthus	Rizzini	OK	Acanthaceae
Mortonia	A.Gray	OK	Celastraceae
Mortoniella	Woodson	OK	Apocynaceae
Mortoniendron	Standley & Steyermark	OK	Malvaceae
Morus	L.	OK	Moraceae
Mosannonna	L.W. Chatrou	OK	Annonaceae
Moscharia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Asteraceae
Moschopsis	Philippi	OK	Calyceraceae
Mosdenia	Stent	OK	Poaceae
Mosiera	Small	OK	Myrtaceae
Mosla	(Bentham) Buchanan-Hamilton ex Maximowicz	OK	Lamiaceae
Mosquitoxylum	Krug & Urban	OK	Anacardiaceae
Mossia	N.E.Brown	OK	Aizoaceae
Mostacillastrum	O. Schulz	OK	Brassicaceae
Mostuea	Didrichsen	OK	Gelsemiaceae
Motandra	A.DC.	OK	Apocynaceae
Motherwellia	F.Mueller	OK	Araliaceae
Motleyia	J.T.Johansson	OK	Rubiaceae
Moullava	Adanson	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Moultonianthus	Merrill	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Mourera	Aublet	OK	Podostemaceae
Mouretia	Pitard	OK	Rubiaceae
Mouriri	Aublet	OK	Melastomataceae (Memecylaceae)

Moussonia	Regel	OK		Gesneriaceae
Moutabea	Aublet	OK		Polygalaceae
Moya	Grisebach	xxx	= Maytenus	Celastraceae
Mozaffariania	Pimenov & Maassoumi	OK		Apiaceae
Msuata	O. Hoffmann	OK		Asteraceae
Mtonia	Beentje	OK		Asteraceae
Mucizonia	(De Candolle) A.Berger	xxx	= Sedum	Crassulaceae
Mucoa	Zarucchi	OK		Apocynaceae
Mucronea	Bentham	OK		Polygonaceae
Mucuna	Adanson	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Muehlenbeckia	Meisner	OK		Polygonaceae
Muelleria	L. f.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Muelleranthus	Hutchinson	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Muellerargia	Cogniaux	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Muellerina	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Muellerolimon	Linczevski	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Muhlenbergia	Schreber	OK		Poaceae
Muilla	S.Watson ex Bentham	OK		Themidaceae
Muiriantha	C.A.Gardner	OK		Rutaceae
Mukdenia	Koidzumi	OK		Saxifragaceae
Mukia	Arnott	xxx	= Cucumis	Cucurbitaceae
Mulgedium	Cassini	xxx	= Lactuca	Asteraceae
Mulguraea	N.O'Leary & P.Peralta	OK		Verbenaceae
Mulinum	Persoon	OK		Apiaceae
Mullerochloa	K.M.Wong	OK		Poaceae
Multidentia	Gilli	OK		Rubiaceae
Mundulea	(DC.) Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Munnozia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Asteraceae
Munroa	Torrey	OK		Poaceae
Munroidendron	Sherff	OK		Araliaceae
Munronia	Wight	OK		Meliaceae
Muntingia	L.	OK		Muntingiaceae
Munzothamnus	P.H. Raven	OK		Asteraceae
Muraltia	DC.	OK		Polygalaceae
Murbeckiella	Rothmaler	OK		Brassicaceae
Murchisonia	Brittan	OK		Laxmanniaceae
Murdannia	Royle	OK		Commelinaceae
Muricaria	Desvaux	OK		Brassicaceae
Murraya	J. König ex L.	OK		Rutaceae
Musa	L.	OK		Musaceae
Musanga	R. Brown	OK		Urticaceae

Muscari	Miller	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Muschleria	S. Moore	OK		Asteraceae
Musella	(Franchet) C.Y. Wu ex H.W. Li	OK		Musaceae
Musgravea	F.Mueller	OK		Proteaceae
Musineon	Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae
Mussaenda	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Mussaendopsis	Baillon	OK		Rubiaceae
Mussatia	Bureau ex Baillon	xxx	= Bignonia	Bignoniaceae
Musschia	Dumortier	OK		Campanulaceae
Mutellina	Wolf	OK		Apiaceae
Mutisia	L. f.	OK		Asteraceae
Mwasumbia	Couvreux & D.M.Johnson	OK		Annonaceae
Myagrum	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Mycelis	Cassini	xxx	= Lactuca	Asteraceae
Mycerinus	A.C.Smith	OK		Ericaceae
Mycetia	Reinwardt	OK		Rubiaceae
Myodocarpus	Brongniart & Gris	OK		Myodocarpaceae
Myonima	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Rubiaceae
Myopordon	Boissier	OK		Asteraceae
Myoporum	Solander ex J.G.A.Forster	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Myoschilos	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Santalaceae-ss
Myosotidium	W.J.Hooker	OK		Boraginaceae
Myosotis	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Myosoton	Moench	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Myosurus	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Myoxanthus	Poeppig & Endlicher	OK		Orchidaceae
Myracrodruon	Allemão	xxx	= Astronium	Anacardiaceae
Myrceugenia	O.Berg	OK		Myrtaceae
Myrcia	DC. ex Guillemin	OK		Myrtaceae
Myrcianthes	O.Berg	OK		Myrtaceae
Myrciaria	O.Berg	OK		Myrtaceae
Myriactis	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Myrialepis	Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Myrianthus	P.Beauvois	OK		Urticaceae
Myriaspora	DC.	xxx	= Bellucia	Melastomataceae
Myrica	L.	OK		Myricaceae
Myricanthe	Airy Shaw	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Myricaria	Desvaux	OK		Tamaricaceae
Myriocarpa	W.J.Hooker	OK		Urticaceae
Myriocephalus	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Myriocladus	Swallen	OK		Poaceae

Myriolimon	Lledo et al.	OK	Plumbaginaceae
Myriophyllum	L.	OK	Haloragaceae
Myriopteris	Griffith	OK	Apocynaceae
Myriostachya	(Bentham) J.D.Hooker	OK	Poaceae
Myriopsis	Bunge	OK	Asteraceae
Myristica	Gronovius	OK	Myristicaceae
Myrmechis	(Lindley) Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Myrmecodia	Jack	OK	Rubiaceae
Myrmeconuclea	Merrill	OK	Rubiaceae
Myrmecophila	Rolfe	xxx = Schomburgkia	Orchidaceae
Myrmecosicyos	C.Jeffrey	xxx = Cucumis	Cucurbitaceae
Myrmephytum	Beccari	OK	Rubiaceae
Myrmidone	Martius	xxx = Tococa	Melastomataceae
Myrocarpus	Allemão	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Myrosma	L. f.	OK	Marantaceae
Myrosmodes	Reichenbach f.	OK	Orchidaceae
Myrospermum	Jacquin	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Myrothamnus	Welwitsch	OK	Myrothamnaceae
Myroxylon	L. f.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Myrrhidendron	J.Coulter & Rose	OK	Apiaceae
Myrrhinium	Schott	OK	Myrtaceae
Myrrhis	Miller	OK	Apiaceae
Myrsine	L.	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Myrtama	Ovczinnikov & Kinzikayevea	OK	Tamaricaceae
Myrtastrum	Burret	OK	Myrtaceae
Myrtella	F.Mueller	OK	Myrtaceae
Myrteola	O.Berg	OK	Myrtaceae
Myrtilocactus	Console	OK	Cactaceae
Myrtopsis	Engler	OK	Rutaceae
Myrtus	L.	OK	Myrtaceae
Mysanthus	G.Lewis & Delgado	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Mystacidium	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Mystacorchis	Szlachetko & Margonska	OK	Orchidaceae
Mystropetalon	Harvey	OK	Balanophoraceae
Mystroxylon	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK	Celastraceae
Mytilaria	Lecomte	OK	Hamamelidaceae
Myxopappus	Källersjö	OK	Asteraceae
Myxopyrum	Blume	OK	Oleaceae
Nabaluia	Ames	OK	Orchidaceae
Nabalus	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Nageliella	L.O. Williams	OK	Orchidaceae

Najas	L.	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Nama	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Namacodon	Thulin	OK		Campanulaceae
Namaquanthus	L.Bolus	OK		Aizoaceae
Namataea	D.W.Thomas & D.J.Harris	OK		Sapindaceae
Namibia	(Schwantes) Dinter & Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Namophila	U.Mueller-Doblies & D.Mueller-Doblies	OK	OK	Hyacinthaceae
Nananthea	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Nananthus	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Nandina	Thunberg	OK		Berberidaceae
Nannoglottis	Maximowicz	OK		Asteraceae
Nannorrhops	H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Nanobubon	Magee	OK		Apiaceae
Nanochilus	K. Schumann	OK		Zingiberaceae
Nanocnide	Blume	OK		Urticaceae
Nanodea	Banks ex C.F.Gaertner	OK		Santalaceae (Nanodeaceae)
Nanophyton	Lessing	OK		Amaranthaceae
Nanorrhinum	Betsche	OK		Plantaginaceae
Nanothamnus	Thomson	OK		Asteraceae
Nanozostera	Tomlinson & Posluzny	OK		Zosteraceae
Nanuza	L.B. Smith & Ayensu	xxx	= Vellozia	Velloziaceae
Napaea	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Napeanthus	Gardner	OK		Gesneriaceae
Napoleonaea	P.Beauvois	OK		Lecythidaceae
Naravelia	Adanson	xxx	= Clematis	Ranunculaceae
Narcissus	L.	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Nardophyllum	W.J.Hooker & Arnott	OK		Asteraceae
Nardostachys	DC.	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Narduroides	Rouy	OK		Poaceae
Nardus	L.	OK		Poaceae
Naregamia	Wight & Arnott	xxx	= Turraea	Meliaceae
Nargedia	Beddome	OK		Rubiaceae
Naringi	Adanson	OK		Rutaceae
Nartheacium	Hudson	OK		Nartheaciaceae
Narvalina	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Nasa	Weigend	OK		Loasaceae
Nashia	Millspaugh	OK		Verbenaceae
Nassauvia	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Asteraceae
Nassella	(Trinius) E.Desvaux	OK		Poaceae
Nasturtiopsis	Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Nasturtium	R.Brown	OK		Brassicaceae

Nastus	Jussieu	OK	Poaceae
Nathaliella	Fedtschenko	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Natsiatopsis	Kurz	OK	Icacinaceae
Natsiatum	Buchanan-Hamilton ex Arnott	OK	Icacinaceae
Nauclea	L.	OK	Rubiaceae
Naucleopsis	Miquel	OK	Moraceae
Naudinia	Planchon & Linden	OK	Rutaceae
Naufraga	Constance & Cannon	OK	Apiaceae
Nauplius	Cassini	xxx = Asteriscus	Asteraceae
Nautilocalyx*	Linden ex Hanstein	OK	Gesneriaceae
Nautonia	Decaisne	OK	Apocynaceae
Navarretia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Polemoniaceae
Navia	Martius ex Schultes & Schultes f.	OK	Bromeliaceae
Nayariophyton	Paul	OK	Malvaceae
Nealchornea	Huber	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Neanotis	W.Lewis	OK	Rubiaceae
Neatostema	I.M.Johnston	OK	Boraginaceae
Nebelia	Necker ex Sweet	xxx = Brunia	Bruniaceae
Neblinaea	Maguire & Wurdack	OK	Asteraceae
Neblinantha	Maguire	OK	Gentianaceae
Neblinantha	Wurdack	OK	Melastomataceae
Neblinathamnus	Steyermark	OK	Rubiaceae
Necepsia	Prain	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Nechamandra	Planchon	OK	Hydrocharitaceae
Nectandra	Rolander ex Rottboell	OK	Lauraceae
Nectaropetalum	Engler	OK	Erythroxylaceae
Nectaroscilla	Parlatore	OK	Hyacinthaceae
Nectouxia	Kunth	OK	Solanaceae
Neea	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Nyctaginaceae
Needhamiella	L.Watson	OK	Ericaceae
Neeopsis	Lundell	OK	Nyctaginaceae
Neeragrostis	Bush	OK	Poaceae
Neesenbeckia	Levyns	OK	Cyperaceae
Neesia	Blume	OK	Malvaceae
Neesiochloa	Pilger	OK	Poaceae
Negria	F.Mueller	OK	Gesneriaceae
Neillia	D.Don	OK	Rosaceae
Nelia	Schwantes	OK	Aizoaceae
Nelmesia	Van der Veken	OK	Cyperaceae
Nelsia	Schinz	OK	Amaranthaceae
Nelsonia	R.Brown	OK	Acanthaceae

Nelsonianthus	H. Robinson & Brettell	OK	Asteraceae
Nelumbo	Adanson	OK	Nelumbonaceae
Nemacaulis	Nuttall	OK	Polygonaceae
Nemacladus	Nuttall	OK	Campanulaceae
Nemastylis	Nuttall	OK	Iridaceae
Nematanthus	Schrader	OK	Gesneriaceae
Nematolepis	Turczaninow	OK	Rutaceae
Nematopoa	C.E.Hubbard	OK	Poaceae
Nematosciadium	H.Wolff	xxx = Arracacia	Apiaceae
Nematostemma	Choux	xxx = Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Nematostylis	J.D.Hooker	OK	Rubiaceae
Nemcia	Domin	xxx = Gastrolobium	Fabaceae-ss
Nemesia	Ventenat	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Nemopanthus	Rafinesque	xxx = Ilex	Aquifoliaceae
Nemophila	Nuttall	OK	Boraginaceae
Nemosencio	(Kitamura) B. Nordenstam	OK	Asteraceae
Nemuaron	Baillon	OK	Atherospermataceae
Nemum	Desvaux ex Hamilton	OK	Cyperaceae
Nenax	Gaertner	OK	Rubiaceae
Nenga	H.A. Wendland & Drude	OK	Arecaceae
Neoachmandra	W. de Wilde & Duyfjes	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Neosalsomitra	Hutchinson	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Neoapaloxylon	Rauschert	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Neoastelia	J. Williams	OK	Asteliaceae
Neobaclea	Hochreutiner	OK	Malvaceae
Neobalanocarpus	Ashton	OK	Dipterocarpaceae
Neobassia	A.J.Scott	OK	Amaranthaceae
Neobathiea	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Neobeguea	J.Leroy	OK	Meliaceae
Neobennettia	Senghas	OK	Orchidaceae
Neobenthamia	Rolfe	OK	Orchidaceae
Neobertiera	Wernham	OK	Rubiaceae
Neoblakea	Standley	OK	Rubiaceae
Neobolusia	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Neobouteloua	Gould	OK	Poaceae
Neoboutonia	Müller Arg.	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Neobracea	Britton	OK	Apocynaceae
Neobrittonia	Hochreutiner	OK	Malvaceae
Neobuchia	Urban	OK	Malvaceae
Neobuxbaumia	Backeberg	OK	Cactaceae
Neobyrnnesia	J.A.Armstrong	OK	Rutaceae

Neocabreria	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Neocarya	(DC.) Prance	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Neocentema	Schinz	OK		Amaranthaceae
Neochamaelea	(Engler) Erdtman	xxx	= Cneorum	Rutaceae
Neochevalierodendron	Léonard	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Neocinnamomum	H.Liu	OK		Lauraceae
Neoclemensia	Carr	xxx	= Gastrodia	Orchidaceae
Neocogniauxia	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Neocolletia	Hemsley	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Neoconopodium	(Koso-Poljanski) Pimenov & Kljuykov	xxx	= Kozlovia	Apiaceae
Neocouma	Pierre	OK		Apocynaceae
Neocuatrecasia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Neodillenia	Aymard	OK		Dilleniaceae
Neodistemon	Babu & A.N.Henry	OK		Urticaceae
Neodriessenia	M.P.Nayar	OK		Melastomataceae
Neodryas	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Neoeplingia	Ramamurthy, Hiriart & Medrano	xxx	= Lepechina	Lamiaceae
Neofabricia	J.Thompson	OK		Myrtaceae
Neofinetia	H.H. Hu	xxx	= Holcoglossum	Orchidaceae
Neofranciella	Guillaumin	OK		Rubiaceae
Neogaerrhinum	Rothmaler	OK		Plantaginaceae
Neogardneria	Schlechter ex Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Neoglaziovia	Mez	OK		Bromeliaceae
Neogoezia	Hemsley	OK		Apiaceae
Neogontscharovia	Linczevski	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Neoguillauminia	Croizat	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Neogyna	Reichenbach f.	xxx	= Coelogyne	Orchidaceae
Neoharmsia	R.Viguiet	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Neohemsleya	Pennington	OK		Sapotaceae
Neohenricia	L.Bolus	OK		Aizoaceae
Neoholstia	Rauschert	xxx	= Tannodia	Euphorbiaceae
Neohyptis	J.K.Morton	xxx	= Plectranthus	Lamiaceae
Neojeffreya	Cabrera	OK		Asteraceae
Neojobertia	Baillon	OK		Bignoniaceae
Neokochia	(Ulbrich) G.L.Chu & S.C.Sanderson	OK		Amaranthaceae
Neolamarckia	Bosser	OK		Rubiaceae
Neolaugeria	Nicolson	OK		Rubiaceae
Neolemonniera	Heine	OK		Sapotaceae
Neolitsea	(Bentham & J.D.Hooker) Merrill	OK		Lauraceae
Neolloydia	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Neololeba	Widjaja	OK		Poaceae

Neoluederitzia	Schinz	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Neomarica	Sprague	OK		Iridaceae
Neomezia	Votsch	OK		Primulaceae (Theophrastaceae)
Neomicrocalamus	Keng f.	OK		Poaceae
Neomillspaughia	S.F.Blake	OK		Polygonaceae
Neomirandea	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Neomitranthes	Legrand	xxx	= Calyptrogenia	Myrtaceae
Neomoorea	Rolfe	OK		Orchidaceae
Neomortonia	Wiehler	OK		Gesneriaceae
Neomussaenda	Tange	OK		Rubiaceae
Neomyrtus	Burret	OK		Myrtaceae
Neonauclea	Merrill	OK		Rubiaceae
Neonelsonia	J.Coulter & Rose	OK		Apiaceae
Neonesomia	Urbatsch & R.Roberts	OK		Asteraceae
Neonicholsonia	Dammer	OK		Arecaceae
Neonotonia	J.A. Lackey	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Neopallasia	Poljakov	OK		Asteraceae
Neoparrya	Mathias	OK		Apiaceae
Neopentania	Verdcourt	OK		Rubiaceae
Neopicrorhiza	Hong	OK		Plantaginaceae
Neopringlea	S.Watson	OK		Salicaceae
Neoptychocarpus	S.Watson	OK		Salicaceae
Neoraimondia	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Neorapinia	Moldenke	xxx	= Vitex	Lamiaceae
Neoraputia	Emmerich	OK		Rutaceae
Neorautanenia	Schinz	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Neoregelia	L.B.Smith	OK		Bromeliaceae
Neoregnellia	Urban	OK		Malvaceae
Neorites	L.S.Smith	OK		Proteaceae
Neoroepera	Müller Arg. & F. Mueller	OK		Picrodendraceae
Neorudolphia	Britton	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Neoschmidia	T.Hartley	OK		Rutaceae
Neoschumannia	Schlechter	OK		Apocynaceae
Neosciadium	Domin	OK		Apiaceae
Neoscortechinia	Pax	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Neosepicaea	Diels	OK		Bignoniaceae
Neoshirakia	Esser	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Neosparton	Grisebach	OK		Verbenaceae
Neosprucea	Sleumer	OK		Salicaceae
Neostapfia	Davy	OK		Poaceae
Neostapfiella	A.Camus	OK		Poaceae

Neostenanthera	Exell	OK		Annonaceae
Neostrearia	L.S.Smith	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Neotatea	Maguire	OK		Bonnetiaceae (Clusiaceae)
Neotchihatchewia	Rauschert	xxx	= Tchihatchewia	Brassicaceae
Neotessmannia	Burret	OK		Muntingiaceae
Neothorelia	Gagnepain	OK		Capparaceae
Neotina	Capuron	OK		Sapindaceae
Neotinea	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Neotorularia	Hedge & Léonard	OK		Brassicaceae
Neotrewia	Pax & K. Hoffmann	xxx	= Mallotus	Euphorbiaceae
Neottia	Guettard	OK		Orchidaceae
Neottianthe	(Reichenbach) Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Neotysonia	Dalla Torre & Harms	OK		Asteraceae
Neouvaria	Airy Shaw	OK		Annonaceae
Neoveitchia	Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Neowerdermannia	Fric	OK		Cactaceae
Nepenthes	L.	OK		Nepenthaceae
Nepeta	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Nephelaphyllum	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Nephelium	L.	OK		Sapindaceae
Nephelochloa	Boissier	OK		Poaceae
Nephradenia	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Nephrangis	Summerhayes	OK		Orchidaceae
Nepbrodesmus	Schindler	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Nepbrophyllidium	Gilg	OK		Menyanthaceae
Nepbrophyllum	A.Richard	OK		Convolvulaceae
Nepbrosperma	I.B.Balfour	OK		Arecaceae
Nepbrotheca	B.Nordenstam & Källersjö	OK		Asteraceae
Nepbrothytis	Schott	OK		Araceae
Nepsera	Naudin	OK		Melastomataceae
Neptunia	Loureiro	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Neraudia	Gaudichaud	OK		Urticaceae
Neriacanthus	Bentham	OK		Acanthaceae
Nerine	Herbert	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Nerisyrenia	E. Greene	OK		Brassicaceae
Nerium	L.	OK		Apocynaceae
Nernstia	Urban	OK		Rubiaceae
Nerophila	Naudin	xxx	= Chaetolepis	Melastomataceae
Nertera	Banks & Solander ex Gaertner	xxx	= Coprosma	Rubiaceae
Nervilia	Comm. ex Gaudichaud	OK		Orchidaceae
Nesaea	Commerson ex Kunth	OK		Lythraceae

Nesampelos	B.Nordenstam	OK	Asteraceae
Nesiota	J.D.Hooker	OK	Rhamnaceae
Neslia	Desvaux	OK	Brassicaceae
Nesocaryum	I.M.Johnston	OK	Boraginaceae
Nesocodon	Thulin	OK	Campanulaceae
Nesogenes	A.DC.	OK	Orobanchaceae
Nesogordonia	Baillon	OK	Malvaceae
Nesohedyotis	(J.D.Hooker) Bremekamp	OK	Rubiaceae
Nesoluma	Baillon	OK	Sapotaceae
Nesomia	B.L.Turner	OK	Asteraceae
Nesphostylis	Verdcourt	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Nestegis	Rafinesque	OK	Oleaceae
Nestlera	Sprengel	OK	Asteraceae
Nestotus	R.Roberts et al.	OK	Asteraceae
Neuburgia	Blume	OK	Loganiaceae
Neuontobotrys	O.Schulz	OK	Brassicaceae
Neuracanthus	Nees	OK	Acanthaceae
Neurachne	R.Brown	OK	Poaceae
Neurada	L.	OK	Neuradaceae
Neuradopsis	Bremekamp & Obermeyer	OK	Neuradaceae
Neurocalyx	W.J.Hooker	OK	Rubiaceae
Neurolaena	R. Brown	OK	Asteraceae
Neurolakis	Mattfeld	OK	Asteraceae
Neurolepis	Meisner	xxx = Chusquea	Poaceae
Neuropeltis	Wallich	OK	Convolvulaceae
Neuropeltopsis	van Ooststroom	OK	Convolvulaceae
Neuropoa	W.D.Clayton	OK	Poaceae
Neurotheca	Salisbury ex Bentham	OK	Gentianaceae
Neuwiedia	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Nevada	N.H.Holmgren	OK	Brassicaceae
Nevillea	Esterhuysen & Linder	OK	Restionaceae
Nevusia	A.Gray	OK	Rosaceae
Newbouldia	Seemann ex Bureau	OK	Bignoniaceae
Newcastelia	F.Mueller	OK	Lamiaceae
Newmania	Ly & Skornickova	OK	Zingiberaceae
Newtonia	Baillon	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Neyraudia	J.D.Hooker	OK	Poaceae
Nezahualcoyotlia	R.Gonzalez	OK	Orchidaceae
Nicandra	Adanson	OK	Solanaceae
Nichallea	Bridson	OK	Rubiaceae
Nicobariodendron	Vasudeva Rao & Chakrabarty	OK	Celastraceae

Nicolasia	S. Moore	OK		Asteraceae
Nicolletia	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Nicoraepoa	Soreng & J.L.Gillespie	OK		Poaceae
Nicotiana	L.	OK		Solanaceae
Nidema	Britton & Millspaugh	OK		Orchidaceae
Nidorella	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Nidularium	Lemaire	OK		Bromeliaceae
Niedenzuella	W.R.Anderson	OK		Malpighiaceae
Niemeyera	F. Mueller	OK		Sapotaceae
Nierembergia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Solanaceae
Nietneria	Klotzsch ex Bentham & J.D.Hooker	OK		Nartheciaceae
Nigella	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Nikitinia	Ilijin	xxx	= Klasea	Asteraceae
Niphaea	Lindley	OK		Gesneriaceae
Niphogeton	Schlechtendal	OK		Apiaceae
Nipponanthemum	(S.Kitamura) S.Kitamura	OK		Asteraceae
Nirarathamnos	Balfour f.	OK		Apiaceae
Nissolia	Jacquin	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Nitraria	L.	OK		Nitrariaceae
Nitrophila	S.Watson	OK		Amaranthaceae
Nivellea	H. Wilcox et al.	OK		Asteraceae
Nivenia	Ventenat	OK		Iridaceae
Noaea	Moquin	OK		Amaranthaceae
Noahdendron	Endress, Hyland & Tracey	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Noccaea	Moench	OK		Brassicaceae
Nodocarpaea	A.Gray	OK		Rubiaceae
Nodonema	B.L.Burt	OK		Gesneriaceae
Nogalia	Verdcourt	xxx	= Heliotropium	Boraginaceae
Nogra	Merrill	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Noisettia	Kunth	OK		Violaceae
Nolana	L. f.	OK		Solanaceae
Nolina	Michaux	OK		Ruscaceae
Nolletia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Noltea	Reichenbach	OK		Rhamnaceae
Nomocharis	Franchet	OK		Liliaceae
Nomopyle	Roalson & Boggan	OK		Gesneriaceae
Nomosa	I.M.Johnston	OK		Boraginaceae
Nonea	Medikus	OK		Boraginaceae
Nopalea	Salm-Dyck	xxx	= Opuntia	Cactaceae
Norantea	Aublet	OK		Marcgraviaceae
Nordenstamia	Lundin	OK		Asteraceae

Norlindhia	B.Nordenstam	OK	Asteraceae
Normanbya	F. Mueller ex Beccari	OK	Arecaceae
Normandiodendron	J.Léonard	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Noronhia	Stadman ex Thouars	OK	Oleaceae
Norrisia	Gardner	OK	Loganiaceae
Northia	J.D.Hooker	OK	Sapotaceae
Nosema	Prain	xxx = Platostoma	Lamiaceae
Nostolachma	T.Durand	OK	Rubiaceae
Notanthera	(DC.) G.Don	OK	Loranthaceae
Notechidnopsis	Lavranos & Beck	OK	Apocynaceae
Notelaea	Ventenat	OK	Oleaceae
Nothaphoebe	Blume	xxx = Alseodaphne	Lauraceae
Nothapodytes	Blume	OK	Icacinaceae
Nothoalsomitra	Telford	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Nothobaccaurea	Haegens	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Nothobaccharis	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Nothobartsia	(Brotero) Bolliger & Molau	OK	Orobanchaceae
Nothocalais	(A.Gray) Greene	OK	Asteraceae
Nothocestrum	A.Gray	OK	Solanaceae
Nothochelone	(A.Gray) Straw	OK	Plantaginaceae
Nothochilus	Radlkofer	OK	Orobanchaceae
Nothocissus	(Miquel) Latiff	xxx = Ampelocissus	Vitaceae
Nothocnide	Blume ex Chew	xxx = Pseuopturus	Urticaceae
Nothodoritis	Z.H. Tsi	OK	Orchidaceae
Nothofagus	Blume	OK	Nothofagaceae
Notholirion	Wallich ex Boissier	OK	Liliaceae
Notholithocarpus	Manos et al.	OK	Fagaceae
Nothopegia	Blume	OK	Anacardiaceae
Nothosaerva	Wight	OK	Amaranthaceae
Nothoscordum	Kunth	OK	Alliaceae
Nothosmyrnium	Miquel	OK	Apiaceae
Nothospondias	Engler	OK	Simaroubaceae
Nothostele	Garay	OK	Orchidaceae
Noticastrum	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Notiosciadium	Spegazzini	OK	Apiaceae
Notobasis	(Cassini) Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Notobubon	B.-E.van Wyk	OK	Apiaceae
Notobuxus	Oliver	xxx = Buxus	Buxaceae
Notoceras	R.Brown	OK	Brassicaceae
Notochaete	Bentham	OK	Lamiaceae
Notochloe	Domin	OK	Poaceae

Notodanthonia	Zotov	OK	Poaceae
Notopleura	(J.D.Hooker) Bremekamp	OK	Rubiaceae
Notopora	J.D.Hooker	OK	Ericaceae
Notoseris	C. Shih	OK	Asteraceae
Notospartium	J.D.Hooker	xxx = Carmichaelia	Fabaceae-ss
Notothixos	Oliver	OK	Santalaceae (Viscaceae)
Notothlaspi	J.D.Hooker	OK	Brassicaceae
Nototriche	Turczaninow	OK	Malvaceae
Nototrichium	(A.Gray) Hildebrand	OK	Amaranthaceae
Notoxylinon	Lewton	xxx = Gossypium	Malvaceae
Notylia	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Notyliopsis	P.Ortiz	OK	Orchidaceae
Nouelia	Franchet	OK	Asteraceae
Nouettea	Pierre	xxx = Epigynum	Apocynaceae
Noveloa	Philbrick	OK	Podostemaceae
Novenia	S.E. Freire	OK	Asteraceae
Novosieversia	F.Bolle	xxx = Geum	Rosaceae
Nowickea	Martinez & McDonald	OK	Phytolaccaceae
Nucularia	Battandier	OK	Amaranthaceae
Nuphar	Smith	OK	Nymphaeaceae
Nuttallanthus	D.A.Sutton	OK	Plantaginaceae
Nuxia	Commerson ex Lamarck	OK	Stilbaceae
Nuytsia	R.Brown ex G.Don	OK	Loranthaceae
Nyctaginia	Choisy	OK	Nyctaginaceae
Nyctanthes	L.	OK	Oleaceae
Nycticalanthus	Ducke	OK	Rutaceae
Nyctocalos	Teijsmann & Binnendijk	OK	Bignoniaceae
Nymanina	Lindberg	OK	Meliaceae
Nymphaea	L.	OK	Nymphaeaceae
Nymphoides	Séguier	OK	Menyanthaceae
Nypa	Steck	OK	Arecaceae
Nyssa	L.	OK	Cornaceae (Nyssaceae)
Nyssanthes	R.Brown	OK	Amaranthaceae
Oberonia	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Obetia	Gaudichaud	OK	Urticaceae
Oblivia	Strother	OK	Asteraceae
Obolaria	L.	OK	Gentianaceae
Obolinga	Barneby	xxx = Zygia	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Obregonia	Fri^c	OK	Cactaceae
Obtegomeria	Doroszenko & Cantino	OK	Lamiaceae
Ocellochloa	Zuloaga & Morrone	OK	Poaceae

Ochagavia	Philippi	OK		Bromeliaceae
Ochanostachys	Masters	OK		Olacaceae (Coulaceae)
Ochetophila	Poeppig ex Endlicher	OK		Rhamnaceae
Ochlandra	Thwaites	OK		Poaceae
Ochna	L.	OK		Ochnaceae
Ochoterenaea	F.A.Barkley	OK		Anacardiaceae
Ochotonophila	Gilli	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Ochradenus	Delisle	OK		Resedaceae
Ochreinauclea	Ridsdale & Bakhuizen f.	OK		Rubiaceae
Ochrocephala	Dittrich	OK		Asteraceae
Ochroma	Swartz	OK		Malvaceae
Ochrosia	Jussieu	OK		Apocynaceae
Ochrosperma	Trudgen	OK		Myrtaceae
Ochthephilus	Wurdack	OK		Melastomataceae
Ochthocharis	Blume	OK		Melastomataceae
Ochthochloa	Edgeworth	OK		Poaceae
Ochthocosmus	Bentham	OK		Ixonanthaceae
Ochthodium	DC.	OK		Brassicaceae
Ocimum	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Oclemena	Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Oclorosis	Rafinesque	older name		= Iodanthus Brassicaceae
Ocotea	Aublet	OK		Lauraceae
Octamyrtus	Diels	OK		Myrtaceae
Octarrhena	Thwaites	OK		Orchidaceae
Octoceras	Bunge	OK		Brassicaceae
Octoknema	Pierre	OK		Olacaceae (Octoknemaceae)
Octolepis	Oliver	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Octolobus	Welwitsch	OK		Malvaceae
Octomeles	Miquel	OK		Tetramelaceae
Octomeria	R. Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Octomeron	Robyns	xxx	= Platostoma	Lamiaceae
Octopoma	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Octospermum	Airy Shaw	xxx	= Mallotus	Euphorbiaceae
Octotropis	Beddome	OK		Rubiaceae
Oddoniodendron	De Wildeman	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Odicardis	Rafinesque	xxx	= Veronica	Plantaginaceae
Odixia	Orchard	OK		Asteraceae
Odonellia	K.Robertson	OK		Convolvulaceae
Odontadenia	Bentham	OK		Apocynaceae
Odontanthera	Wight	OK		Apocynaceae
Odontelytrum	Hackel	OK		Poaceae

Odontitella	Rothmaler	OK		Orobanchaceae
Odontites	Ludwig	OK		Orobanchaceae
Odontocarya	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae
Odontochilus	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Odontocline	B. Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Odontoglossum	Kunth	OK		Orchidaceae
Odontonema	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Odontophorus	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Odontorrhynchus	Correa	OK		Orchidaceae
Odontostelma	Rendle	OK		Apocynaceae
Odontostomum	Torrey	OK		Tecophilaeaceae
Odosicyos	Keraudren	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Odyssea	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Oeceoclades	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Oecopetalum	Greenman & C.H.Thompson	OK		Icacinaceae
Oedematopus	Planchon & Triana	OK		Clusiaceae-ss
Oedera	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Oedibasis	Koso-Poljanski	OK		Apiaceae
Oedina	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Oemleria	Reichenbach	OK		Rosaceae
Oenanthe	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Oenocarpus	C. Martius	OK		Arecaceae
Oenothera	L.	OK		Onagraceae
Oeonia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Oeoniella	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Oerstedella	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Oerstedina	Wiehler	OK		Gesneriaceae
Oestlundia	Higgins	OK		Orchidaceae
Oestlundorchis	Szlachetko	OK		Orchidaceae
Ofaiston	Rafinesque	OK		Amaranthaceae
Oftia	Adanson	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Ogastemma	Brummitt	OK		Boraginaceae
Oglifa	(Cassini) Cassini	xxx	= Filago	Asteraceae
Ohbaea	Byalt & Sokolova	OK		Crassulaceae
Ohwia	Ohashi	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Oiospermum	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Oistonema	Schlechter	OK		Apocynaceae
Okenia	Schlechtendal et Chamisso	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Okoubaka	Pellegrin & Normand	OK		Santalaceae (Cervantesiaceae)
Olax	L.	OK		Olacaceae-ss
Oldenburgia	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae

Oldenlandia	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Oldenlandiopsis	Terrell & W.Lewis	OK		Rubiaceae
Oldfeltia	B.Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Oldfieldia	Bentham & J.D.Hooker	OK		Picrodendraceae
Olea	L.	OK		Oleaceae
Olearia	Moench	OK		Asteraceae
Olgaea	Ilijin	OK		Asteraceae
Oligactis	(Kunth) Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Oliganthes	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Oligarrhena	R.Brown	xxx	= Monotoca	Ericaceae
Oligocarpus	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Oligoceras	Gagnepain	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Oligochaeta	(DC.) C. Koch	OK		Asteraceae
Oligocladus	Chodat & Wilczek	OK		Apiaceae
Oligocodon	Key	OK		Rubiaceae
Oligomeris	Cambessedes	OK		Resedaceae
Oligoneuron	Small	xxx	= Solidago	Asteraceae
Oligophyton	Linder	OK		Orchidaceae
Oligostachyum	Wang & Ye	OK		Poaceae
Oligothrix	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Olimarabidopsis	Al-Shehbaz et al.	OK		Brassicaceae
Olinia	Thunberg	OK		Penaeaceae
Olivaea	Schultz Bipontinus ex Bentham	xxx	= Grindelia	Asteraceae
Oliverella	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Oliveria	Ventenat	OK		Apiaceae
Oliveriana	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Olmecca	Soderstrom	OK		Poaceae
Olmediella	Baillon	OK		Salicaceae
Olneya	A.Gray	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Olsynium	Rafinesque	OK		Iridaceae
Olyra	L.	OK		Poaceae
Omalotheca	Cassini	xxx	= Gnaphalium	Asteraceae
Ombrocharis	Handel-Mazzetti	OK		Lamiaceae
Ombrophytum	Poeppig ex Endlicher	OK		Balanophoraceae
Omegandra	Leach & C.Townsend	OK		Amaranthaceae
Omiternia	Standley	OK		Rubiaceae
Omoea	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Omphacomeria	(Endlicher) A. DC.	OK		Santalaceae-ss
Omphalea	L.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Omphalocarpum	P.Beauvois	OK		Sapotaceae
Omphalodes	Miller	OK		Boraginaceae

Omphalogonus	Baillon	OK	Apocynaceae
Omphalogramma	(Franchet) Franchet	OK	Primulaceae (Primulaceae-ss)
Omphalolappula	Brand	OK	Boraginaceae
Omphalopappus	O. Hoffmann	OK	Asteraceae
Omphalopus	Naudin	OK	Melastomataceae
Omphalothrix	Maximowicz	OK	Orobanchaceae
Oncaglossum	Sutory	OK	Boraginaceae
Oncella	Van Tieghem	OK	Loranthaceae
Oncidium	Swartz	OK	Orchidaceae
Oncinema	Arnott	OK	Apocynaceae
Oncinocalyx	F. Mueller	OK	Lamiaceae
Oncinotis	Bentham	OK	Apocynaceae
Oncoba	Forsskaol	OK	Salicaceae
Oncocalamus	(G. Mann & H.A. Wendland) H.A. Wendland	OK	Arecaceae
Oncocalyx	Van Tieghem	OK	Loranthaceae
Oncosiphon	Källersjö	OK	Asteraceae
Oncosperma	Blume	OK	Arecaceae
Oncostemma	K. Schumann	xxx = Tylophora	Apocynaceae
Oncostemum	A. Jussieu	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Oncotheca	Baillon	OK	Oncothecaceae
Ondetia	Bentham	OK	Asteraceae
Ondinea	den Hartog	xxx = Nymphaea	Nymphaeaceae
Ongokea	Pierre	OK	Olacaceae (Aptandraceae)
Onobrychis	Miller	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Ononis	L.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Onopordum	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Onoseris	Willdenow	OK	Asteraceae
Onosma	L.	OK	Boraginaceae
Onosmodium	Michaux	OK	Boraginaceae
Onuris	Philippi	OK	Brassicaceae
Onychopetalum	R.E. Fries	OK	Annonaceae
Onychosepalum	Steudel	OK	Restionaceae
Ooia	S.Y. Wong & P.C. Boyce	OK	Araceae
Oonopsis	(Nuttall) Greene	OK	Asteraceae
Oophytum	N.E. Brown	OK	Aizoaceae
Oparanthus	Sherff	OK	Asteraceae
Opercularia	Gaertner	OK	Rubiaceae
Operculicarya	Perrier	OK	Anacardiaceae
Operculina	Silva Manso	OK	Convolvulaceae
Ophellantha	P. Standley	xxx = Acidocroton	Euphorbiaceae
Ophidion	Luer	OK	Orchidaceae

Ophiobotrys	Gilg	OK		Salicaceae
Ophiocaryon	Endlicher	OK		Sabiaceae
Ophiochloa	Filgueiras, Davidse & Zuloaga	OK		Poaceae
Ophiocolea	Perrier	OK		Bignoniaceae
Ophionella	Bruyns	OK		Apocynaceae
Ophiopogon	Ker Gawler	OK		Ruscaceae
Ophiorrhiza	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Ophiorrhizophyllum	Kurz	OK		Acanthaceae
Ophiuros	Gaertner f.	OK		Poaceae
Ophrestia	H.M.Forbes	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ophryosporus	Meyen	OK		Asteraceae
Ophrypetalum	Diels	OK		Annonaceae
Ophrys	L.	OK		Orchidaceae
Ophthalmoblapton	Allemão	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Opilia	Roxburgh	OK		Opiliaceae
Opisthiolepis	L.S.Smith	OK		Proteaceae
Opisthocentra	J.D.Hooker	OK		Melastomataceae
Opisthopappus	C. Shih	OK		Asteraceae
Opithandra	B.L.Burt	OK		Gesneriaceae
Opizia	J.Presl	OK		Poaceae
Oplismenopsis	L.Parodi	OK		Poaceae
Oplismenus	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Oplonia	Rafinesque	OK		Acanthaceae
Oplopanax	(Torrey & A.Gray) Miquel	OK		Araliaceae
Opocunonia	Schlechter	OK		Cunoniaceae
Opoidia	Lindley	OK		Apiaceae
Opopanax	Koch	OK		Apiaceae
Opsicarpium	Mozaffarian	OK		Apiaceae
Opuntia	Miller	OK		Cactaceae
Orania	Zippelius	OK		Arecaceae
Oraniopsis	(Beccari) J. Dransfield, Irvine & Uhl	OK		Arecaceae
Orbea	Haworth	OK		Apocynaceae
Orbeanthus	Leach	xxx	= Orbea	Apocynaceae
Orbeopsis	Leach	xxx	= Orbea	Apocynaceae
Orbexilum	Rafinesque	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Orchadocarpa	Ridley	OK		Gesneriaceae
Orchidantha	N.E.Brown	OK		Lowiaceae
Orchipedum	Breda	OK		Orchidaceae
Orchis	L.	OK		Orchidaceae
Orcuttia	Vasey	OK		Poaceae
Oreacanthus	Bentham	OK		Acanthaceae

Oreanthes	Bentham	OK		Ericaceae
Orectanthe	Maguire	OK		Xyridaceae
Oreithales	Schlechtendal	xxx	= Anemone	Ranunculaceae
Oreobambos	K.Schumann	OK		Poaceae
Oreobliton	Durieu	OK		Amaranthaceae
Oreobolopsis	T.Koyama & E.R.Guaglianone	xxx	= Trichophorum	Cyperaceae
Oreobolus	R.Brown	OK		Cyperaceae
Oreocallis	R.Brown	OK		Proteaceae
Oreocereus	(A.Berger) Riccobono	OK		Cactaceae
Oreocharis	Bentham	OK		Gesneriaceae
Oreochloa	Link	OK		Poaceae
Oreochrysum	Rydberg	OK		Asteraceae
Oreocnide	Miquel	OK		Urticaceae
Oreocome	Edgeworth	OK		Apiaceae
Oreocomopsis	Pimenov & Kljuykov	OK		Apiaceae
Oreodendron	C.White	xxx	= Phaleria	Thymelaeaceae
Oreoleysera	K.Bremer	OK		Asteraceae
Oreoloma	Botschantzev	OK		Brassicaceae
Oreomitra	Diels	xxx	= Pseuduvaria	Annonaceae
Oreomunnea	Oersted	OK		Juglandaceae
Oreomyrrhis	Endlicher	xxx	= Chaerophyllum	Apiaceae
Oreonana	Jepson	OK		Apiaceae
Oreonesion	A.Raynal	OK		Gentianaceae
Oreopanax	Decaisne	OK		Araliaceae
Oreophysa	(Boissier) Bornmueller	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Oreophyton	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Oreopolus	Schlechtendal	OK		Rubiaceae
Oreoporanthera	(Grüning) Hutchinson	xxx	= Poranthera	Phyllanthaceae
Oreorchis	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Oreoschimperella	Rauschert	OK		Apiaceae
Oreoselinum	Miller	xxx	= Peucedanum	Apiaceae
Oreosolen	J.D.Hooker	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Oreosparte	Schlechter	OK		Apocynaceae
Oreostemma	E.Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Oreostylidium	S.Berggren	xxx	= Stylidium	Stylidiaceae
Oreosyce	J.D.Hooker	xxx	= Cucumis	Cucurbitaceae
Oreoxis	Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae
Oresitrophe	Bunge	OK		Saxifragaceae
Orestias	Ridley	OK		Orchidaceae
Orfilea	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Oricia	Pierre	xxx	= Vepris	Rutaceae

Oriciopsis	Engler	xxx	= Vepris	Rutaceae
Origanum	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Orinus	A.Hitchcock	OK		Poaceae
Orites	R.Brown	OK		Proteaceae
Oritrophium	(Kunth) Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae
Orixa	Thunberg	OK		Rutaceae
Orlaya	Hoffmann	OK		Apiaceae
Orleanesia	Barbosa Rodrigues	OK		Orchidaceae
Ormocarpopsis	R.Viguier	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ormocarpum	P.Beauvois	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ormopterum	Schischkin	OK		Apiaceae
Ormosciadium	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Ormosia	Jackson	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ormosolenia	Tausch	OK		Apiaceae
Ornduffia	Tippery & Les	OK		Menyanthaceae
Ornichia	Klackenberg	OK		Gentianaceae
Ornithoboea	Parish ex C.B.Clarke	OK		Gesneriaceae
Ornithocarpa	Rose	OK		Brassicaceae
Ornithocephalus	W.J.Hooker	OK		Orchidaceae
Ornithochilus	(Lindley) Wallich ex Bentham	OK		Orchidaceae
Ornithogalum	L.	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Ornithoglossum	Salisbury	OK		Colchicaceae
Ornithophora	Barbosa Rodrigues	OK		Orchidaceae
Ornithopus	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ornithostaphylos	Small	OK		Ericaceae
Orobanche	L.	OK		Orobanchaceae
Orochaenactis	Coville	OK		Asteraceae
Orogenia	S.Watson	OK		Apiaceae
Orontium	L.	OK		Araceae
Oropetium	Trinius	OK		Poaceae
Orophea	Blume	OK		Annonaceae
Orophochilus	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Orostachys	Fischer ex A.Berger	OK		Crassulaceae
Orothamnus	Pappe ex W.J.Hooker	xxx	= Mimetes	Proteaceae
Oroxylum	Ventenat	OK		Bignoniaceae
Oroya	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Orphanodendron	Barbeby & Grimes	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Orphium	E.Meyer	OK		Gentianaceae
Ortachne	Nees ex Steudel	OK		Poaceae
Ortegaia	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Ortegocactus	Alexander	OK		Cactaceae

Orthaea	Klotzsch	OK		Ericaceae
Orthanthera	Wight	OK		Apocynaceae
Orthilia	Rafinesque	OK		Ericaceae
Orthion	Standley & Steyermark	OK		Violaceae
Orthocarpus	Nuttall	OK		Orobanchaceae
Orthoceras	R. Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Orthoclada	P. Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Orthogoneuron	Gilg	OK		Melastomataceae
Orthogynium	Baillon	OK		Menispermaceae
Orthomene	Barneby & Krukoff	OK		Menispermaceae
Orthophytum	Beer	OK		Bromeliaceae
Orthopichonia	H.Huber	OK		Apocynaceae
Orthopterum	L.Bolus	OK		Aizoaceae
Orthopterygium	Hemsley	OK		Anacardiaceae
Orthoraphium	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Orthosia	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Orthosiphon	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Orthosphenia	Standley	OK		Celastraceae
Orthothylax	(J.D.Hooker) Skottsberg	xxx	= Helmholtzia	Philydraceae
Orthrosanthus	Sweet	OK		Iridaceae
Orychophragmus	Bunge	OK		Brassicaceae
Oryctanthus	(Grisebach) Eichler	OK		Loranthaceae
Oryctes	S.Watson	OK		Solanaceae
Oryctina	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Oryxis	Delgado & G.Lewis	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Oryza	L.	OK		Poaceae
Oryzidium	C.E.Hubbard & Schweickhardt	OK		Poaceae
Oryzopsis	Michaux	OK		Poaceae
Osa	Aiello	OK		Rubiaceae
Osbeckia	L.	OK		Melastomataceae
Osbertia	Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Osbornia	F.Mueller	OK		Myrtaceae
Oschatzia	Walpers	OK		Apiaceae
Oscularia	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Oserya	Tulasne & Weddell	OK		Podostemaceae
Osmadenia	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Osmanthus	Loureiro	OK		Oleaceae
Osmelia	Thwaites	OK		Salicaceae
Osmiopsis	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Osmitopsis	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Osmorhiza	Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae

Osmoxylon	Miquel	OK		Araliaceae
Ossaea	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Ossiculum	Cribb & van der Laan	OK		Orchidaceae
Osteocarpum	F.Mueller	OK		Amaranthaceae
Osteomeles	Lindley	OK		Rosaceae
Osteophloeum	Warburg	OK		Myristicaceae
Osteospermum	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Ostodes	Blume	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Ostrearia	Baillon	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Ostrowskia	Regel	OK		Campanulaceae
Ostrya	Scopoli	OK		Betulaceae
Ostryocarpus	J.D.Hooker	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ostryopsis	Decaisne	OK		Betulaceae
Osyridicarpos	A. DC.	OK		Santalaceae (Thesiaceae)
Osyris	L.	OK		Santalaceae-ss
Otacanthus	Lindley	OK		Plantaginaceae
Otachyrium	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Otanthera	Blume	xxx	= Melastoma	Melastomataceae
Otanthus	Hoffmannsegg & Link	xxx	= Achillea	Asteraceae
Oatea	(McClure & Smith) Calderon & Soderstrom	OK		Poaceae
Oteiza	La Llave	OK		Asteraceae
Otholobium	Stirton	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Othonna	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Otion	Crisp & P.Weston	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Otiophora	Zuccarini	OK		Rubiaceae
Otoba	(A.DC.) Karsten	OK		Myristicaceae
Otocarpus	Durieu	OK		Brassicaceae
Otochilus	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Otoglossum	(Schlechter) Garay & Dunsterville	OK		Orchidaceae
Otomeria	Bentham	OK		Rubiaceae
Otonephelium	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Otopappus	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Otoptera	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Otospermum	Willkomm	OK		Asteraceae
Otostegia	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Otostylis	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Ottelia	Persoon	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Ottleya	Sokoloff	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ottoa	Kunth	OK		Apiaceae
Ottochloa	Dandy	OK		Poaceae
Ottoschmidtia	Urban	OK		Rubiaceae

Ottoschulzia	Urban	OK		Icacinaceae
Ottosonderia	L.Bolus	OK		Aizoaceae
Oubanguia	Baillon	OK		Lecythidaceae
Ougeinia	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ouratea	Meisner	OK		Ochnaceae
Ourisia	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Plantaginaceae
Outreya	Jaubert & Spach	OK		Asteraceae
Ovidia	Meisner	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Ovieda	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Owenia	F. Mueller	OK		Meliaceae
Oxalis	L.	OK		Oxalidaceae
Oxandra	A.Richard	OK		Annonaceae
Oxanthera	Montrouzier	xxx	= Citrus	Rutaceae
Oxera	Labillardière	OK		Lamiaceae
Oxyanthus	DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Oxybaphus	L'Héritier ex Willdenow	xxx	= Mirabilis	Nyctaginaceae
Oxybasis	Karelin & Kirilov	xxx	= Chenopodium	Amaranthaceae
Oxycarpha	S.F. Blake	OK		Asteraceae
Oxycaryum	Nees	OK		Cyperaceae
Oxyceros	Loureiro	OK		Rubiaceae
Oxychloe	Philippi	OK		Juncaceae
Oxychloris	Lazarides	OK		Poaceae
Oxydendrum	DC.	OK		Ericaceae
Oxygonum	Burchell ex Campdera	OK		Polygonaceae
Oxygraphis	Bunge	OK		Ranunculaceae
Oxygyne	Schlechter	OK		Thismiaceae
Oxylaena	Bentham ex Anderberg	xxx	= Gibbaea	Asteraceae
Oxylobium	Andrews	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Oxylobus	(Mociño ex DC.) A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Oxyosmyles	Spegazzini	OK		Boraginaceae
Oxypappus	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Oxypetalum	R. Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Oxyphyllum	Philippi	OK		Asteraceae
Oxypolis	Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae
Oxyrhachis	Pilger	OK		Poaceae
Oxyrhynchus	Brandege	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Oxyria	Hill	OK		Polygonaceae
Oxyspora	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Oxystelma	R. Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Oxystigma	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Oxystylis	Torrey & Fremont	OK		Cleomaceae

Oxytenanthera	Munro	OK		Poaceae
Oxytenia	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Oxytheca	Nuttall	OK		Polygonaceae
Oxytropis	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Oyedaea	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Ozoroë	Rafinesque	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Ozoroa	Delisle	OK		Anacardiaceae
Ozothamnus	R. Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Pabstia	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Pachecoa	Standley & Steyermark	xxx	= Chapmannia	Fabaceae-ss
Pachira	Aublet	OK		Malvaceae
Pachites	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Pachyanthus	A.Richard	OK		Melastomataceae
Pachycarpus	E.Meyer	OK		Apocynaceae
Pachycaulos	J.F.Smith & J.L.Clark	OK		Gesneriaceae
Pachycentria	Blume	OK		Melastomataceae
Pachycereus	(A.Berger) Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Pachycladon	J.D.Hooker	OK		Brassicaceae
Pachycormus	Coville	OK		Anacardiaceae
Pachycornia	J.D.Hooker	OK		Amaranthaceae
Pachyctenium	Maire & Pampanini	OK		Apiaceae
Pachycymbium	Leach	xxx	= Orbea	Apocynaceae
Pachyelasma	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Pachygone	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae
Pachylaena	D. Don ex W.J.Hooker & Arnott	OK		Asteraceae
Pachyloma	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Pachymitus	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Pachynema	R.Brown ex DC.	OK		Dilleniaceae
Pachyneurum	Bunge	OK		Brassicaceae
Pachyphragma	(DC.) Reichenbach	OK		Brassicaceae
Pachyphyllum	Kunth	OK		Orchidaceae
Pachyphytum	Link, Klotzsch & Otto	OK		Crassulaceae
Pachyplectron	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Pachypleurum	Ledebour	OK		Apiaceae
Pachypodanthium	Engler & Diels	xxx	= Duguetia	Annonaceae
Pachypodium	Lindley	OK		Apocynaceae
Pachyptera	DC. ex Meisner	OK		Bignoniaceae
Pachypterygium	Bunge	OK		Brassicaceae
Pachyrhizus	L.C. Richard ex DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pachysandra	Michaux	OK		Buxaceae
Pachystachys	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae

Pachystegia	Cheeseman	xxx	= Olearia	Asteraceae
Pachystigma	Hochstetter	OK		Rubiaceae
Pachystoma	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Pachystroma	Müller Arg.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Pachystylidium	Pax & K. Hoffmann	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Pachystylus	K.Schumann	OK		Rubiaceae
Pachythamnus	(R.M.King & H.Robinson) R.M.King & H.Robinson	xxx	= Ageratina	Asteraceae
Pacifigeron	Nesom	OK		Asteraceae
Packera	A. Löve & D. Löve	OK		Asteraceae
Pacouria	Aublet	OK		Apocynaceae
Pacourina	Aublet	OK		Asteraceae
Paederia	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Paederota	L.	xxx	= Veronica	Plantaginaceae
Paederotella	(E.Wulff) Kemulariya-Natadze	xxx	= Veronica	Plantaginaceae
Paeonia	L.	OK		Paeoniaceae
Paepalanthus	Kunth	OK		Eriocaulaceae
Pagamea	Aublet	OK		Rubiaceae
Pagameopsis	(Standley) Steyermark	OK		Rubiaceae
Pagothyra	(Leeuwenberg) J.F.Smith & J.L.Clark	OK		Gesneriaceae
Painteria	Britton & Rose	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Pajanelia	DC.	OK		Bignoniaceae
Pakaraimaea	Maguire & Ashton	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Palafoxia	Lagasca	OK		Asteraceae
Palaquium	Blanco	OK		Sapotaceae
Palaua	Cavanilles	OK		Malvaceae
Paleaepappus	Cabrera	xxx	= Nardophyllum	Asteraceae
Paleodicraeia	C.Cusset	OK		Podostemaceae
Paliavana	Vellozo ex Vandelli	OK		Gesneriaceae
Palicourea	Aublet	OK		Rubiaceae
Palimbia	Besser ex DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Palisota	Reichenbach ex Endlicher	OK		Commelinaceae
Paliurus	Miller	OK		Rhamnaceae
Pallenis	(Cassini) Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Palmerella	A.Gray	OK		Campanulaceae
Palmeria	F.Mueller	OK		Monimiaceae
Palmorchis	Barbosa Rodrigues	OK		Orchidaceae
Paloue	Aublet	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Paloveopsis	Cowan	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Palumbina	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Pamburus	Swingle	OK		Rutaceae
Pamianthe	Stapf	OK		Amaryllidaceae

Pamphilia	Martius ex A.DC.	xxx	= Styrax	Styracaceae	
Panamanthus	Kuijt	OK		Loranthaceae	
Panax	L.	OK		Araliaceae	
Pancheria	Brongniart & Gris	OK		Cunoniaceae	
Pancicia	Visiani	OK		Apiaceae	
Pancovia	Willdenow	OK		Sapindaceae	
Panocratium	L.	OK		Amaryllidaceae	
Panda	Pierre	OK		Pandaceae	
Pandanus	Parkinson	OK		Pandanaceae	
Pandera	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK		Amaranthaceae	
Pandiaka	(Moquin) J.D.Hooker	OK		Amaranthaceae	
Pandorea	(Endlicher) Spach	OK		Bignoniaceae	
Pangium	Reinwardt	OK		Achariaceae	
Panicum	L.	OK		Poaceae	
Panisea	(Lindley) Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae	
Panopsis	Salisbury	OK		Proteaceae	
Panphalea	Lagasca	OK		Asteraceae	
Pantacantha	Spegazzini	OK		Solanaceae	
Pantadenia	Gagnepain	OK		Euphorbiaceae	
Pantlingia	Prain	OK		Orchidaceae	
Panurea	Spruce ex Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss	
Panzerina	Sojak	OK		Lamiaceae	
Papaver	L.	OK		Papaveraceae	
Paphia	Seemann	OK		Ericaceae	
Paphinia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae	
Paphiopedilum	Pfitzer	OK		Orchidaceae	
Papilionanthe	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae	
Papillilabium	Dockrill	OK		Orchidaceae	
Papistylus	Kellerman et al.	OK		Rhamnaceae	
Pappea	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK		Sapindaceae	
Papperitzia	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae	
Pappobolus	S.F. Blake	OK		Asteraceae	
Pappophorum	Schreber	OK		Poaceae	
Pappostipa	(Spegazzini) Romaschenko, P.M.Peterson & Soreng	OK		OK	Poaceae
Papuacalia	Veldkamp	OK		Asteraceae	
Papuaea	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae	
Papuanthes	Danser	OK		Loranthaceae	
Papuasicyos	Duyfjes	OK		Cucurbitaceae	
Papuastelma	Bullock	xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae	
Papuechites	Markgraf	OK		Apocynaceae	
Parabaena	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae	

Parabambusa	Widjaja	OK		Poaceae		
Parabignonia	Bureau ex K.Schumann	xxx	= Dolichandra	Bignoniaceae		
Paraboea	(C.B.Clarke) Ridley	OK		Gesneriaceae		
Paracaleana	Blaxell	OK		Orchidaceae		
Paracalia	Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae		
Paracalyx	Ali	OK		Fabaceae-ss		
Paracaryopsis	(H.Riedl) R.Miller	OK		Boraginaceae		
Paracaryum	(A.DC.) Boissier	OK		Boraginaceae		
Paracautleya	R.M. Smith	xxx	= Curcuma	Zingiberaceae		
Paracephaelis	Baillon	OK		Rubiaceae		
Parachimarrhis	Ducke	OK		Rubiaceae		
Paracladopus	M.Kato	OK		Podostemaceae		
Paracorynanthe	Capuron	OK		Rubiaceae		
Paracostus	Specht	OK		Costaceae		
Paracroton	Miquel	OK		Euphorbiaceae		
Paracryphia	Baker f.	OK		Paracryphiaceae		
Paractaenum	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae		
Paraderris	(Miquel) Geesink	OK		Fabaceae-ss		
Paradisanthus	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae		
Paradisea	Mazzuccato	OK		Agavaceae (Anthericaceae)		
Paradombeya	Stapf	OK		Malvaceae		
Paradrymonia*	Hanstein	OK		Gesneriaceae		
Paradrypetes	Kuhlmann	OK		Rhizophoraceae		
Parafaujasia	C. Jeffrey	OK		Asteraceae		
Paragenipa	Baillon	OK		Rubiaceae		
Parageum	Nakai	& H.Hara		ex H.Hara	xxx	= Geum Rosaceae
Paragonia	Bureau	OK		Bignoniaceae		
Paragynoxys	(Cuatrecasas) Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae		
Parahancornia	Ducke	OK		Apocynaceae		
Parahebe	W.R.B.Oliver	xxx	= Veronica	Plantaginaceae		
Parahyparrhenia	A.Camus	OK		Poaceae		
Paraia	Rohwer, Richter & van der Werff	OK		Lauraceae		
Paraisometrum	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae		
Parajubaea	Burret	OK		Arecaceae		
Parakaempferia	A.S. Rao & D.M. Verma	OK		Zingiberaceae		
Parakeelya	HersHKovitz	xxx	= Calandrinia	Montiaceae		
Parakibara	Philipson	OK		Monimiaceae		
Paraknoxia	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae		
Parakohleria	Wiehler	xxx	= Pearcea	Gesneriaceae		
Paralamium	Dunn	OK		Lamiaceae		
Paralepistemon	Lejoly & Lisowski	OK		Convolvulaceae		

Paraligusticum	Tichomirov	OK	Apiaceae
Paralophia	Cribb & Hermans	OK	Orchidaceae
Paralychnophora	MacLeish	OK	Asteraceae
Paramachaerium	Ducke	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Paramacrolobium	J.Léonard	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Paramapania	Uittien	OK	Cyperaceae
Paramelhanian	Arènes	OK	Malvaceae
Parameria	Benthams	OK	Apocynaceae
Paramignya	R.Wight	OK	Rutaceae
Paramoltkia	Greuter	OK	Boraginaceae
Paramongaia	Velarde	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Paramyrciaria	Kausel	OK	Myrtaceae
Paranecepsia	Radcliffe-Smith	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Paranephelium	Miquel	OK	Sapindaceae
Paranephelius	Poeppig & Endlicher	OK	Asteraceae
Paraneurachne	S.T.Blake	OK	Poaceae
Paranomus	Salisbury	OK	Proteaceae
Parantennaria	Beauverd	OK	Asteraceae
Parapachygone	Forman	OK	Menispermaceae
Parapantadenia	Capuron	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Parapentas	Bremekamp	OK	Rubiaceae
Paraphalaenopsis	A. Hawkes	OK	Orchidaceae
Paraphlomis	Prain	OK	Lamiaceae
Parapholis	C.E.Hubbard	OK	Poaceae
Parapiptadenia	Brenan	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Parapiqueria	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Parapodium	E.Meyer	OK	Apocynaceae
Paraprenanthes	Chang ex C.Shih	OK	Asteraceae
Parapteroceras	Averyanov	OK	Orchidaceae
Parapteropyrum	A.J.Li	OK	Polygonaceae
Paraquilegia	J.R.Drummond & Hutchinson	OK	Ranunculaceae
Pararchidendron	I.Nielsen	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Pararistolochia	Hutchinson & Dalziel	xxx = Aristolochia	Aristolochiaceae
Parartocarpus	Baillon	OK	Moraceae
Pararuellia	Bremekamp	OK	Acanthaceae
Parasassafras	Long	OK	Lauraceae
Paraselinum	H.Wolff	OK	Apiaceae
Paraseneccio	W.W. Smith & Small	OK	Asteraceae
Paraserianthes	I.Nielsen	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Parashorea	Kurz	OK	Dipterocarpaceae
Parasicyos	Dieterle	OK	Cucurbitaceae

Parasilaus	Leute	OK		Apiaceae
Paraskevia	W.Sauer & G.Sauer	xxx	= Pulmonaria	Boraginaceae
Parasopubia	H.-P.Hofmann & Eb.Fischer	OK		Orobanchaceae
Parasponia	Miquel	OK		Cannabaceae
Parastemon	A.DC.	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Parastrephia	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Parastriga	Mildbraed	OK		Orobanchaceae
Parastyrax	W.W.Smith	OK		Styracaceae
Paratecoma	Kuhlmann	OK		Bignoniaceae
Paratheria	Grisebach	OK		Poaceae
Parathesis	(A.DC.) J.D.Hooker	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Paratriaina	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Paravitex	Fletcher	OK		Lamiaceae
Pardoglossum	Barbier & Mathez	OK		Boraginaceae
Parentucellia	Viviani	OK		Orobanchaceae
Parepigynum	Tsiang & P.T. Li	OK		Apocynaceae
Parhabenaria	Gagnepain	xxx	= Pecteilis	Orchidaceae
Pariana	Aublet	OK		Poaceae
Parietaria	L.	OK		Urticaceae
Parinari	Aublet	OK		Chrysobalanaceae
Paris	L.	OK		Melanthiaceae
Parishella	A.Gray	xxx	= Nemacladus	Campanulaceae
Parishia	J.D.Hooker	OK		Anacardiaceae
Parkia	R.Brown	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Parkinsonia	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Parlatoria	Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Parmentiera	DC.	OK		Bignoniaceae
Parnassia	L.	OK		Celastraceae
Parochetus	Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Parodia	Spegazzini	OK		Cactaceae
Parodianthus	Troncoso	OK		Verbenaceae
Parodiodendron	Hunz	OK		Picrodendraceae
Parodiodoxa	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Parodiolyra	Soderstrom & Zuloaga	OK		Poaceae
Parodiophyllochloa	Zuloaga & Morrone	OK		Poaceae
Parolinia	Webb	OK		Brassicaceae
Paronychia	Miller	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Paropsia	Noronha ex Thouars	OK		Passifloraceae
Paropsiopsis	Engler	OK		Passifloraceae
Paropyrum	Ulbrich	OK		Ranunculaceae
Paroxygraphis	W.W.Smith	OK		Ranunculaceae

Parquetina	Baillon	xxx	= Periploca	Apocynaceae
Parrotia	C.E.Meyer	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Parrotiopsis	(Niedenzu) C.K.Schneider	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Parrya	R.Brown	OK		Brassicaceae
Parryella	Torrey & A.Gray	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Parsonsia	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Parthenice	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Parthenium	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Parthenocissus	Planchon	OK		Vitaceae
Parvatia	Decaisne	OK		Lardizabalaceae
Pasaccardoa	Kuntze	OK		Asteraceae
Pascalina	Ortega	OK		Asteraceae
Pascopyrum	A.Löve	OK		Poaceae
Pasithea	D.Don	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Paspalidium	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Paspalum	L.	OK		Poaceae
Passerina	L.	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Passiflora	L.	OK		Passifloraceae
Pastinaca	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Pastinacopsis	Goloskokov	OK		Apiaceae
Patagonula	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Patersonia	R.Brown	OK		Iridaceae
Patima	Aublet	OK		Rubiaceae
Patinoa	Cuatrecasas	OK		Malvaceae
Patosia	Buchenau	OK		Juncaceae
Patrinia	Jussieu	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Pattalias	S.Watson	xxx	= Seutera	Apocynaceae
Pauia	Deb & Dutta	xxx	= Atropa	Solanaceae
Pauldopia	van Steenis	OK		Bignoniaceae
Paulita	Sojak	OK		Apiaceae
Paullinia	L.	OK		Sapindaceae
Paulownia	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK		Paulowniaceae
Pauridia	Harvey	OK		Hypoxidaceae
Pauridiantha	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Pausandra	Radlkofer	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Pausinystalia	Pierre ex Dupouy & Beille	OK		Rubiaceae
Pavetta	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Pavieasia	Pierre	OK		Sapindaceae
Pavonia	Cavanilles	xxx	= Hibiscus	Malvaceae
Paxistima	Rafinesque	OK		Celastraceae
Payena	A.DC.	OK		Sapotaceae

Payera	Baillon	OK		Rubiaceae
Paypayrola	Aublet	OK		Violaceae
Paysonia	O'Kayne & Al-Shehbaz	OK		Brassicaceae
Pearcea	Regel	OK		Gesneriaceae
Pearsonia	Dümmer	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pechuel-Loeschea	O. Hoffmann	OK		Asteraceae
Peckoltia	Fournier	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Pecteilis	Rafinesque	OK		Orchidaceae
Pectinaria	Haworth	OK		Apocynaceae
Pectis	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Pectocarya	DC. ex Meisner	OK		Boraginaceae
Pedaliodiscus	Ihlenfeldt	OK		Pedaliaceae
Pedalium	van Royen ex L.	OK		Pedaliaceae
Peddiea	Harvey	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Pedersenia	Holub	OK		Amaranthaceae
Pedicellarum	Hotta	OK		Araceae
Pedicularis	L.	OK		Orobanchaceae
Pedilanthus	Necker ex Poiteau	xxx	= Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae
Pedilochilus	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Pedinopetalum	Urban & H.Wolff	OK		Apiaceae
Pediocactus	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Pediomelum	Rydberg	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pedistylis	Wiens	OK		Loranthaceae
Peersia	L.Bolus	OK		Aizoaceae
Pegaeophyton	Hayek & Handel-Mazzetti	OK		Brassicaceae
Peganum	L.	OK		Nitrariaceae
Pegia	Colebrook	OK		Anacardiaceae
Pegolettia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Pehria	Sprague	OK		Lythraceae
Peixotoa	A.Jussieu	OK		Malpighiaceae
Pelagodoxa	Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Pelargonium	L'Héritier ex W. Aiton	OK		Geraniaceae
Pelatantheria	Ridley	OK		Orchidaceae
Pelecostemon	Leonard	OK		Acanthaceae
Pelecyphora	Ehrenberg	OK		Cactaceae
Pelexia	Poiteau ex Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Peliosanthes	Andrews	OK		Ruscaceae
Peliostomum	E.Meyer ex Bentham	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Pellacalyx	Korthals	OK		Rhizophoraceae
Pellegrinia	Sleumer	OK		Ericaceae
Pellegriniodendron	Léonard	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)

Pelletiera	A.St.Hilaire	xxx	= Anagallis	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Pelliciera	Planchon & Triana ex Bentham	OK		Tetrameristaceae
Peltaea	(C. Presl) Standley	OK		Malvaceae
Peltandra	Rafinesque	OK		Araceae
Peltanthera	Bentham	OK		Gesneriaceae ?
Peltaria	Jacquin	OK		Brassicaceae
Peltariopsis	(Boissier) N.Busch	OK		Brassicaceae
Peltastes	Woodson	OK		Apocynaceae
Pelticalyx	Griffith	OK		Annonaceae
Peltiera	Labat & Dupuy	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Peltoboykinia	(Engler) H.Hara	OK		Saxifragaceae
Peltocalathos	Tamura	OK		Ranunculaceae
Peltodon	Pohl	OK		Lamiaceae
Peltogyne	Vogel	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Peltophorum	(Vogel) Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Peltophyllum	Gardner	OK		Triuridaceae
Peltostigma	Walpers	OK		Rutaceae
Pelucha	S. Watson	OK		Asteraceae
Pemphis	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Lythraceae
Penaea	L.	OK		Penaeaceae
Penelopeia	Urban	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Penianthus	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae
Peniocereus	(A.Berger) Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Pennantia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Pennantiaceae
Pennellia	Nieuwland	OK		Brassicaceae
Pennellianthus	Crosswhite	xxx	= Leioctemon	Plantaginaceae
Pennilabium	J.J. Smith	OK		Orchidaceae
Pennisetum	L.C.Richard	OK		Poaceae
Penstemon	Schmidel	OK		Plantaginaceae
Pentabothra	J.D.Hooker	xxx	= Vincetoxicum	Apocynaceae
Pentabrachion	Müller Arg.	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Pentacalia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Pentace	Hasskarl	OK		Malvaceae
Pentaceras	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rutaceae
Pentachaeta	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Pentachlaena	Perrier	OK		Sarcocaulaceae
Pentachondra	R.Brown	OK		Ericaceae
Pentaclethra	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Pentacrostigma	K.Afzelius	xxx	= Ipomoea	Convolvulaceae
Pentactina	Nakai	OK		Rosaceae
Pentacyphus	Schlechter	OK		Apocynaceae

Pentadenia	(Planchon) Hanstein	xxx	= Columnea	Gesneriaceae
Pentadesma	Sabine	OK		Clusiaceae-ss
Pentadiplandra	Baillon	OK		Pentadiplandraceae
Pentaglottis	Tausch	OK		Boraginaceae
Pentagonanthus	Bullock	OK		Apocynaceae
Pentagonia	Bentham	OK		Rubiaceae
Pentalepis	F. Mueller	OK		Asteraceae
Pentalinon	Voigt	OK		Apocynaceae
Pentaloncha	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Pentameris	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Pentamerista	Maguire	OK		Tetrameristaceae
Pentanema	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Pentanisia	Harvey	OK		Rubiaceae
Pentanopsis	Rendle	OK		Rubiaceae
Pentanura	Blume	OK		Apocynaceae
Pentapanax	Seemann	xxx	= Aralia	Araliaceae
Pentapeltis	(Endlicher) Bunge	xxx	= Xanthosia	Apiaceae
Pentapetes	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Pentaphragma	Wallich ex G.Don	OK		Pentaphragmataceae
Pentaphylax	Gardner & Champion	OK		Pentaphylacaceae
Pentaplaris	L.O.Williams & Standley	OK		Malvaceae
Pentapleura	Handel-Mazzetti	OK		Lamiaceae
Pentapogon	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Pentaptilon	E.Pritzl	OK		Goodeniaceae
Pentarhopalopilium	(Engler) Hiepko	OK		Opiliaceae
Pentarrhinum	C.E.Meyer	OK		Apocynaceae
Pentas	Bentham	OK		Rubiaceae
Pentasacme	Wallich ex Wight & Arnott	OK		Apocynaceae
Pentaschistis	(Nees) Spach	OK		Poaceae
Pentascyphus	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Pentaspadon	J.D.Hooker	OK		Anacardiaceae
Pentastelma	Tsiang & P.T.Li	OK		Apocynaceae
Pentastemona	van Steenis	OK		Pentastemonaceae
Pentastemonodiscus	Rechinger f.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Pentathymelaea	Lecomte	xxx	= Wikstroemia	Thymelaeaceae
Pentatrachia	Klatt	OK		Asteraceae
Pentatropis	R.Brown ex Wight & Arnott	OK		Apocynaceae
Penthorum	L.	OK		Penthoraceae
Pentodon	Hochstetter	OK		Rubiaceae
Pentopetia	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Pentopetiopsis	Costantin & Gallaud	xxx	= Pentopetia	Apocynaceae

Pentossaea	W.Judd	xxx	= Ossaea	Melastomataceae
Pentzia	Thunberg	OK		Asteraceae
Peperomia	Ruiz et Pavón	OK		Piperaceae
Peplidium	Delisle	OK		Phrymaceae
Peplonia	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Peponium	Engler	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Peponopsis	Naudin	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Pera	Mutis	OK		Peraceae
Peracarpa	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Campanulaceae
Perakanthus	Robyns	OK		Rubiaceae
Perama	Aublet	OK		Rubiaceae
Peraphyllum	Nuttall ex Torrey & A. Gray	xxx	= Amelanchier	Rosaceae
Peraxilla	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Perdicium	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Perebea	Aublet	OK		Moraceae
Peregrina	W.R.Anderson	OK		Malpighiaceae
Perenideboles	Ramirez Goyena	OK		Acanthaceae
Pereskia	Miller	OK		Cactaceae
Pereskiopsis	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Perezia	Lagasca	OK		Asteraceae
Pergularia	L.	OK		Apocynaceae
Periandra	Martius ex Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Perianthomega	Bureau ex Baillon	OK		Bignoniaceae
Periarrabidaea	Sampaio	xxx	= Paragonia	Bignoniaceae
Periballia	Trinius	OK		Poaceae
Pericallis	D. Don	OK		Asteraceae
Pericalymma	(Endlicher) Endlicher	OK		Myrtaceae
Pericalypta	Benoist	OK		Acanthaceae
Pericampylus	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae
Perichlaena	Baillon	OK		Bignoniaceae
Pericome	A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Pericopsis	Thwaites	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Perideridia	Reichenbach	OK		Apiaceae
Peridictyon	Seberg, S.Frederiksen & Baden	OK		Poaceae
Peridiscus	Bentham	OK		Peridiscaceae
Periglossum	Decaisne	xxx	= Cordylogyne	Apocynaceae
Perilla	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Perillula	Maximowicz	OK		Lamiaceae
Peripentadenia	L.S.Smith	OK		Elaeocarpaceae
Peripeplus	Pierre	OK		Rubiaceae
Peripleura	(Burbidge) Nesom	OK		Asteraceae

Periploca	L.	OK		Apocynaceae
Periptera	DC.	OK		Malvaceae
Peripterygia	(Baillon) Loesener	OK		Celastraceae
Perissocarpa	Steysmark & Maguire	OK		Ochnaceae
Perissocoeleum	Mathias & Constance	OK		Apiaceae
Peristeranthus	Hunt	OK		Orchidaceae
Peristeria	W.J.Hooker	OK		Orchidaceae
Peristethium	Van Tieghem	xxx	= Struthanthus	Loranthaceae
Peristrophe	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Peristylus	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Peritassa	Miers	OK		Celastraceae
Peritoma*	DC.	xxx	= Cleome	Cleomaceae
Perittostema	I.M.Johnston	OK		Boraginaceae
Perityle	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Pernettyopsis	King & Gamble	xxx	= Diplycosia	Ericaceae
Peronema	Jack	OK		Lamiaceae
Perotis	Aiton	OK		Poaceae
Perovskia	Karelin	OK		Lamiaceae
Perralderia	Cosson	OK		Asteraceae
Perriera	Corchet	OK		Simaroubaceae
Perrierastrum	Guillaumin	OK		Lamiaceae
Perrierbambus	A.Camus	OK		Poaceae
Perrieriella	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Perrierodendron	Cavaco	OK		Sarcolaenaceae
Perrierophytum	Hochreutiner	OK		Malvaceae
Perrierosedum	(A.Berger) H.Ohba	OK		Crassulaceae
Perrottetia	Kunth	OK		Dipentodontaceae
Perryodendron	T.Hartley	OK		Rutaceae
Persea	Miller	OK		Lauraceae
Persicaria	(L.) Miller	OK		Polygonaceae
Persoonia	Smith	OK		Proteaceae
Pertusadina	Ridsdale	OK		Rubiaceae
Pertya	Schultz Bipontinus	OK		Asteraceae
Pervillea	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Perymenium	Schrader	OK		Asteraceae
Pescatoria	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Petagnaia	Caruel	OK		Apiaceae
Petalacte	D. Don	OK		Asteraceae
Petaladenium	Ducke	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Petalidium	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Petalodiscus	(Baillon) Pax	xxx	= Wielandia	Phyllanthaceae

Petalolophus	K.Schumann	xxx	= Pseuduvaria	Annonaceae
Petalonyx	A.Gray	OK		Loasaceae
Petalostelma	Fournier	OK		Apocynaceae
Petalostigma	F. Mueller	OK		Picrodendraceae
Petalostylis	R.Brown	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Petasites	Miller	OK		Asteraceae
Petchia	Livera	OK		Apocynaceae
Petelotiella	Gagnepain	OK		Urticaceae
Petenaea	Lundell	OK		Petenaaceae
Peteravenia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Peteria	A.Gray	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Petermannia	F.Mueller	OK		Petermanniaceae
Peterodendron	Sleumer	OK		Achariaceae
Petersianthus	Merrill	OK		Lecythidaceae
Petitia	Jacquin	OK		Lamiaceae
Petitocodon	Robbrecht	OK		Rubiaceae
Petitmenginia	Bonati	OK		Orobanchaceae
Petiveria	L.	OK		Phytolaccaceae
Petopentia	Bullock	OK		Apocynaceae
Petradoria	Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Petraeomyrtus	Craven	OK		Myrtaceae
Petraeovitex	Oliver	OK		Lamiaceae
Petrea	L.	OK		Verbenaceae
Petrobium	R. Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Petrocallis	R.Brown	OK		Brassicaceae
Petrocodon	Hance	OK		Gesneriaceae
Petrocoptis	A.Braun	xxx	= Silene	Caryophyllaceae
Petrocosmea	Oliver	OK		Gesneriaceae
Petroedmondia	Tamamschjan	OK		Apiaceae
Petromarula	Ventenat ex Hedwig f.	OK		Campanulaceae
Petronymphe	H.E.Moore	OK		Themidaceae
Petrophile	R.Brown ex Knight	OK		Proteaceae
Petrophytum	(Nuttall) Rydberg	OK		Rosaceae
Petroravenia	Al-Shehbaz	OK		Brassicaceae
Petrorhagia	(Seringue) Link	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Petrosavia	Beccari	OK		Petrosaviaceae*
Petroselinum	Hill	OK		Apiaceae
Petrosimonia	Bunge	OK		Amaranthaceae
Petteria	C. Presl	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Petunia	Jussieu	OK		Solanaceae
Peucedanum	L.	OK		Apiaceae

Peucephyllum	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Peumus	Molina	OK		Monimiaceae
Pezisicarpus	Vernet	xxx	= Urceola	Apocynaceae
Pfaffia	Martius	OK		Amaranthaceae
Pfeiffera	Salm-Dyck	OK		Cactaceae
Pfitzeria	Senghas	OK		Orchidaceae
Phacelia	Jussieu	OK		Boraginaceae
Phacellanthus	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK		Orobanchaceae
Phacellaria	Bentham	OK		Santalaceae (Amphorogynaceae)
Phacellothrix	F. Mueller	OK		Asteraceae
Phacelophrynium	K. Schumann	OK		Marantaceae
Phacelurus	Grisebach	OK		Poaceae
Phaeanthus	Hooker f. & Thomson	OK		Annonaceae
Phaedranassa	Herbert	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Phaenanthoecium	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Phaenocoma	D. Don	OK		Asteraceae
Phaenosperma	Munro ex Bentham	OK		Poaceae
Phaeonychium	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Phaeoptilum	Radlkofer	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Phaeostemma	Fournier	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Phaeostigma	Muldashev	OK		Asteraceae
Phagnalon	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Phainantha	Gleason	OK		Melastomataceae
Phaius	Loureiro	OK		Orchidaceae
Phalacrachena	Ilijin	OK		Asteraceae
Phalacraea	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Phalacrocarpum	(DC.) Willkomm	OK		Asteraceae
Phalacroseris	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Phalaenopsis	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Phalaris	L.	OK		Poaceae
Phaleria	Jack	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Phanera	Loureiro	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Phanerodiscus	Cavaco	OK		Olacaceae (Aptandraceae)
Phaneroglossa	B. Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Phania	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Phanopyrum	(Rafinesque) Nash	OK		Poaceae
Pharnaceum	L.	OK		Molluginaceae
Pharus	P.Browne	OK		Poaceae
Phaseolus	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Phaulopsis	Willdenow	OK		Acanthaceae
Phaulothamnus	A.Gray	OK		Achatocarpaceae

Phebalium	Ventenat	OK		Rutaceae
Pheidochloa	S.T.Blake	OK		Poaceae
Pheidonocarpa	Skog	xxx	= Gesneria	Gesneriaceae
Phelline	Labillardière	OK		Phellinaceae
Phellocalyx	Bridson	OK		Rubiaceae
Phellodendron	Ruprecht	OK		Rutaceae
Phellolophium	Baker	OK		Apiaceae
Phelpsiella	Maguire	OK		Rapateaceae
Phelypaea	L.	OK		Orobanchaceae
Phemeranthus	Rafinesque	OK		Montiaceae
Phenakospermum	Endlicher	OK		Strelitziaceae
Phenax	Weddell	OK		Urticaceae
Pherotrichis	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Phialacanthus	Bentham	OK		Acanthaceae
Phialanthus	Grisebach	OK		Rubiaceae
Philacra	Dwyer	OK		Ochnaceae
Philactis	Schrader	OK		Asteraceae
Philadelphus	L.	OK		Hydrangeaceae
Philbornea	H.Hallier	OK		Linaceae
Philcoxia	P.Taylor & Souza	OK		Plantaginaceae
Philenoptera	Hochstetter ex A.Richard	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Philesia	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Philesiaceae
Philgamia	Baillon	OK		Malpighiaceae
Philibertia	Kunth	xxx	= Sarcostemma	Apocynaceae
Philippiella	Spegazzini	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Phillyrea	L.	OK		Oleaceae
Philodendron	Schott	OK		Araceae
Philodice	Martius	OK		Eriocaulaceae
Philoglossa	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Philothea	Rudge	OK		Rutaceae
Philydrella	Caruel	OK		Philydraceae
Philydrum	Banks ex Gaertner	OK		Philydraceae
Philyra	Klotzsch	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Philyrophyllum	O. Hoffmann	OK		Asteraceae
Phinaea	Bentham	OK		Gesneriaceae
Phippsia	(Trinius) R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Phitosia	Kamari & Greuter	OK		Asteraceae
Phlebocarya	R.Brown	OK		Haemodoraceae
Phlebolobium	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Phlebotaenia	Grisebach	OK		Polygalaceae
Phlegmatospermum	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae

Phleum	L.	OK		Poaceae
Phlogacanthus	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Phlojodicarpus	Turczaninow ex Ledebour	OK		Apiaceae
Phlomidioschema	(Bentham) Vvedensky	OK		Lamiaceae
Phlomis	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Phlox	L.	OK		Polemoniaceae
Phlyctidocarpa	Cannon & W.L.Theobald	OK		Apiaceae
Phoebanthus	S.F. Blake	OK		Asteraceae
Phoebe	Nees	OK		Lauraceae
Phoenicanthus	Alston	OK		Annonaceae
Phoenicaulis	Nuttall	OK		Brassicaceae
Phoenicophorium	H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Phoenix	L.	OK		Arecaceae
Pholidocarpus	Blume	OK		Arecaceae
Pholidostachys	H.A. Wendland ex J.D. Hooker	OK		Arecaceae
Pholidota	Lindley ex W.J.Hooker	OK		Orchidaceae
Pholisma	Nuttall ex W.J.Hooker	OK		Boraginaceae
Pholistoma	Lilja	OK		Boraginaceae
Pholiurus	Trinius	OK		Poaceae
Phoradendron	Nuttall	OK		Santalaceae (Viscaceae)
Phormium	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Photinia	Lindley	OK		Rosaceae
Phragmanthera	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Phragmipedium	Rolfe	OK		Orchidaceae
Phragmites	Adanson	OK		Poaceae
Phragmocarpidium	Krapovickas	OK		Malvaceae
Phragmorchis	L.O. Williams	OK		Orchidaceae
Phragmotheca	Cuatrecasas	OK		Malvaceae
Phreatia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Phrodus	Miers	OK		Solanaceae
Phryganocydia	Martius ex Bureau	xxx	= Bignonia	Bignoniaceae
Phryma	L.	OK		Phrymaceae
Phrynella	Pax & K.Hoffmann	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Phrynium	Willdenow	OK		Marantaceae
Phtheirospermum	Bunge ex Fischer & C.A. Meyer	OK		Orobanchaceae
Phthirusa	Martius	OK		Loranthaceae
Phuodendron	(Graebner) Dalla Torre & Harms	xxx	= Valeriana	Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Phuopsis	(Grisebach) J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Phycella	Lindley	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Phygelius	E.Meyer ex Bentham	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Phyla	Loureiro	OK		Verbenaceae

Phylacium	Bennett	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Phyllica	L.	OK		Rhamnaceae
Phyllacanthus	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Phyllachne	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	xxx	= Forstera	Stylidiaceae
Phyllagathis	Blume	OK		Melastomataceae
Phyllangium	Dunlop	OK		Loganiaceae
Phyllanoa	Croizat	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Phyllanthera	Blume	xxx	= Cryptolepis	Apocynaceae
Phyllanthus	L.	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Phyllarthron	DC.	OK		Bignoniaceae
Phyllis	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Phylloboea	Bentham	OK		Gesneriaceae
Phyllobolus	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Phyllobotryon	Mueller Argoviensis	OK		Salicaceae
Phyllocara	Gusuleac	OK		Boraginaceae
Phyllocarpus	Riedel ex Tulasne	xxx	= Barnebydendron	Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Phyllocephalum	Blume	OK		Asteraceae
Phylloclinium	Baillon	xxx	= Phyllobotryon	Salicaceae
Phyllocosmus	Klotzsch	xxx	= Ochthocosmus	Ixonanthaceae
Phyllocrater	Wernham	OK		Rubiaceae
Phylloctenium	Baillon	OK		Bignoniaceae
Phyllocyclus	Kurz	OK		Gentianaceae
Phyllodium	Desvaux	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Phyllodoce	Salisbury	OK		Ericaceae
Phyllomelia	Grisebach	OK		Rubiaceae
Phyllonoma	Willdenow ex Schultes	OK		Phyllonomaceae
Phyllopentas	(Verdcourt) Karehed & B.Bremer	OK		Rubiaceae
Phyllopodium	Bentham	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Phyllorachis	Trimen	OK		Poaceae
Phylloscirpus	C.B.Clark	OK		Cyperaceae
Phyllosma	Bolus	OK		Rutaceae
Phyllospadix	W.J.Hooker	OK		Zosteraceae
Phyllostachys	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK		Poaceae
Phyllostegia	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Phyllostemonodaphne	Kostermans	OK		Lauraceae
Phyllostylon	Capanema ex Bentham	OK		Ulmaceae
Phyllota	(DC.) Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Phyllotrichum	Thorel ex Lecomte	OK		Sapindaceae
Phylloxylon	Baillon	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Phylohydrax	Puff	OK		Rubiaceae
Phymaspermum	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae

Phymatarum	M.Hotta	OK		Araceae
Phymatidium	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Phymatocarpus	F.Mueller	OK		Myrtaceae
Phymosia	Desvaux	OK		Malvaceae
Physacanthus	Bentham	OK		Acanthaceae
Physalis	L.	OK		Solanaceae
Physandra	Botschantzev	OK		Amaranthaceae
Physaria	(Nuttall) A.Gray	OK		Brassicaceae
Physena	Noronha ex Thouars	OK		Physenaceae
Physeterostemon	Goldenberg	OK		Melastomataceae
Physocalymma	Pohl	OK		Lythraceae
Physocalyx	Pohl	OK		Orobanchaceae
Physocardamum	Hedge	OK		Brassicaceae
Physocarpus	(Cambessedes) Rafinesque	OK		Rosaceae
Physocaulis	(DC.) Tausch	xxx	= Chaerophyllum	Apiaceae
Physoceras	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Physochlaina	G. Don	OK		Solanaceae
Physokentia	Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Physoplexis	(Endlicher) Schur	OK		Campanulaceae
Physopsis	Turczaninow	OK		Lamiaceae
Physoptychis	Boissier	OK		Brassicaceae
Physopyrum	Popov	xxx	= Atraphaxis	Polygonaceae
Physorhynchus	W.J.Hooker	OK		Brassicaceae
Physospermopsis	H.Wolff	OK		Apiaceae
Physospermum	Cusson ex Jussieu	OK		Apiaceae
Physostegia	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Physostelma	Wight	xxx	= Hoya	Apocynaceae
Physostigma	Balfour	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Physotrichia	Hiern	OK		Apiaceae
Phytelephas	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Arecaceae
Phyteuma	L.	OK		Campanulaceae
Phytocrene	Wallich	OK		Icacinaceae
Phytolacca	L.	OK		Phytolaccaceae
Piaranthus	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Picardaea	Urban	OK		Rubiaceae
Picconia	A.DC.	OK		Oleaceae
Pichinia	S.Y.Wong & P.C.Boyce	OK		Araceae
Pichonia	Pierre	OK		Sapotaceae
Pickeringia	Nuttall ex Torrey & A.Gray	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Picnomon	Adanson	OK		Asteraceae
Picradeniopsis	Rydberg ex Britton	OK		Asteraceae

Picalima	Pierre	OK		Apocynaceae
Picramnia	Swartz	OK		Picramniaceae
Picrasma	Blume	OK		Simaroubaceae
Picrella	Baillon	OK		Rutaceae
Picria	Loureiro	OK		Linderniaceae
Picris	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Picrodendron	Grisebach	OK		Picrodendraceae
Picrolemma	J.D.Hooker	OK		Simaroubaceae
Picrorhiza	Royle ex bentham	OK		Plantaginaceae
Picosia	D. Don	OK		Asteraceae
Picrothamnus	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Pictetia	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pieris	D.Don	OK		Ericaceae
Pierranthus	Bonati	OK		Linderniaceae
Pierrebraunia	Esteves	xxx	= Arrojadoa	Cactaceae
Pierrina	Engler	OK		Lecythidaceae
Pigafetta	(Blume) Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Pilea	Lindley	OK		Urticaceae
Pileanthus	Labillardière	OK		Myrtaceae
Pileostegia	J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Hydrangeaceae
Pilgerina	Z.S.Rogers, Nickrent & Malécot	OK		Santalaceae (Cervantesiaceae)
Pilidiostigma	Burret	OK		Myrtaceae
Piliocalyx	Brongniart & Gris	xxx	= Acmena	Myrtaceae
Piliostigma	Hochstetter	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Pillansia	L.Bolus	OK		Iridaceae
Piloblephis	Rafinesque	OK		Lamiaceae
Pilocarpus	Vahl	OK		Rutaceae
Pilocosta	Almeda & Whiffin	OK		Melastomataceae
Pilophyllum	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Pilopleura	Schischkin	OK		Apiaceae
Pilosella	Hill	OK		Asteraceae
Pilosocereus	Byles & Rowley	OK		Cactaceae
Pilostemon	Iljin	OK		Asteraceae
Pilostyles	Guillemin	OK		Apodanthaceae
Pimelea	Banks ex Gaertner	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Pimelodendron	Hasskarl	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Pimenta	Lindley	OK		Myrtaceae
Pimentelia	Weddell	OK		Rubiaceae
Pimia	Seemann	xxx	= Commersonia	Malvaceae
Pimpinella	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Pinacantha	Gilli	OK		Apiaceae

Pinacopodium	Exell & Mendonça	OK		Erythroxylaceae
Pinanga	Blume	OK		Arecaceae
Pinaropappus	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Pinarophyllon	Brandege	OK		Rubiaceae
Pinckneya	Michaux	OK		Rubiaceae
Pinda	Mukerjee & Constance	OK		Apiaceae
Pineda	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Salicaceae
Pinellia	Tenore	OK		Araceae
Pinga	Widjaja	OK		Poaceae
Pinguicula	L.	OK		Lentibulariaceae
Pinillosia	Ossa ex DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Pinosia	Urban	xxx	= Drymaria	Caryophyllaceae
Pintoa	C. Gay	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Pinzona	Martius & Zuccarini	OK		Dilleniaceae
Piora	J. Koster	OK		Asteraceae
Piper	L.	OK		Piperaceae
Piperia	Rydberg	OK		Orchidaceae
Pippenalia	McVaugh	OK		Asteraceae
Piptadenia	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Piptadeniastrum	Brenan	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Piptadeniopsis	Burkart	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Piptanthus	Sweet	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Piptatherum	P. Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Piptocarpha	R. Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Piptochaetium	J. Presl	OK		Poaceae
Piptocoma	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Piptolepis	Schultz Bipontinus	OK		Asteraceae
Piptophyllum	C. E. Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Piptoptera	Bunge	OK		Amaranthaceae
Piptospatha	N. E. Brown	OK		Araceae
Piptostigma	Oliver	OK		Annonaceae
Piptothrix	A. Gray	xxx	= Ageratina	Asteraceae
Pipturus	Weddell	OK		Urticaceae
Piqueria	Cavanilles	OK		Asteraceae
Piqueriella	R. M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Piqueriopsis	R. M. King	OK		Asteraceae
Piranhea	Baillon	OK		Picrodendraceae
Piresia	Swallen	OK		Poaceae
Piresiella	Judziewicz, Zuloaga & Morrone	OK		Poaceae
Pirinia	M. Kral	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Piriqueta	Aublet	OK		Passifloraceae

Piscidia	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pisonia	L.	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Pisoniella	(Heimerl) Standley	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Pistacia	L.	OK		Anacardiaceae
Pistia	L.	OK		Araceae
Pistorinia	DC.	OK		Crassulaceae
Pisum	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pitardella	Tirvengadum	OK		Rubiaceae
Pitardia	Battandier ex Pitard	xxx	= Nepeta	Lamiaceae
Pitavia	Molina	OK		Rutaceae
Pitaviaster	T.Hartley	OK		Rutaceae
Pitcairnia	L'Héritier	OK		Bromeliaceae
Pithecellobium	Martius	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Pithecoctenium	Martius ex Meisner	xxx	= Amphilophium	Bignoniaceae
Pithecoseris	Martius ex DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Pithocarpa	Lindley	OK		Asteraceae
Pitraea	Turczaninow	OK		Verbenaceae
Pittocaulon	H. Robinson & Brettell	OK		Asteraceae
Pittoniotis	Grisebach	OK		Rubiaceae
Pittosporopsis	Craib	OK		Icacinaceae
Pittosporum	Banks ex Gaertner	OK		Pittosporaceae
Pituranthos	Viviani	xxx	= Deverra	Apiaceae
Pityopsis	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Pityopus	Small	OK		Ericaceae
Pityphyllum	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Pityranthe	Thwaites	OK		Malvaceae
Pityrocarpa	(Bentham) Britton & Rose	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Pityrodia	R.Brown	OK		Lamiaceae
Placea	Miers ex Lindley	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Placocarpa	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Placodiscus	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Placopoda	Balfour f.	OK		Rubiaceae
Placospermum	C.White & Francis	OK		Proteaceae
Pladaroxylon	(Endlicher) J.D.Hooker	OK		Asteraceae
Plagiantha	Renvoize	OK		Poaceae
Plagianthus	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Malvaceae
Plagiobasis	Schrenk	OK		Asteraceae
Plagiobothrys	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK		Boraginaceae
Plagiocarpus	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Plagiocheilus	Arnott ex DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Plagiolirion	Baker	OK		Amaryllidaceae

Plagiolophus	Greenman	OK	Asteraceae
Plagiopteron	Griffith	OK	Celastraceae
Plagioscyphus	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Plagiosetum	Bentham	OK	Poaceae
Plagiosiphon	Harms	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Plagiostachys	Ridley	OK	Zingiberaceae
Plagiostyles	Pierre	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Plagius	L'Héritier ex DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Plakothira	Florence	OK	Loasaceae
Planaltoa	Taubert	OK	Asteraceae
Planchonella	Pierre	OK	Sapotaceae
Planchonia	Blume	OK	Lecythidaceae
Planea	P.O. Karis	OK	Asteraceae
Planera	J.F.Gmelin	OK	Ulmaceae
Planocarpa	C.Weiller	OK	Ericaceae
Planodes	Greene	OK	Brassicaceae
Plantago	L.	OK	Plantaginaceae
Platanthera	L.C. Richard	OK	Orchidaceae
Platanus	L.	OK	Platanaceae
Platea	Blume	OK	Icacinaceae
Plateilema	(A.Gray) Cockerell	OK	Asteraceae
Plathymenia	Bentham	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Platonia	Martius	OK	Clusiaceae-ss
Platostoma	P.Beauvois	OK	Lamiaceae
Platycapnos	(DC.) Bernhardt	OK	Papaveraceae
Platycarpha	Lessing	OK	Asteraceae
Platycarphella	V.A.Funk & H.Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Platycarpum	Bonpland	OK	Rubiaceae
Platycarya	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Juglandaceae
Platycaulos	Linder	OK	Restionaceae
Platycelyphium	Harms	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Platychora	Briggs & L.A.S. Johnson	OK	Restionaceae
Platycodon	A.DC.	OK	Campanulaceae
Platycoryne	Reichenbach f.	OK	Orchidaceae
Platycrater	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Hydrangeaceae
Platycyamus	Bentham	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Platydesma	H.Mann	OK	Rutaceae
Platygyne	P. Mercier	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Platykeleba	N.E.Brown	xxx = Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Platylepis	A. Richard	OK	Orchidaceae
Platylobium	Sm.	xxx = Bossiaea	Fabaceae-ss

Platylophus	D. Don	OK	Cunoniaceae
Platymiscium	Vogel	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Platymitra	Boerlaage	OK	Annonaceae
Platypholis	Maximowicz	OK	Orobanchaceae
Platypodanthera	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Platypodium	Vogel	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Platypterocarpus	Dunkley & Brenan	OK	Celastraceae
Platyrhiza	Barbosa Rodrigues	OK	Orchidaceae
Platysace	Bunge	OK	Apiaceae
Platyschkuhria	(A.Gray) Rydberg	OK	Asteraceae
Platysepalum	Welwitsch ex Baker	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Platyspermatum	Guillaumin	OK	Alseuosmiaceae
Platysteles	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Platystemma	Wallich	OK	Gesneriaceae
Platystemon	Bentham	OK	Papaveraceae
Platytheca	Steetz	OK	Elaeocarpaceae
Platythelys	Garay	OK	Orchidaceae
Platytiopsis	(Engler) Diels	OK	Menispermaceae
Plazia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Asteraceae
Plecostachys	Hilliard & B.L. Burtt	OK	Asteraceae
Plectaneia	Thouars	OK	Apocynaceae
Plectocomia	Martius ex Blume	OK	Arecaceae
Plectocomiopsis	Beccari	OK	Arecaceae
Plectorrhiza	A.W.Dockrill	OK	Orchidaceae
Plectranthus	L'Héritier	OK	Lamiaceae
Plectrelminthus	Rafinesque	OK	Orchidaceae
Plectritis	(Lindley) DC.	OK	Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Plectrocarpa	Gillies ex W.J.Hooker & Arnott	OK	Zygophyllaceae
Plectroniella	Robyns	OK	Rubiaceae
Plectrophora	H. Focke	OK	Orchidaceae
Pleea	Michaux	OK	Tofieldiaceae
Pleiocanthus	(Nuttall) Rydberg	OK	Asteraceae
Pleioblastus*	Nakai	OK	Poaceae
Pleiocarpa	Bentham	OK	Apocynaceae
Pleiocarpidia	K.Schumann	OK	Rubiaceae
Pleioceras	Baillon	OK	Apocynaceae
Pleiochiton	Naudin ex A.Gray	OK	Melastomataceae
Pleiocoryne	Rauschert	OK	Rubiaceae
Pleio craterium	Bremekamp	OK	Rubiaceae
Pleio gynium	Engler	OK	Anacardiaceae
Pleio kirkia	Capuron	OK	Kirkiaceae

Pleiomeris	A.DC.	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Pleione	D. Don	OK		Orchidaceae
Pleioneura	Rechinger f.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Pleiosepalum	Handel-Mazzetti	xxx	= Aruncus	Rosaceae
Pleiospermium	(Engler) Swingle	OK		Rutaceae
Pleiospilos	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Pleiostachya	K. Schumann	OK		Marantaceae
Pleiotaxis	Steetz	OK		Asteraceae
Plenckia	Reisseck	OK		Celastraceae
Pleocarphus	D. Don	OK		Asteraceae
Pleodendron	Van Tieghem	OK		Canellaceae
Pleogyne	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae
Pleonotoma	Miers	OK		Bignoniaceae
Pleradenophora	Esser	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Plethadenia	Urban	OK		Rutaceae
Plethiandra	J.D.Hooker	OK		Melastomataceae
Plettkea	Mattfeld	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Pleuranthodendron	L.O.Williams	OK		Salicaceae
Pleuranthodes	Weberbauer	OK		Rhamnaceae
Pleuranthodium	(K. Schuman) R.M. Smith	OK		Zingiberaceae
Pleuricospora	A.Gray	OK		Ericaceae
Pleurisanthes	Baillon	OK		Icacinaceae
Pleurocalyptus	Brongniart & Gris	OK		Myrtaceae
Pleurocarpaea	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Pleurocoronis	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Pleuropappus	F.Mueller	OK		Asteraceae
Pleuropetalum	J.D.Hooker	OK		Amaranthaceae
Pleurophora	D.Don	OK		Lythraceae
Pleurophyllum	J.D.Hooker	OK		Asteraceae
Pleuropogon	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Pleuropterantha	Franchet	OK		Amaranthaceae
Pleurospermopsis	Norman	xxx	= Hymenidium	Apiaceae
Pleurospermum	Hoffm.	OK		Apiaceae
Pleurostachys	Brongniart	OK		Cyperaceae
Pleurostelma	Baillon	xxx	= Schlechterella	Apocynaceae
Pleurostima	Rafinesque	OK		Velloziaceae
Pleurostylia	Wight & Arnott	OK		Celastraceae
Pleurothallis	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Pleurothyrium	Nees	OK		Lauraceae
Plicosepalus	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Plinia	L.	OK		Myrtaceae

Plinthanthesis	Steudel	OK	Poaceae
Plinthus	Fenzl	OK	Aizoaceae
Plocama	Aiton	OK	Rubiaceae
Plocoglottis	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Plocosperma	Bentham	OK	Plocospermataceae
Ploiarium	Korthals	OK	Bonnetiaceae (Clusiaceae)
Plowmania	Hunziker & Subils	OK	Solanaceae
Plowmanianthus	Faden & C.Hardy	OK	Commelinaceae
Pluchea	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Plukenetia	L.	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Plumbagella	Spach	OK	Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago	L.	OK	Plumbaginaceae
Plumeria	L.	OK	Apocynaceae
Plummera	A. Gray	xxx = Hymenoxys	Asteraceae
Plutarchia	A.C.Smith	OK	Ericaceae
Poa	L.	OK	Poaceae
Poaephyllum	Ridley	OK	Orchidaceae
Poagrostis	Stapf	OK	Poaceae
Poarium	Desvaux ex Hamilton	xxx = Stemodia	Plantaginaceae
Podachaenium	Bentham	OK	Asteraceae
Podadenia	Thwaites	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Podagrostis	(Grisebach) Scribner	OK	Poaceae
Podalyria	Willdenow	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Podandra	Baillon	OK	Apocynaceae
Podandrogyne	Ducke	xxx = Cleome	Cleomaceae
Podangis	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Podanthus	Lagasca	OK	Asteraceae
Podistera	S.Watson	OK	Apiaceae
Podocaelia	(Bentham) Fernandes & R.Fernandes	OK	Melastomataceae
Podocalyx	Klotzsch	OK	Picrodendraceae
Podochilus	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Podococcus	G. Mann & H.A. Wendland	OK	Arecaceae
Podocoma	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Podocytisus	Boissier & Heldreich	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Podolasia	N.E. Brown	OK	Araceae
Podolepis	Labillardière	OK	Asteraceae
Podolobium	R.Brown	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Podolotus	Royle	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Podonephelium	Baillon	OK	Sapindaceae
Podophorus	Philippi	OK	Poaceae
Podophyllum	L.	OK	Berberidaceae

Podopterus	Bonpland	OK		Polygonaceae
Podorungia	Baillon	OK		Acanthaceae
Podostelma	K.Schumann	xxx	= Pleurostelma	Apocynaceae
Podostemum	Michaux	OK		Podostemaceae
Podotheca	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Podranea	Sprague	OK		Bignoniaceae
Poecilandra	Tulasne	OK		Ochnaceae
Poecilanthe	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Poecilocalyx	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Poecilolepis	Grau	OK		Asteraceae
Poeciloneuron	Beddome	OK		Calophyllaceae (Clusiaceae)
Poecilostachys	Hackel	OK		Poaceae
Poeppigia	C.Presl	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Poga	Pierre	OK		Anisophylleaceae
Poggea	Guerke	OK		Achariaceae
Pogogyne	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Pogonachne	Bor	OK		Poaceae
Pogonanthera	Blume	xxx	= Pachycentria	Melastomataceae
Pogonatherum	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Pogonia	Jussieu	OK		Orchidaceae
Pogoniopsis	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Pogonochloa	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Pogonolepis	Steetz	OK		Asteraceae
Pogononeura	Napper	OK		Poaceae
Pogonophora	Miers ex Bentham	OK		Peraceae
Pogonopus	Klotzsch	OK		Rubiaceae
Pogonotium	J. Dransfield	OK		Arecaceae
Pogostemon	Desfontaines	OK		Lamiaceae
Pohlidium	Davidse, Soderstrom & R.Ellis	OK		Poaceae
Pohliella	Engler	OK		Podostemaceae
Poicillopsis	Schlechter ex Rendle	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Poikilacanthus	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Poikilogyne	Baker f.	OK		Melastomataceae
Poikilospermum	Zippelius ex Miquel	OK		Urticaceae
Poilanedora	Gagnepain	OK		Cleomaceae
Poilaniella	Gagnepain	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Poilannammia	C.Hansen	OK		Melastomataceae
Poincianella	Britton & Rose	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Poiretia	Ventenat	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Poissonia	Baillon	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Poitea	Ventenat	OK		Fabaceae-ss

Pojarkovia	Askerova	OK		Asteraceae
Polanisia	Rafinesque	xxx	= Cleome	Cleomaceae
Polanthion	Thiele	OK		Rhamnaceae
Polaskia	Backeberg	OK		Cactaceae
Polemannia	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK		Apiaceae
Polemanniopsis	B.L.Burt	OK		Apiaceae
Polemoniella	Heller	xxx	= Polemonium	Polemoniaceae
Polemonium	L.	OK		Polemoniaceae
Polevansia	de Winter	OK		Poaceae
Polhillia	Stirton	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Polianthes	L.	OK		Agavaceae-ss
Poliomintha	A.Gray	OK		Lamiaceae
Poliothyrsis	Oliver	OK		Salicaceae
Pollalesta	Kunth	xxx	= Piptocoma	Asteraceae
Pollia	Thunberg	OK		Commelinaceae
Pollichia	Aiton	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Polpoda	C.Presl	OK		Molluginaceae
Polyachyrus	Lagasca	OK		Asteraceae
Polyalthia	Blume	OK		Annonaceae
Polyandra	Leal	xxx	= Conceveiba	Euphorbiaceae
Polyanthina	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Polyarrhena	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Polyaster	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rutaceae
Polycalymma	F. Mueller & Sonder	OK		Asteraceae
Polycardia	Jussieu	OK		Celastraceae
Polycarena	Bentham	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Polycarpaea	Lamarck	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Polycarpon	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Polycephalium	Engler	OK		Icacinaceae
Polyceratocarpus	Engler & Diels	OK		Annonaceae
Polychrysum	(Tzvelev) Kovalevskaja	OK		Asteraceae
Polyclathra	Bertoloni	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Polyclita	A.C.Smith	OK		Ericaceae
Polycnemum	L.	OK		Amaranthaceae
Polycstenium	Greene	OK		Brassicaceae
Polycycnis	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Polygala	L.	OK		Polygalaceae
Polygonanthus	Ducke	OK		Anisophylleaceae
Polygonatum	Miller	OK		Ruscaceae
Polygonella	Michaux	OK		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	L.	OK		Polygonaceae

Polylepis	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Rosaceae
Polylophium	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Polymeria	R.Brown	OK		Convolvulaceae
Polymita	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Polymnia	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Polyosma	Blume	OK		Escalloniaceae
Polyotidium	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Polypleurella	Engler	OK		Podostemaceae
Polypleurum	(Tulasne) WarM.	OK		Podostemaceae
Polypogon	Desfontaines	OK		Poaceae
Polyporandra	Beccari	OK		Icacinaceae
Polypremum	L.	OK		Tetrachondraceae
Polypsecadium	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Polyrhabda	C.Townsend	OK		Amaranthaceae
Polyscias	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Araliaceae
Polyspatha	Bentham	OK		Commelinaceae
Polysphaeria	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Polyspora	Sweet	OK		Theaceae
Polystachya	W.J.Hooker	OK		Orchidaceae
Polystemma	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Polystemonanthus	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Polytaenia	DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Polytaxis	Bunge	OK		Asteraceae
Polytepalum	Suessenguth & Beyerle	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Polytoca	R. Brown	OK		Poaceae
Polytrias	Hackel	OK		Poaceae
Polyura	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Polyzygus	Dalziel	OK		Apiaceae
Pomaderris	Labillardière	OK		Rhamnaceae
Pomaria	Cavanilles	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Pomatocalpa	Breda	OK		Orchidaceae
Pomatosace	Maximowicz	xxx	= Androsace	Primulaceae (Primulaceae-ss)
Pomax	Solander ex DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Pombalia	Vand.	OK		Violaceae
Pometia	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Sapindaceae
Pommereschea	Wittmack	OK		Zingiberaceae
Pommereulla	L.f.	OK		Poaceae
Ponapea	Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Ponera	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Ponerorchis	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Pongamia	Adanson	OK		Fabaceae-ss

Pongamiopsis	R.Viguiet	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pontechium	Böhle & Hilger	OK		Boraginaceae
Pontederia	L.	OK		Pontederiaceae
Ponthieva	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Popoviocodonia	Fedorov	xxx	= Adenophora	Campanulaceae
Popoviolimon	Linczevski	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Popowia	Endlicher	OK		Annonaceae
Populina	Baillon	OK		Acanthaceae
Populus	L.	OK		Salicaceae
Porana	Burman f.	OK		Convolvulaceae
Poranopsis	Roberty	OK		Convolvulaceae
Poranthera	Rudge	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Poraqueiba	Aublet	OK		Icacinaceae
Porcelia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Annonaceae
Porlieria	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Porocystis	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Porolabium	Tang & F.T. Wang	OK		Orchidaceae
Porophyllum	Guettard	OK		Asteraceae
Porpax	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Porphyrodesme	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Porphyroglottis	Ridley	OK		Orchidaceae
Porphyrostachys	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Porphyrostemma	Bentham ex Oliver	OK		Asteraceae
Porroglossum	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Porrhachis	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Portea	Brongniart ex K. Koch	OK		Bromeliaceae
Portenschlagiella	Tutin	OK		Apiaceae
Porterandia	Ridley	OK		Rubiaceae
Porterella	Torrey	OK		Campanulaceae
Porteresia	Tateoka	OK		Poaceae
Portlandia	P.Browne	OK		Rubiaceae
Portulaca	L.	OK		Portulacaceae
Portulacaria	Jacquin	OK		Didiereaceae
Posadaea	Cogniaux	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Posidonia	K.D. Koenig	OK		Posidoniaceae
Poskea	Vatke	OK		Plantaginaceae
Posoqueria	Aublet	OK		Rubiaceae
Postiella	Kljuykov	OK		Apiaceae
Potalia	Aublet	OK		Gentianaceae
Potameia	Thouars	OK		Lauraceae
Potamogonos	Sandw.	xxx	= Bignonia	Bignoniaceae

Potamogeton	L.	OK		Potamogetonaceae
Potamophila	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Potaninia	Maximowicz	OK		Rosaceae
Potarophytum	Sandwith	OK		Rapateaceae
Potentilla	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Poteranthera	Bongard	OK		Melastomataceae
Poteridium	Spach	xxx		= Sanguisorba Rosaceae
Poterium	L.	xxx	= Sanguisorba	Rosaceae
Pothoidium	Schott	OK		Araceae
Pothos	L.	OK		Araceae
Potoxylon	Kostermans	OK		Lauraceae
Pottingeria	Prain	OK		Celastraceae
Pottsia	W.J.Hooker & Arnott	OK		Apocynaceae
Pouchetia	A.Richard ex DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Poulsenia	Eggers	OK		Moraceae
Poupartia	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Anacardiaceae
Poupartopsis	Capuron ex J.D.Mitchell & Daly	OK		Anacardiaceae
Pourouma	Aublet	OK		Urticaceae
Pouteria	Aublet	OK		Sapotaceae
Pouzolzia	Gaudichaud	OK		Urticaceae
Povedadaphne	Burger	OK		Lauraceae
Pozoa	Lag.	OK		Apiaceae
Pradosia	Liais	OK		Sapotaceae
Praecereus	Buxbaum	OK		Cactaceae
Praecitrullus	Pangalo	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Praecoxanthus	Hopper & A.P.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Prainea	King ex J.D.Hooker	xxx	= Artocarpus	Moraceae
Pranceacanthus	Wasshausen	OK		Acanthaceae
Prangos	Lindley	OK		Apiaceae
Praravinia	Korthals	OK		Rubiaceae
Prasium	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Prasophyllum	R.Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Pratia	Gaudichaud	xxx	= Lobelia	Campanulaceae
Pravinaria	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Praxeliopsis	G.M. Barroso	OK		Asteraceae
Praxelis	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Premna	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Prenanthes	Rydberg	OK		Asteraceae
Prenanthes	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Prepodesma	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Prepusa	Martius	OK		Gentianaceae

Prescottia	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Presliophytum	(Urban & Gilg) Weigend	OK	Loasaceae
Prestelia	Schultz Bipontinus	OK	Asteraceae
Prestoea	J.D.Hooker	OK	Arecaceae
Prestonia	R.Brown	OK	Apocynaceae
Preussiella	Gilg	OK	Melastomataceae
Preussiodora	Key	OK	Rubiaceae
Priamosia	Urban	xxx = Xylosma	Salicaceae
Primula	L.	OK	Primulaceae (Primulaceae-ss)
Primulina	Hance	OK	Gesneriaceae
Principina	Uittien	xxx = Hypolytrum ?	Cyperaceae
Pringlea	T.Anderson ex J.D.Hooker	OK	Brassicaceae
Pringleochloa	Scribner	OK	Poaceae
Prinsepia	Royle	OK	Rosaceae
Printzia	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Priogymnanthus	P.Green	OK	Oleaceae
Prionanthium	Desvaux	OK	Poaceae
Pronium	E.Meyer	OK	Thurniaceae
Prionopsis	Nuttall	xxx = Grindelia	Asteraceae
Prionosciadium	S.Watson	OK	Apiaceae
Prionostemma	Miers	OK	Celastraceae
Prionotes	R.Brown	OK	Ericaceae
Prioria	Grisebach	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Prismatocarpus*	L'Héritier	OK	Campanulaceae
Prismatomeris	Thwaites	OK	Rubiaceae
Pristiglottis	Cretzoiu & J.J.Smith	OK	Orchidaceae
Pristimera	Miers	OK	Celastraceae
Pritchardia	Seemann & H.A. Wendland	OK	Arecaceae
Pritchardiopsis	Beccari	OK	Arecaceae
Priva	Adanson	OK	Verbenaceae
Proatriplex	(W.A.Weber) Stutz & G.L.Chu	OK	Amaranthaceae
Proboscidea	Schmidel	OK	Martyniaceae
Prochnyanthes	S. Watson	OK	Agavaceae-ss
Prockia	P.Browne ex L.	OK	Salicaceae
Prockiopsis	Baillon	OK	Achariaceae
Procris	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK	Urticaceae
Proiphys	Herbert	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Prolobus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Prolongoa	Boissier	OK	Asteraceae
Promenaea	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Prometheum	(A.Berger) H.Ohba	OK	Crassulaceae

Pronaya	Huegel	xxx	= Billardiera	Pittosporaceae
Prosartes	D.Don	OK		Liliaceae
Proserpinaca	L.	OK		Haloragaceae
Prosopanche	Bary	OK		Hydnoraceae
Prosopidastrum	Burkart	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Prosopis	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Prosopostelma	Baillon	xxx	= Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Prospero	Salisbury	xxx	= Scilla	Hyacinthaceae
Prosphytochloa	Schweickerdt	OK		Poaceae
Prostanthera	Labillardière	OK		Lamiaceae
Prosthechea	Knowles & Westcott	OK		Orchidaceae
Prosthecidiscus	F.D.Smith	OK		Apocynaceae
Protarum	Engler	OK		Araceae
Protea	L.	OK		Proteaceae
Proteopsis	Martius & Zuccarini ex DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Protium	Burman f.	OK		Burseraceae
Protomegalaria	Hutchinson	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Protorhus	Engler	OK		Anacardiaceae
Protoschwenckia	Solereder	OK		Solanaceae
Proustia	Lagasca	OK		Asteraceae
Prunella	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Prunus	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Przewalskia	Maximowicz	OK		Solanaceae
Psacaliopsis	H. Robinson & Brettell	OK		Asteraceae
Psacalium	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Psammagrostis	C.Gardner & C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Psammetes	Hepper	OK		Plantaginaceae
Psammisia	Klotzsch	OK		Ericaceae
Psammochloa	A.Hitchcock	OK		Poaceae
Psammogeton	Edgeworth	OK		Apiaceae
Psammomoya	Diels & Losener	OK		Celastraceae
Psammophora	Dinter & Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Psammotropha	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK		Molluginaceae
Psathura	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Rubiaceae
Psathyrostachys	Nevski	OK		Poaceae
Psathyrotes	(Nuttall) A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Psathyrotopsis	Rydberg	OK		Asteraceae
Psednotrichia	Hiern	OK		Asteraceae
Psephellus	Cassini	xxx	= Centaurea	Asteraceae
Pseudabutilon	R.E.Fries	OK		Malvaceae
Pseudaechmea	L.B. Smith & Read	OK		Bromeliaceae

Pseudagrostistachys	Pax & K. Hoffmann	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Pseudaidia	Tirvengadam	OK	Rubiaceae
Pseudalthenia	Nakai	OK	Potamogetonaceae
Pseudanamomis	Kausel	OK	Myrtaceae
Pseudananas	Hassler ex Harms	OK	Bromeliaceae
Pseudanthistiria	(Hackel) J.D.Hooker	OK	Poaceae
Pseudanthus	Sieber ex Sprengel	OK	Picrodendraceae
Pseudartabotrys	Pellegrin	OK	Annonaceae
Pseudarthria	Wight & Arnott	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Pseudechinolaena	Stapf	OK	Poaceae
Pseudelephantopus	Rohr	OK	Asteraceae
Pseudeminia	Verdcourt	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Pseudephedranthus	Aristeg.	OK	Annonaceae
Pseuderanthemum	Radlkofer	OK	Acanthaceae
Pseuderemostachys	Popov	OK	Lamiaceae
Pseuderia	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Pseuderucaria	(Boissier) O.Schulz	OK	Brassicaceae
Pseudeugenia	Legrand & Mattos	OK	Myrtaceae
Pseudibatia	Malme	xxx = Matelea	Apocynaceae
Pseudima	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Pseudiosma	DC.	OK	Rutaceae
Pseudoacanthocereus	F.Ritter	OK	Cactaceae
Pseudoarabidopsis	Al-Shehbaz et al.	OK	Brassicaceae
Pseudobaeckea	Niedenzu	OK	Bruniaceae
Pseudobahia	(A. Gray) Rydberg	OK	Asteraceae
Pseudobambusa	Nguyen	OK	Poaceae
Pseudobersama	Verdcourt	xxx = Trichilia	Meliaceae
Pseudobetckea	(Hoeck) Linczevski	OK	Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Pseudoblepharispermum		J.-P. Lebrun & Stork	OK Asteraceae
Pseudobombax	Dugand	OK	Malvaceae
Pseudobotrys	Mooser	OK	Cardiopteridaceae
Pseudobrickellia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Pseudobrownanthus	Ihlenfeldt & Bittrich	xxx = Mesembryanthemum	Aizoaceae
Pseudocalyx	Radlkofer	OK	Acanthaceae
Pseudocamelina	(Boissier) N.Busch	OK	Brassicaceae
Pseudocannaboides	xxx van Wyk	OK	Apiaceae
Pseudocarpidium	Millspaugh	OK	Lamiaceae
Pseudocarum	Norman	OK	Apiaceae
Pseudocaryopteris	(Briquet) Cantino	OK	Lamiaceae
Pseudocatalpa	A.Gentry	OK	Bignoniaceae
Pseudocedrela	Harms	OK	Meliaceae

Pseudocentrum	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Pseudocerastium	C.Y.Wu et al.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Pseudochaetochloa	A.Hitchcock	OK		Poaceae
Pseudochamaesphacos	Parsa	xxx	= Chamaesphacos	Lamiaceae
Pseudochirita	W.T. Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Pseudoclappia	Rydberg	OK		Asteraceae
Pseudoclausena	T.Clark	OK		Meliaceae
Pseudoclausia	Popov	OK		Brassicaceae
Pseudoconnarus	Radlkofer	OK		Connaraceae
Pseudoconyza	Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae
Pseudocorchorus	Capuron	OK		Malvaceae
Pseudocranichis	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Pseudocyclanthera	Martinez Crovetto	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Pseudocydonia	(C.Schneider) C.Schneider	OK		Rosaceae
Pseudocymopterus	J.Coulter & Rose	OK		Apiaceae
Pseudodacryodes	Pierlot	OK		Bursaceae
Pseudodanthonia	Bor & C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Pseudodichanthium	Bor	OK		Poaceae
Pseudodicliptera	Benoist	OK		Acanthaceae
Pseudodiplospora	Deb	OK		Rubiaceae
Pseudodissochaeta	M.P.Nayar	OK		Melastomataceae
Pseudodracontium	N.E. Brown	OK		Araceae
Pseudoeriosema	Hauman	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pseudoernestia	(Cogniaux) Krasser	OK		Melastomataceae
Pseudofortuynia	Hedge	OK		Brassicaceae
Pseudofumaria	Medikus	OK		Papaveraceae
Pseudogaltonia	(Kuntze) Engler	xxx	= Ornithogalum	Hyacinthaceae
Pseudognaphalium	Kirpicznikov	OK		Asteraceae
Pseudogomphrena	R.E.Fries	OK		Amaranthaceae
Pseudogoodyera	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Pseudogynoxys	(Greenman) Cabrera	OK		Asteraceae
Pseudohamelia	Wernham	OK		Rubiaceae
Pseudohandelia	Tzvelev	OK		Asteraceae
Pseudohydrosme	Engler	OK		Araceae
Pseudokyrsteniopsis	R.M. King & H. Robinson	xxx	= Kyrsteniopsis	Asteraceae
Pseudolachnostylis	Pax	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Pseudolaelia	Porto & Brade	OK		Orchidaceae
Pseudolithos	Bally	OK		Apocynaceae
Pseudolmedia	Trécul	OK		Moraceae
Pseudolotus	Rehinger f.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pseudomacrolobium	Haumann	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)

Pseudomalmea	Chatrou	OK		Annonaceae
Pseudomantania	J.Leroy	OK		Rubiaceae
Pseudomarrubium	Popov	OK		Lamiaceae
Pseudomarsdenia	Baillon	xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Pseudomelasma	(Baker) Eb.Fischer	OK		Orobanchaceae
Pseudomertensia	Riedl	OK		Boraginaceae
Pseudomiltemia	Borhidi	OK		Rubiaceae
Pseudomisopates	Güemes	OK		Plantaginaceae
Pseudomonotes	Londoño et al.	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Pseudomussaenda	Wernham	OK		Rubiaceae
Pseudonemacladus	McVaugh	OK		Campanulaceae
Pseudonesohedyotis	Tennant	OK		Rubiaceae
Pseudonosseris	H. Robinson & Brettell	OK		Asteraceae
Pseudopanax	K.Koch	OK		Araliaceae
Pseudopancovia	Pellegrin	OK		Sapindaceae
Pseudoparis	H. Perrier	OK		Commelinaceae
Pseudopentameris	Conert	OK		Poaceae
Pseudopentatropis	Costantin	xxx	= Pentatropis	Apocynaceae
Pseudophoenix	H.A. Wendland ex Sargent	OK		Areaceae
Pseudopiptadenia	Rauschert	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Pseudopiptocarpha	H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Pseudopipturus	Skottsberg	OK		Urticaceae
Pseudopiantago	Suessenguth	OK		Amaranthaceae
Pseudopogonatherum	A. Camus	OK		Poaceae
Pseudoprosopis	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Pseudoprospero	Speta	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Pseudopteris	Baillon	OK		Sapindaceae
Pseudopyxis	Miquel	OK		Rubiaceae
Pseudoraphis	Griffith	OK		Poaceae
Pseudorchis	Séguier	OK		Orchidaceae
Pseudorhizalis	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Pseudoroegneria	(Nevski) Löve	xxx	= Elymus	Poaceae
Pseudorontium	(A.Gray) Rothmaler	OK		Plantaginaceae
Pseudoruellia	Benoist	OK		Acanthaceae
Pseudosabicea	N.Hallé	OK		Rubiaceae
Pseudosagotia	Secco	xxx	= Croizatia	Euphorbiaceae
Pseudosalacia	Codd	OK		Celastraceae
Pseudosamanea	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Pseudosasa*	Makino ex Nakai	OK		Poaceae
Pseudosbeckia	Fernandes & R.Fernandes	OK		Melastomataceae
Pseudoscabiosa	Devesa	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)

Pseudoschoenus	(C.B. Clarke) Oteng-Yeboah	OK		Cyperaceae
Pseudosclerochloa	Tzvelev	OK		Poaceae
Pseudoscolopia	Gilg	OK		Salicaceae
Pseudosedum	(Boissier) A.Berger	OK		Crassulaceae
Pseudoselago	Hilliard	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Pseudoselinum	Norman	OK		Apiaceae
Pseudosempervivum	(Boissier) Grossheim	OK		Brassicaceae
Pseudosenefeldera	Esser	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Pseudoseriocoma	Cavaco	OK		Amaranthaceae
Pseudosicydium	Harms	xxx	= Pteropepon	Cucurbitaceae
Pseudosmelia	Sleumer	OK		Salicaceae
Pseudosmodingium	Engler	OK		Anacardiaceae
Pseudosopubia	Engler	OK		Orobanchaceae
Pseudosorghum	A.Camus	OK		Poaceae
Pseudospondias	Engler	OK		Anacardiaceae
Pseudostachyum	Munro	OK		Poaceae
Pseudostellaria	Pax	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Pseudostiffia	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Pseudostriga	Bonati	OK		Orobanchaceae
Pseudotaenidia	Mackenzie	xxx	= Taenidia	Apiaceae
Pseudotrachydium	(Kljuykov et al.) Pimenov & Kljuykov	OK		Apiaceae
Pseudotrillium	S.B.Farmer	OK		Melanthiaceae
Pseudotrimezia	R.C.Foster	OK		Iridaceae
Pseudoturritis	Al-Shehbaz	OK		Brassicaceae
Pseudovanilla	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Pseudovesicaria	(Boissier) Ruprecht	OK		Brassicaceae
Pseudovigna	(Harms) Verdcourt	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pseudoweinmannia	Engler	OK		Cunoniaceae
Pseudowintera	Dandy	OK		Winteraceae
Pseudoxandra	R.E. Fries	OK		Annonaceae
Pseudozoysia	Chiovenda	OK		Poaceae
Pseuduvaria	Miquel	OK		Annonaceae
Psiadia	Jacquin	OK		Asteraceae
Psiadiella	Humbert	OK		Asteraceae
Psidium	L.	OK		Myrtaceae
Psiguria	Necker ex Arnott	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Psilactis	A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Psilanthele	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Psilanthus	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Psilocarphus	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Psilocaulon	N.E.Brown	xxx	= Mesembryanthemum	Aizoaceae

Psilochilus	Barbosa Rodrigues	OK	Orchidaceae
Psilolaemus	I.M.Johnston	OK	Boraginaceae
Psilolemma	S.Phillips	OK	Poaceae
Psilopeganum	Hemsley	OK	Rutaceae
Psilostrophe	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Psilotrichopsis	C.Townsend	OK	Amaranthaceae
Psilotrichum	Blume	OK	Amaranthaceae
Psiloxylon	Thouars ex Tulasne	OK	Myrtaceae
Psilurus	Trinius	OK	Poaceae
Psittacanthus	Martius	OK	Loranthaceae
Psophocarpus	Necker ex DC.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Psoralea	L.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Psoralidium	Rydberg	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Psorospermum	Spach	OK	Hypericaceae
Psorothamnus	Rydberg	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Psychilis	Rafinesque	OK	Orchidaceae
Psychine	Desfontaines	OK	Brassicaceae
Psychopsiella	Lüchel & Braem	OK	Orchidaceae
Psychopsis	Rafinesque	OK	Orchidaceae
Psychotria	L.	OK	Rubiaceae
Psychrogeton	Boissier	OK	Asteraceae
Psychrophyton	Beauverd	OK	Asteraceae
Psydrax	Gaertner	OK	Rubiaceae
Psygmorchis	Dodson & Dressler	OK	Orchidaceae
Psylliostachys	(Jaubert & Spach) Nevski	OK	Plumbaginaceae
Psyllocarpus	Martius & Zuccarini	OK	Rubiaceae
Ptaeroxylon	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK	Rutaceae
Ptelea	L.	OK	Rutaceae
Pteleocarpa	Oliver	OK	Gelsemiaceae ? xxx
Pteleopsis	Engler	OK	Combretaceae
Ptelidium	Thouars	OK	Celastraceae
Pterachaenia	(Bentham) Lipschitz	OK	Asteraceae
Pteralyxia	K.Schumann	OK	Apocynaceae
Pterandra	A.Jussieu	OK	Malpighiaceae
Pteranthus	Forsskaol	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Pterichis	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Pteridocalyx	Wernham	OK	Rubiaceae
Pteridophyllum	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Papaveraceae
Pterisanthes	Blume	xxx	= Vitis ? = Ampelocissus ? Vitaceae
Pternandra	Jack	OK	Melastomataceae (Memecylaceae)
Pternopetalum	Franchet	OK	Apiaceae

Pterocactus	K.Schumann	OK		Cactaceae
Pterocarpus	Jacquin	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pterocarya	Kunth	OK		Juglandaceae
Pterocaulon	Elliott	OK		Asteraceae
Pterocelastrus	Meisner	OK		Celastraceae
Pteroceltis	Maximowicz	OK		Cannabaceae
Pterocephalidium	G.Lopez	xxx	= Pterocephalus	Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Pterocephalus	Adanson	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Pteroceras	Hasselt ex Hasskarl	OK		Orchidaceae
Pterochaeta	Steetz	OK		Asteraceae
Pterocissus	Urban & Ekman	OK		Vitaceae
Pterococcus	Hasskarl	xxx	= Plukenetia	Euphorbiaceae
Pterocyclus	Klotzsch	OK		Apiaceae
Pterocymbium	R.Brown	OK		Malvaceae
Pterocypsela	C. Shih	OK		Asteraceae
Pterodiscus	W.J.Hooker	OK		Pedaliaceae
Pterodon	Vogel	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pterogastra	Naudin	OK		Melastomataceae
Pteroglossa	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Pteroglossaspis	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Pterogyne	Tulasne	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Pterolepis	(DC.) Miquel	OK		Melastomataceae
Pterolobium	R. Brown ex Wight & Arnott	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Pteronia	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Pteropepon	(Cogniaux) Cogniaux	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Pteropyrum	Jaubert & Spach	OK		Polygonaceae
Pterorhachis	Harms	OK		Meliaceae
Pteroselinum	Reichenbach	xxx	= Peucedanum	Apiaceae
Pterospermum	Schreber	OK		Malvaceae
Pterospora	Nuttall	OK		Ericaceae
Pterostegia	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK		Polygonaceae
Pterostemma	Kraenzlin	OK		Orchidaceae
Pterostemon	Schauer	OK		Iteaceae
Pterostylis	R. Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Pterostyrax	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK		Styracaceae
Pterothrix	DC.	xxx	= Amphiglossa	Asteraceae
Pterygiella	Oliver	OK		Orobanchaceae
Pterygiosperma	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Pterygocalyx	Maximowicz	OK		Gentianaceae
Pterygodium	Swartz	OK		Orchidaceae
Pterygopappus	J.D.Hooker	OK		Asteraceae

Pterygopleurum	Kitagawa	OK		Apiaceae
Pterygota	Schott & Endlicher	OK		Malvaceae
Pteryxia	(Torrey & A.Gray) Coulter & Rose	OK		Apiaceae
Ptilagrostis	Grisebach	OK		Poaceae
Ptilimnium	Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae
Ptilochaeta	Turczaninow	OK		Malpighiaceae
Ptilostemon	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Ptilothrix	K.A.Wilson	OK		Cyperaceae
Ptilotus	R.Brown	OK		Amaranthaceae
Ptycanthera	Decaisne	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Ptychococcus	Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Ptychlobium	Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ptychopetalum	Bentham	OK		Olacaceae-ss
Ptychopyxis	Miquel	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Ptychosema	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ptychosperma	Labillardière	OK		Arecaceae
Ptychotis	W.D.J.Koch	OK		Apiaceae
Ptyssiglottis	T. Anderson	OK		Acanthaceae
Pubistylus	Thothathri	OK		Rubiaceae
Puccinellia	Parlatore	OK		Poaceae
Puccionia	Chiovenda	OK		Cleomaceae
Puelia	Franchet	OK		Poaceae
Pueraria	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Pugionium	Gaertner	OK		Brassicaceae
Pulchranthus	V.M. Baum, Reveal & Nowicke	OK		Acanthaceae
Pulicaria	Gaertner	OK		Asteraceae
Pullea	Schlechter	OK		Cunoniaceae
Pulmonaria	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Pulsatilla	Miller	xxx	= Anemone	Ranunculaceae
Pultenaea	Smith	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Puna	Kiesling	xxx	= Maihueniopsis	Cactaceae
Punica	L.	OK		Lythraceae
Punjuba	Britton & Rose	xxx	= Abarema	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Puntia	Hedge	xxx	= Endostemon	Lamiaceae
Pupalia	Jussieu	OK		Amaranthaceae
Purdiaea	Planchon	OK		Clethraceae
Purdieanthus	Gilg	xxx	= Lehmanniella	Asteraceae
Purpureostemon	Gugerli	OK		Myrtaceae
Purshia	DC. ex Poiret	OK		Rosaceae
Puschkinia	Adams	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Putranjiva	Wallich	OK		Putranjivaceae

Putterlickia	Endlicher	OK	Celastraceae
Puya	Molina	OK	Bromeliaceae
Pyankovia	Akhani & Roalson	OK	Amaranthaceae
Pycnandra	Bentham	OK	Sapotaceae
Pycnanthemum	Michaux	OK	Lamiaceae
Pycnanthus	Warburg	OK	Myristicaceae
Pycnarrhena	Miers ex J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK	Menispermaceae
Pycnobotrya	Bentham	OK	Apocynaceae
Pycnobregma	Baillon	xxx = Matelea	Apocynaceae
Pycnocephalum	(Lessing) DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Pycnocomma	Bentham	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Pycnocomon	Hoffmannsegg & Link	OK	Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Pycnocycla	Lindley	OK	Apiaceae
Pycnoneurum	Decaisne	xxx = Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Pycnonia	Johnson & Briggs	xxx = Persoonia	Proteaceae
Pycnophyllopsis	Skottsberg	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Pycnophyllum	Remy	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Pycnoplinthopsis	Jafri	OK	Brassicaceae
Pycnoplinthus	O.Schulz	OK	Brassicaceae
Pycnorhachis	Bentham	OK	Apocynaceae
Pycnosorus	Bentham	xxx = Craspedia	Asteraceae
Pycnospatha	Thorel ex Gagnepain	OK	Araceae
Pycnosphaera	Gilg	OK	Gentianaceae
Pycnospora	R.Brown ex Wight & Arnott	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Pycnostachys	W.J.Hooker	OK	Lamiaceae
Pycnostelma	Bunge ex Decaisne	xxx = Vincetoxicum	Apocynaceae
Pycnus	P.Beauvois	OK	Cyperaceae
Pygmaeocereus	H.Johnson & Backeberg	xxx = Haageocereus	Cactaceae
Pygmaeorchis	Brade	OK	Orchidaceae
Pygmaeothamnus	Robyns	OK	Rubiaceae
Pyracantha	M.Roemer	OK	Rosaceae
Pyragra	Bremekamp	OK	Rubiaceae
Pyramidanthe	Miquel	OK	Annonaceae
Pyramidoptera	Boissier	OK	Apiaceae
Pyranthus	Dupuy & Labat	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Pyrenacantha	Wight	OK	Icacinaeae
Pyrenaria	Blume	OK	Theaceae
Pyrgophyllum	(Gagnepain) T.L.Wu & Z.Y.Chen	OK	Zingiberaceae
Pyrola	L.	OK	Ericaceae
Pyrolirion	Herbert	OK	Amoryllidaceae
Pyrorchis	D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements	OK	Orchidaceae

Pyrostegia	C.Presl	OK		Bignoniaceae
Pyrostria	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Rubiaceae
Pyrrhanthera	Zotov	OK		Poaceae
Pyrrhopappus	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Pyrocoma	W.J.Hooker	OK		Asteraceae
Pyrrorhiza	Maguire & Wurdack	OK		Haemodoraceae
Pyrularia	Michaux	OK		Santalaceae (Cervantesiaceae)
Pyrus	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Pytinocarpa	G.L.Nesom	OK		Asteraceae
Pyxidantha	Michaux	OK		Diapensiaceae
Qualea	Aublet	OK		Vochysiaceae
Quamoclidion	Choisy	xxx	= Mirabilis	Nyctaginaceae
Quaqua	N.E.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Quararibea	Aublet	OK		Malvaceae
Quassia	L.	OK		Simaroubaceae
Quaternella	Pedersen	OK		Amaranthaceae
Quechua	Salazar & Jost	OK		Orchidaceae
Quechualia	H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Queenslandiella	Domin	OK		Cyperaceae
Quekettia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Quelchia	N.E.Brown	OK		Asteraceae
Quercus	L.	OK		Fagaceae
Quesnelia	Gaudichaud	OK		Bromeliaceae
Quetzalia	Lundell	OK		Celastraceae
Quezeliantha	Scholz	OK		Brassicaceae
Quiabentia	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Quiina	Aublet	OK		Ochnaceae
Quillaja	Molina	OK		Quillajaceae
Quinchamalium	Molina	OK		Schoepfiaceae
Quincula	Rafinesque	OK		Solanaceae
Quinetia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Quinqueremulus	Paul G.Wilson	OK		Asteraceae
Quintinia	A.DC.	OK		Paracryphiaceae
Quiotania	Zarucchi	OK		Apocynaceae
Quisqualis	L.	xxx	= Combretum	Combretaceae
Quisqueya	Dod	OK		Orchidaceae
Quisumbingia	Merrill	xxx	= Sarcolobus	Apocynaceae
Quivisianthe	Baillon	OK		Meliaceae
Rabdosiella	Codd	xxx	= Plectranthus	Lamiaceae
Rabiea	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Racemobambos	Holttum	OK		Poaceae

Rachelia	J.Ward & Breitw.	OK		Asteraceae
Racinaea	M.A.Spencer & L.B.Smith	OK		Bromeliaceae
Radamaea	Bentham	OK		Orobanchaceae
Raddia	Bertoloni	OK		Poaceae
Raddiella	Swallen	OK		Poaceae
Radermachera	Zollinger & Moritzi	OK		Bignoniaceae
Radinosiphon	N.E.Brown	OK		Iridaceae
Radiola	Hill	xxx	= Linum	Linaceae
Radlkofera	Gilg	OK		Sapindaceae
Radlkoferotoma	Kuntze	OK		Asteraceae
Radyera	Bullock	OK		Malvaceae
Raffenaldia	Godron	OK		Brassicaceae
Rafflesia	R.Brown	OK		Rafflesiaceae
Rafinesquia	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Rafnia	Thunberg	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Rahowardiana	D'Arcy	OK		Solanaceae
Raillardella	(A.Gray) Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Raillardiopsis	Rydberg	xxx	= Anisocarpus	Asteraceae
Raimondia	Safford	xxx	= Annona	Annonaceae
Rainiera	Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Ramirezella	Rose	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ramisia	Glaziou ex Baillon	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Ramonda	L.C.Richard	OK		Gesneriaceae
Ramorinoa	Spegazzini	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ramosmania	Tirvengadum & Verdcourt	OK		Rubiaceae
Ranalisma	Stapf	OK		Alismataceae
Randia	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Randonia	Cosson	OK		Resedaceae
Rangaeris	(Schlechter) Summerhayes	OK		Orchidaceae
Ranopisoa	J.Leroy	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Ranunculus	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Ranzania	T.Ito	OK		Berberidaceae
Raoulia	J.D.Hooker ex Raoul	OK		Asteraceae
Raouliopsis	S.F.Blake	OK		Asteraceae
Rapatea	Aublet	OK		Rapateaceae
Raphanorhyncha	Rollins	OK		Brassicaceae
Raphanus	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Raphia	P.Beauvois	OK		Arecaceae
Raphidiocystis	J.D.Hooker	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Raphiocarpus	Chun	OK		Gesneriaceae
Raphionacme	Harvey	OK		Apocynaceae

Raphistemma	Wallich	OK	Apocynaceae
Rapistrum	Crantz	OK	Brassicaceae
Rapona	Baillon	OK	Convolvulaceae
Raputia	Aublet	OK	Rutaceae
Raritebe	Wernham	OK	Rubiaceae
Raspalia	Brongniart	OK	Bruniaceae
Rastrophyllum	Wild & Pope	OK	Asteraceae
Ratibida	Rafinesque	OK	Asteraceae
Rauhia	Traub	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Rauhiella	Pabst & Braga	OK	Orchidaceae
Rauhocereus	Backeberg	OK	Cactaceae
Rauia	Nees & Martius	OK	Rutaceae
Raukaua	Seemann	OK	Araliaceae
Raulinoa	R.S.Cowan	OK	Rutaceae
Raulinoreitzia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Rauvolfia	L.	OK	Apocynaceae
Ravenala	Adanson	OK	Strelitziaceae
Ravenea	Bouché ex H.A. Wendland	OK	Arecaceae
Ravenia	Vellozo Conceição	OK	Rutaceae
Raveniopsis	Gleason	OK	Rutaceae
Rawsonia	Harvey & Sonder	OK	Achariaceae
Raycadenco	Dodson	OK	Orchidaceae
Rayjacksonia	R.Hartman & M.Lane	OK	Asteraceae
Rayleya	Cristobal	OK	Malvaceae
Razisea	Oersted	OK	Acanthaceae
Reaumuria	Hasselq. ex L.	OK	Tamaricaceae
Rebutia	K.Schumann	OK	Cactaceae
Recchia	Mociño & Sessé ex DC.	OK	Surianaceae
Recordia	Moldenke	OK	Verbenaceae
Recordoxylon	Ducke	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Reedia	F.Mueller	OK	Cyperaceae
Reevesia	Lindley	OK	Malvaceae
Regelia	Schauer	OK	Myrtaceae
Registaniella	Rechinger f.	OK	Apiaceae
Rehdera	Moldenke	OK	Verbenaceae
Rehderodendron	Hu	OK	Styracaceae
Rehia	Fijten	OK	Poaceae
Rehmannia	Liboschitz ex Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK	unplaced (Orobanchaceae ?)
Reichardia	Roth	OK	Asteraceae
Reicheella	Pax	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Reichenbachanthus	Barb. Rodr.	OK	Orchidaceae

Reichenbachia	Sprengel	OK		Nyctaginaceae
Reimarochloa	A.Hitchcock	OK		Poaceae
Reineckea	Kunth	OK		Ruscaceae
Reinhardtia	Liebmann	OK		Arecaceae
Reinwardtia	Dumortier	OK		Linaceae
Reinwardtiodendron	Koorders	OK		Meliaceae
Reissantia	Hallé	OK		Celastraceae
Reissekia	Endlicher	OK		Rhamnaceae
Reitzia	Swallen	OK		Poaceae
Relchela	Steudel	OK		Poaceae
Reldia	Wiehler	OK		Gesneriaceae
Relhania	L'Héritier	OK		Asteraceae
Remijia	DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Remirea	Aublet	OK		Cyperaceae
Remirema	Kerr	OK		Convolvulaceae
Remusatia	Schott	OK		Araceae
Remya	Hillebrand ex Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Renanthera	Loureiro	OK		Orchidaceae
Renantherella	Ridley	OK		Orchidaceae
Rendlia	Chiovenda	OK		Poaceae
Renealmia	L.f.	OK		Zingiberaceae
Renggeria	Meisner	OK		Clusiaceae-ss
Renistipula	Borhidi	OK		Rubiaceae
Rennellia	Korthals	OK		Rubiaceae
Rennera	Merxmüller	OK		Asteraceae
Renschia	Vatke	OK		Lamiaceae
Rensonia	S.F. Blake	OK		Asteraceae
Renvoizea	Zuloaga & Morrone	OK		Poaceae
Requienia	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Reseda	L.	OK		Resedaceae
Resia	H.E.Moore	OK		Gesneriaceae
Resnova	van der Merwe	xxx	= Ledebouria	Hyacinthaceae
Restella	Pobedimova	xxx	= Wikstroemia	Thymelaeaceae
Restio	Rottbøll	OK		Restionaceae
Restrepia	Kunth	OK		Orchidaceae
Restrepiella	Garay & Dunsterville	OK		Orchidaceae
Restrepiopsis	Luer	OK		Orchidaceae
Retama	Rafinesque	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Retanilla	(DC.) Brongniart	OK		Rhamnaceae
Retiniphyllum	Bonpland	OK		Rubiaceae
Retispatha	J. Dransfield	OK		Arecaceae

Retzia	Thunberg	OK		Stilbaceae
Reussia	Endlicher	OK		Pontederiaceae
Reutealis	Airy Shaw	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Reverchonia	A.Gray	xxx	= Phyllanthus	Phyllanthaceae
Reyemia	O.M.Hilliard	xxx	= Zaluzianskia	Scrophulariaceae
Reyesia	Clos	OK		Solanaceae
Reynaudia	Kunth	OK		Poaceae
Reynoldsia	A.Gray	OK		Araliaceae
Reynosia	Grisebach	OK		Rhamnaceae
Rhabdadenia	Mueller Argoviensis	OK		Apocynaceae
Rhabdocaulon	(Bentham) Epling	OK		Lamiaceae
Rhabdodendron	Gilg & Pilger	OK		Rhabdodendraceae
Rhabdosciadium	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Rhabdothamnopsis	Hemsley	OK		Gesneriaceae
Rhabdothamnus	A.Cunningham	OK		Gesneriaceae
Rhabdotosperma	Hartl	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Rhadinopus	S.Moore	OK		Rubiaceae
Rhadinothamnus	Paul G.Wilson	OK		Rutaceae
Rhaesteria	Summerhayes	OK		Orchidaceae
Rhagadiolus	Jussieu	OK		Asteraceae
Rhagodia	R.Brown	xxx	= Chenopodium	Amaranthaceae
Rhammatophyllum	O.E. Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Rhamnella	Miquel	OK		Rhamnaceae
Rhamnidium	Reisseck	OK		Rhamnaceae
Rhamnoneuron	Gilg	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Rhamnus	L.	OK		Rhamnaceae
Rhamphicarpa	Bentham	OK		Orobanchaceae
Rhamphogyne	S. Moore	OK		Asteraceae
Rhamphorhynchus	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Rhanteriopsis	Rauschert	OK		Asteraceae
Rhanterium	Desfontaines	OK		Asteraceae
Rhaphidophora	Hasskarl	OK		Araceae
Rhaphidophyton	Iljin	OK		Amaranthaceae
Rhaphidura	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Rhaphiodon	Schauer	OK		Lamiaceae
Rhaphiolepis	Lindley	OK		Rosaceae
Rhaphiostylis	Planchon ex Bentham	OK		Icacinaceae
Rhaphispermum	Bentham	OK		Orobanchaceae
Rhaphithamnus	Miers	OK		Verbenaceae
Rhapidophyllum	H.A. Wendland & Drude	OK		Arecaceae
Rhapis	L. f. ex W. Aiton	OK		Arecaceae

Rhaponticoides	Vaillant	OK	Asteraceae
Rhaponticum	Vaillant	OK	Asteraceae
Rhaptonema	Miers	OK	Menispermaceae
Rhaptopetalum	Oliver	OK	Lecythidaceae
Rhazya	Decaisne	OK	Apocynaceae
Rheochloa	Filgueiras, P.M.Peterson & Y.Herrera-Arrieta	OK	Poaceae
Rhetinolepis	Cosson	OK	Asteraceae
Rheum	L.	OK	Polygonaceae
Rhexia	L.	OK	Melastomataceae
Rhigiocarya	Miers	OK	Menispermaceae
Rhigiophyllum	Hochstetter	OK	Campanulaceae
Rhigospira	Miers	OK	Apocynaceae
Rhigozum	Burchell	OK	Bignoniaceae
Rhinacanthus	Nees	OK	Acanthaceae
Rhinanthus	L.	OK	Orobanchaceae
Rhinephyllum	N.E.Brown	OK	Aizoaceae
Rhinerrhiza	H.M.R. Rupp	OK	Orchidaceae
Rhipidantha	Bremekamp	OK	Rubiaceae
Rhipidocladum	McClure	OK	Poaceae
Rhipidoglossum	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Rhipsalis	Gaertner	OK	Cactaceae
Rhizanthella	R.Rogers	OK	Orchidaceae
Rhizanthes	Dumortier	OK	Rafflesiaceae
Rhizobotrya	Tausch	OK	Brassicaceae
Rhizocephalum	Weddell	xxx = Lysipomia	Campanulaceae
Rhizocephalus	Boissier	OK	Poaceae
Rhizomonanthes	Danser	xxx = Amyema	Loranthaceae
Rhizophora	L.	OK	Rhizophoraceae
Rhodamnia	Jack	OK	Myrtaceae
Rhodanthe	Lindley	OK	Asteraceae
Rhodanthemum	(Vogt) K.Bremer & Humphries	OK	Asteraceae
Rhodiola	L.	xxx = Sedum	Crassulaceae
Rhodocalyx	Mueller Argoviensis	xxx = Prestonia	Apocynaceae
Rhodochiton	Zuccarini ex Otto & Dietrich	OK	Plantaginaceae
Rhodocolea	Baillon	OK	Bignoniaceae
Rhodocoma	Nees	OK	Restionaceae
Rhododendron	L.	OK	Ericaceae
Rhododon	Epling	OK	Lamiaceae
Rhodohypoxis	Nel	OK	Hypoxidaceae
Rhodolaena	Thouars	OK	Sarcolaenaceae
Rhodoleia	Champion ex W.J.Hooker	OK	Hamamelidaceae

Rhodomyrtus	(DC.) Reichenbach	OK		Myrtaceae
Rhodopentas	Karehed & B.Bremer	OK		Rubiaceae
Rhodophiala	C.Presl	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Rhodopis	Urban	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Rhodosciadium	S.Watson	OK		Apiaceae
Rhodospatha	Poeppig	OK		Araceae
Rhodosphaera	Engler	OK		Anacardiaceae
Rhodostemonodaphne	Rohwer & Kubitzki	OK		Lauraceae
Rhodothamnus	Reichenbach	OK		Ericaceae
Rhodothyrsus	Esser	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Rhodotypos	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK		Rosaceae
Rhoiacarpos	A. DC.	OK		Santalaceae-ss
Rhoicissus	Planchon	OK		Vitaceae
Rhoiptelea	Diels & Handel-Mazzetti	OK		Juglandaceae
Rhombochlamys	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Rhomboda	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Rhombophyllum	(Schwantes) Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Rhoogeton	Leeuwenberg	OK		Gesneriaceae
Rhopalephora	Hasskarl	OK		Commelinaceae
Rhopaloblaste	R. Scheffer	OK		Arecaceae
Rhopalobrachium	Schlechter & K.Krause	xxx	= Cyclophyllum	Rubiaceae
Rhopalocarpus	Bojer	OK		Sphaerosepalaceae
Rhopalocnemis	Junghuhn	OK		Balanophoraceae
Rhopalopilia	Pierre	OK		Opiliaceae
Rhopalosciadium	Rechinger f.	xxx	= Torilis	Apiaceae
Rhopalostylis	H.A. Wendland & Drude	OK		Arecaceae
Rhuacophila	Blume	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Rhus	L.	OK		Anacardiaceae
Rhynchanthera	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Rhynchanthus	J.D.Hooker	OK		Zingiberaceae
Rhyncharrhena	F.Mueller	OK		Apocynaceae
Rhynchocalyx	Oliver	OK		Penaeaceae
Rhynchocladium	T. Koyama	OK		Cyperaceae
Rhynchocorys	Grisebach	OK		Orobanchaceae
Rhynchodia	Bentham	xxx	= Chonemorpha	Apocynaceae
Rhynchoglossum	Blume	OK		Gesneriaceae
Rhynchogyna	Seidenfaden et Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Rhyncholacis	Tulasne	OK		Podostemaceae
Rhyncholaelia	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Rhynchophora	Arènes	OK		Malpighiaceae
Rhynchophreatia	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae

Rhynchopsidium	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Rhynchoryza	Baillon	OK	Poaceae
Rhynchosia	Loureiro	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Rhynchosida	Fryxell	OK	Malvaceae
Rhynchospermum	Reinwardt	OK	Asteraceae
Rhynchospora	Vahl	OK	Cyperaceae
Rhynchostele	Reichenbach f.	OK	Orchidaceae
Rhynchostylis	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Rhynchotechum	Blume	OK	Gesneriaceae
Rhynchotheca	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Vivianiaceae
Rhynchotropis	Harms	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Rhysolepis	S.F. Blake	OK	Asteraceae
Rhysopterus	J.Coulter & Rose	OK	Apiaceae
Rhysotoechia	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Rhyssolobium	E.Meyer	OK	Apocynaceae
Rhyssostelma	Decaisne	OK	Apocynaceae
Rhytachne	Desvaux	OK	Poaceae
Rhyticaryum	Beccari	OK	Icacinaceae
Rhytidanthera	(Planchon) Van Tieghem	OK	Ochnaceae
Rhytidocaulon	P.R.O. Bally	OK	Apocynaceae
Rhytidophyllum	Martius	OK	Gesneriaceae
Ribes	L.	OK	Grossulariaceae
Richardia	L.	OK	Rubiaceae
Richardsiella	Elffers & Kennedy-O'Byrne	OK	Poaceae
Richea	R.Brown	OK	Ericaceae
Richella	A. Gray	OK	Annonaceae
Richeria	Vahl	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Richeriella	Pax & K. Hoffmann	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Richterago	Kuntze	OK	Asteraceae
Richeria	Karelin & Kirilov	OK	Asteraceae
Ricinocarpos	Desfontaines	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Ricinodendron	Müller Arg.	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Ricinus	L.	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Ricotia	L.	OK	Brassicaceae
Ridleyandra	A.Weber & B.L.Burt	OK	Gesneriaceae
Ridleyella	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Ridolfia	Moris	OK	Apiaceae
Riedelia	Oliver	OK	Zingiberaceae
Riedeliella	Harms	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Riencourtia	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Rigiopappus	A. Gray	OK	Asteraceae

Rimacactus	Mottram	OK		Cactaceae
Rimacola	Rupp	OK		Orchidaceae
Rindera	Pallas	OK		Boraginaceae
Rinorea	Aublet	OK		Violaceae
Rinoreocarpus	Ducke	OK		Violaceae
Rinzia	Schauer	OK		Myrtaceae
Riocreuxia	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Riodocea	Delprete	OK		Rubiaceae
Ripogonum	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Ripogonaceae
Riqueuria	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Rubiaceae
Risleya	King & Pantling	OK		Orchidaceae
Ristantia	Peter G.Wilson & Waterhouse	OK		Myrtaceae
Ritchiea	R.Brown ex G.Don	OK		Capparaceae
Ritonia	Benoist	OK		Acanthaceae
Rivea	Choisy	xxx	= Argyreia	Convolvulaceae
Rivina	L.	OK		Phytolaccaceae
Robbairia	Boissier	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Robbrechtia	De Block	OK		Rubiaceae
Robeschia	Hochstetter ex O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Robinia	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Robinsonecio	T.Barkley & Janovec	OK		Asteraceae
Robinsonella	Rose & Baker f.	OK		Malvaceae
Robinsonia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Robiquetia	Gaudichaud-Beaupré	OK		Orchidaceae
Robsonodendron	R.Archer	OK		Celastraceae
Robynsia	Hutchinson	OK		Rubiaceae
Robynsiophyton	R.Wilczek	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Rochefortia	Swartz	OK		Boraginaceae
Rochelia	Reichenbach	OK		Boraginaceae
Rochonia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Rockinghamia	Airy Shaw	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Rodgersia	A. Gray	OK		Saxifragaceae
Rodriguezia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Orchidaceae
Rodrigueziiella	Kuntze	OK		Orchidaceae
Rodrigueziopsis	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Roëlla	L.	OK		Campanulaceae
Roemeria	Medikus	OK		Papaveraceae
Roentgenia	Urban	xxx	= Bignonia	Bignoniaceae
Roepera	A.Jussieu	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Roeperocharis	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Rogeria	Gay ex Delile	OK		Pedaliaceae

Rogersonanthus	Maguire & B.M.Boom	OK		Gentianaceae
Rogiera	Planchon	xxx	= Rondeletia	Rubiaceae
Rohdea	Roth	OK		Ruscaceae
Roigella	Borhidi & Fernandez	OK		Rubiaceae
Rojasia	Malme	xxx	= Oxypetalum	Apocynaceae
Rojasianthe	Standley & Steyermark	OK		Asteraceae
Rojasimalva	Fryxell	OK		Malvaceae
Rolandra	Rottboell	OK		Asteraceae
Roldana	La Llave & Lexarza	OK		Asteraceae
Rollinia	St. Hilaire	OK		Annonaceae
Romanoa	Trevisan	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Romanschulzia	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Romanzoffia	Chamisso	OK		Boraginaceae
Romeroa	Dugand	OK		Bignoniaceae
Romnalda	P.F.Stevens	OK		Laxmanniaceae
Romneya	Harvey	OK		Papaveraceae
Romulea	Maratti	OK		Iridaceae
Rondeletia	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Rondonanthus	Herzog	OK		Eriocaulaceae
Ronnbergia	E.Morren & André	OK		Bromeliaceae
Roodebergia	B.Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Roraimaea	Struwe, S.Nilsson & V.A.Albert	OK		Gentianaceae
Roridula	Burman f. ex L.	OK		Roridulaceae
Rorippa	Scopoli	OK		Brassicaceae
Rosa	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Roscheria	H.A. Wendland ex I.B. Balfour	OK		Arecaceae
Roscoea	Smith	OK		Zingiberaceae
Rosenbergiodendron	Fagerlind	OK		Rubiaceae
Rosenia	Thunberg	OK		Asteraceae
Roseodendron	Miranda	OK		Bignoniaceae
Rosifax	C.Townsend	OK		Amaranthaceae
Rosmarinus	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Rosselia	Forman	OK		Bursерaceae
Rossioglossum	(Schlechter) Garay & G.Kennedy	OK		Orchidaceae
Rostkovia	Desvaux	OK		Juncaceae
Rostraria	Trinius	OK		Poaceae
Rostrinucula	Kudo	xxx	= Comanthosphace	Lamiaceae
Rosularia	(De Candolle) Stapf	OK		Crassulaceae
Rotala	L.	OK		Lythraceae
Rothea	Rafinesque	OK		Lamiaceae
Rothia	Persoon	OK		Fabaceae-ss

Rothmaleria	Font Quer	OK		Asteraceae
Rothmannia	Thunberg	OK		Rubiaceae
Rothrockia	A.Gray	xxx	= Matelea	Apocynaceae
Rottboellia	L. f.	OK		Poaceae
Rotula	Loureiro	xxx	= Ehretia	Boraginaceae
Roucheria	Planchon	OK		Linaceae
Roupala	Aublet	OK		Proteaceae
Rourea	Aublet	OK		Connaraceae
Roussea	Smith	OK		Rousseaceae
Rousseauxia	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Rousselia	Gaudichaud	OK		Urticaceae
Rouya	Coincy	OK		Apiaceae
Rovaeanthus	Borhidi	OK		Rubiaceae
Roycea	C.Gardner	OK		Amaranthaceae
Roylea	Wallich ex Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Roystonea	O.F. Cook	OK		Arecaceae
Ruagea	Karsten	OK		Meliaceae
Rubia	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Rubiteucris	Kudo	OK		Lamiaceae
Rubovietnamia	Tirvengadam	OK		Rubiaceae
Rubus	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Rudbeckia	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Rudgea	Salisbury	OK		Rubiaceae
Rudolphiella	Hoehne	OK		Orchidaceae
Ruellia	L.	OK		Acanthaceae
Ruelliopsis	C.B. Clarke	OK		Acanthaceae
Rufodorsia	Wiehler	OK		Gesneriaceae
Rugelia	Shuttleworth ex Chapman	OK		Asteraceae
Ruilopezia	Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae
Ruizia	Cavanilles	OK		Malvaceae
Ruizodendron	R. Fries	OK		Annonaceae
Ruizterania	Marcano-Berti	OK		Vochysiaceae
Rulingia	R. Brown	OK		Malvaceae
Rumex	L.	OK		Polygonaceae
Rumfordia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Rumia	Hoffmann	OK		Apiaceae
Rungia	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Rupertia	Grimes	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Rupicapnos	Pomel	OK		Papaveraceae
Rupicola	Maiden & Betche	xxx	= Epacris	Ericaceae
Rupiphila	Pimenov & Lavrova	xxx	= Ligusticum	Apiaceae

Ruppia	L.	OK	Ruppiaceae
Ruprechtia	C.A.Meyer	OK	Polygonaceae
Ruptiliocarpon	Hammel & Zamora	OK	Lepidobotryaceae
Rusbya	Britton	OK	Ericaceae
Rusbyella	Rolfe ex Rusby	OK	Orchidaceae
Ruschia	Schwantes	OK	Aizoaceae
Ruschianthemum	Friedrich	OK	Aizoaceae
Ruschianthus	L.Bolus	OK	Aizoaceae
Ruscus	L.	OK	Ruscaceae
Ruspolia	Lindau	OK	Acanthaceae
Russelia	Jacquin	OK	Plantaginaceae
Russowia	C. Winkler	OK	Asteraceae
Rustia	Klotzsch	OK	Rubiaceae
Ruta	L.	OK	Rutaceae
Rutaneblina	Steyermark & Luteyn	OK	Rutaceae
Ruthalicia	C.Jeffrey	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Rutheopsis	Hansen & Kunkel	OK	Apiaceae
Ruthiella	van Steenis	OK	Campanulaceae
Rutidea	DC.	OK	Rubiaceae
Rutidosis	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Ruttya	Harvey	OK	Acanthaceae
Ruyschia	Jacquin	OK	Marcgraviaceae
Ryania	Vahl	OK	Salicaceae
Ryparosa	Blume	OK	Achariaceae
Ryssopterys	Blume ex A. Jussieu	OK	Malpighiaceae
Rytidocarpus	Cosson	OK	Brassicaceae
Rytidosperma	Steudel	OK	Poaceae
Rytidostylis	Hooker & Arnott	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Rytigynia	Blume	OK	Rubiaceae
Rzedowskia	Gonzalez Medrano	OK	Celastraceae
Saba	(Pichon) Pichon	OK	Apocynaceae
Sabal	Adanson	OK	Arecaceae
Sabatia	Adanson	OK	Gentianaceae
Sabaudia	Buscalioni & Muschler	xxx = Lavandula	Lamiaceae
Sabaudiella	Chioyenda	xxx = Hildebrandtia	Convolvulaceae
Sabazia	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Sabia	Colebrook	OK	Sabiaceae
Sabicea	Aublet	OK	Rubiaceae
Saccellium	Humboldt & Bonpland	xxx = Cordia	Boraginaceae
Saccharum	L.	OK	Poaceae
Saccifolium	Maguire & Pires	OK	Gentianaceae

Sacciolepis	Nash	OK	Poaceae
Saccocalyx	Cosson & Durieu	OK	Lamiaceae
Saccoglossum	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Saccolabiopsis	J.J. Smith	OK	Orchidaceae
Saccolabium	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Sachsia	Grisebach	OK	Asteraceae
Sacleuxia	Baillon	OK	Apocynaceae
Sacoglottis	C. Martius	OK	Humiriaceae
Sacoila	Rafinesque	OK	Orchidaceae
Sacosperma	G.Taylor	OK	Rubiaceae
Sadiria	Mez	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Sageraea	Dalziel	OK	Annonaceae
Sageretia	Brongniart	OK	Rhamnaceae
Sagina	L.	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Sagittaria	Ruppius ex L.	OK	Alismataceae
Sagotia	Baillon	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Saharanthus	Crespo & Lledo	OK	Plumbaginaceae
Saintpaulia	H.Wendland	OK	Gesneriaceae
Saintpauliopsis	Staner	OK	Acanthaceae
Sairocarpus	D.A.Sutton	OK	Plantaginaceae
Sajanella	Sojak	OK	Apiaceae
Sakoanala	R.Viguier	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Salacca	Reinwardt	OK	Arecaceae
Salacia	L.	OK	Celastraceae
Salacighia	Loesener	OK	Celastraceae
Salaciopsis	Baker f.	OK	Celastraceae
Salcedoa	Jiménez & Katinas	OK	Asteraceae
Saldinia	A.Richard ex DC.	OK	Rubiaceae
Salicornia	L.	OK	Amaranthaceae
Salix	L.	OK	Salicaceae
Salmea	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Salmiopuntia	Fric ex Guiggi	OK	Cactaceae
Salomonina	Loureiro	OK	Polygalaceae
Salpianthus	Bopland	OK	Nyctaginaceae
Salpichroa	Miers	OK	Solanaceae
Salpiglossis	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Solanaceae
Salpinctes	Woodson	xxx = Mandevilla	Apocynaceae
Salpinga	Martius ex DC.	OK	Melastomataceae
Salpingostylis	Small	OK	Iridaceae
Salpistele	Dressler	OK	Orchidaceae
Salpixantha	W.J.Hooker	OK	Acanthaceae

Salsola	L.	OK	Amaranthaceae
Saltera	Bullock	OK	Penaeaceae
Saltia	R.Brown ex Moquin	OK	Amaranthaceae
Saltugilia	(V.Grant) L.A.Johnson	OK	Polemoniaceae
Salvadora	L.	OK	Salvadoraceae
Salvadoropsis	Perrier	OK	Celastraceae
Salvertia	A.St.Hilaire	OK	Vochysiaceae
Salvia*	L.	OK	Lamiaceae
Salweenia	Baker f.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Salzmannia	DC.	OK	Rubiaceae
Samaipaticereus	Cardenas	OK	Cactaceae
Samanea	(Bentham) Merrill	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Sambucus	L.	OK	Adoxaceae
Sameraria	Desvaux	OK	Brassicaceae
Samolus	L.	OK	Primulaceae (Samolaceae)
Sampantaea	Airy Shaw	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Samuelssonia	Urban & Ekman	OK	Acanthaceae
Samyda	Jacquin	OK	Salicaceae
Sanango	Bunting & Duke	OK	Gesneriaceae xxx
Sanblasia	L. Andersson	OK	Marantaceae
Sanchezia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Acanthaceae
Sanctambrosia	Skottsberg	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Sandbergia	Greene	OK	Brassicaceae
Sandemania	Gleason	OK	Melastomataceae
Sanderella	Kuntze	OK	Orchidaceae
Sandersonia	W.J.Hooker	OK	Colchicaceae
Sandoricum	Cavanilles	OK	Meliaceae
Sandwithia	Lanjouw	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Sanguinaria	L.	OK	Papaveraceae
Sanguisorba	L.	OK	Rosaceae
Sanicula	L.	OK	Apiaceae
Saniculiphyllum	C.Y. Wu & T.C. Ku	OK	Saxifragaceae
Saniella	Hilliard & B.L.Burt	OK	Hypoxidaceae
Sankowskya	P.I.Forster	OK	Picrodendraceae
Sanrafaelia	Verdcourt	OK	Annonaceae
Sansevieria	Thunberg	OK	Ruscaceae
Santalum	L.	OK	Santalaceae-ss
Santiria	Blume	OK	Burseraceae
Santisukia	Brummitt	OK	Bignoniaceae
Santolina	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Santomasia	N.Robson	xxx = Hypericum	Hypericaceae

Santosia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Sanvitalia	Lamarck	OK		Asteraceae
Saphesia	N.E.Brown	OK		Aizoaceae
Sapindus	L.	OK		Sapindaceae
Sapium	Jacquin	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Saponaria	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Saposhnikovia	Schischkin	OK		Apiaceae
Sapphoa	Urban	OK		Acanthaceae
Sapranthus	Seemann	OK		Annonaceae
Sapria	Griffith	OK		Rafflesiaceae
Saprosma	Blume	OK		Rubiaceae
Saraca	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Saracha	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Solanaceae
Saranthe	(Regel & Körnicke) Eichler	OK		Marantaceae
Sararanga	Hemsley	OK		Pandanaceae
Sarawakodendron	Ding Hou	OK		Celastraceae
Sarcandra	Gardner	OK		Chloranthaceae
Sarcanthemum	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Sarcanthopsis	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Sarcaulus	Radlkofer	OK		Sapotaceae
Sarcobatus	Nees	OK		Sarcobataceae
Sarcocapnos	DC.	OK		Papaveraceae
Sarcocaulon	(DC.) Sweet	xxx	= Monsonia	Geraniaceae
Sarcocephalus	Afzelius ex Sabine	OK		Rubiaceae
Sarcochilus	R. Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Sarcochlamys	Gaudichaud	OK		Urticaceae
Sarcococca	Lindley	OK		Buxaceae
Sarcocornia	A.J.Scott	xxx	= Salicornia	Amaranthaceae
Sarcodes	Torrey	OK		Ericaceae
Sarcodraba	Gilg & Muschler	OK		Brassicaceae
Sarcodum	Loureiro	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Sarcoglottis	C. Presl	OK		Orchidaceae
Sarcoglyphis	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Sarcolaena	Thouars	OK		Sarcolaenaceae
Sarcolobus	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Sarcolophium	Troupin	OK		Menispermaceae
Sarcomelicope	Engler	OK		Rutaceae
Sarcopera	H.G. Bedell	OK		Marcgraviaceae
Sarcopetalum	F. Mueller	OK		Menispermaceae
Sarcophrynium	K. Schumann	OK		Marantaceae
Sarcophyte	Sparrmann	OK		Balanophoraceae

Sarcophyton	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Sarcopilea	Urban	OK		Urticaceae
Sarcopoterium	Spach	xxx	= Poterium	Rosaceae
Sarcopteryx	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Sarcopygme	Setchell & Christoph	OK		Rubiaceae
Sarcopyramis	Wallich	OK		Melastomataceae
Sarcorhachis	Trelease	xxx	= Manekia	Piperaceae
Sarcorrhiza	Bullock	OK		Apocynaceae
Sarcosperma	J.D.Hooker	OK		Sapotaceae
Sarcostemma	R.Brown	xxx	= Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Sarcostigma	Wight & Arnott	OK		Icacinaceae
Sarcostoma	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Sarcotheca	Blume	OK		Oxalidaceae
Sarcotoechia	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Sargentodoxa	Rehder & E.Wilson	OK		Lardizabalaceae
Saribus	Blume	OK		Arecaceae
Sarिताea	Dugand	xxx	= Bignonia	Bignoniaceae
Sarmenticola	Senghas & Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Sarmienta	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Gesneriaceae
Sarocalamus	Stapleton	xxx	= Arundinaria	Poaceae
Saropsis	Briggs & L.A.S. Johnson	xxx	= Chordifex	Restionaceae
Sarracenia	L.	OK		Sarraceniaceae
Sartidia	de Winter	OK		Poaceae
Sartoria	Boissier & Heldreich	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Sartorina	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Sartwellia	A.Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Saruma	Oliver	OK		Asaraceae
Sasa*	Makino & Shibata	OK		Poaceae
Sassafras	Nees & Ebermaier	OK		Lauraceae
Satakentia	H.E. Moore	OK		Arecaceae
Satanocrater	Schweinfurth	OK		Acanthaceae
Satranala	J. Dransfield & Beentje	OK		Arecaceae
Sattadia	Fournier	OK		Apocynaceae
Satureja	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Satyria	Klotzsch	OK		Ericaceae
Satyrium	Swartz	OK		Orchidaceae
Saundersia	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Saurauia	Willdenow	OK		Actinidiaceae
Sauria	Bajtenov	OK		Boraginaceae
Sauroglossum	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Sauromatum	Schott	xxx	= Typhonium	Araceae

Sauropus	Blume	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Saururus	L.	OK		Saururaceae
Saussurea	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Sautiera	Decaisne	OK		Acanthaceae
Sauvagesia	L.	OK		Ochnaceae
Sauvallea	C.Wright	OK		Commelinaceae
Savannosiphon	Goldblatt & Marais	OK		Iridaceae
Savia	Willdenow	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Savignya	DC.	OK		Brassicaceae
Saxicolella	Engler	OK		Podostemaceae
Saxifraga	L.	OK		Saxifragaceae
Saxifragella	Engler	OK		Saxifragaceae
Saxifragodes	D.M. Moore	OK		Saxifragaceae
Saxifragopsis	Small	OK		Saxifragaceae
Saxofridericia	R.H. Schomburgk	OK		Rapateaceae
Scabiosa	L.	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Scabiosopsis	Rechinger f.	xxx	= Scabiosa	Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Scabrethia	W.Weber	OK		Asteraceae
Scadoxus	Rafinesque	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Scaevola	L.	OK		Goodeniaceae
Scagea	McPherson	OK		Picrodendraceae
Scalesia	Arnot	OK		Asteraceae
Scaligeria	DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Scambopus	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Scandia	Dawson	xxx	= Gingidia	Apiaceae
Scandivepres	Loesener	xxx	= Acanthothamnus	Celastraceae
Scandix	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Scaphispatha	Brongniart ex Schott	OK		Araceae
Scaphium	Schott & Endlicher	OK		Malvaceae
Scaphocalyx	Ridley	OK		Achariaceae
Scaphochlamys	Baker	OK		Zingiberaceae
Scaphopetalum	Masters	OK		Malvaceae
Scaphosepalum	Pfitzer	OK		Orchidaceae
Scaphyglottis	Poeppig & Endlicher	OK		Orchidaceae
Scapicephalus	Ovczinnikov & Chukaniva	xxx	= Pseudomertensia	Boraginaceae
Scaraboides	Magee & B.-E.van Wyk	OK		Apiaceae
Scariola	F.W. Schmidt	xxx	= Lactuca	Asteraceae
Scelochiloides	Dodson & M. Chase	OK		Orchidaceae
Scelochilopsis	Dodson & M.Chase	OK		Orchidaceae
Scelochilus	Klotzsch	OK		Orchidaceae
Schaefferia	Jacquin	OK		Celastraceae

Schaffnerella	Nash	xxx	= Muhlenbergia	Poaceae
Schaueria	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Schedonnardus	Steudel	xxx	= Muhlenbergia	Poaceae
Schefferomitra	Diels	OK		Annonaceae
Schefflera	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Araliaceae
Schefflerodendron	Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Schelhammera	R.Brown	OK		Colchicaceae
Schenckochloa	Ortiz	OK		Poaceae
Schenkia	Grisebach	OK		Gentianaceae
Scherya	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Scheuchzeria	L.	OK		Scheuchzeriaceae
Schickendantziella	Spegazzini	OK		Alliaceae
Schiedea	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Schiedeella	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Schiekia	Meisner	OK		Haemodoraceae
Schima	Reinwardt ex Blume	OK		Theaceae
Schimpera	Hochstetter & Steudel ex Endlicher	OK		Brassicaceae
Schindleria	H.Walter	OK		Phytolaccaceae
Schinopsis	Engler	OK		Anacardiaceae
Schinus	L.	OK		Anacardiaceae
Schinziella	Gilg	OK		Gentianaceae
Schinziophyton	Hutchinson ex Radcliffe-Smith	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Schippia	Burret	OK		Arecaceae
Schisandra	Michaux	OK		Schisandraceae
Schischkinia	Ijjin	OK		Asteraceae
Schismatoclada	Baker	OK		Rubiaceae
Schismatoglottis	Zollinger & Moritzi	OK		Araceae
Schismocarpus	S.F.Blake	OK		Loasaceae
Schismus	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Schistocarpaea	F.Mueller	OK		Rhamnaceae
Schistocarpha	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Schistogyne	W.J.Hooker & Arnott	OK		Apocynaceae
Schistonema	Schlechter	OK		Apocynaceae
Schistophragma	Bentham ex Endlicher	OK		Plantaginaceae
Schistostemon	(Urban) Cuatrecasas	OK		Humiriaceae
Schistostephium	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Schistotylus	A.W. Dockrill	OK		Orchidaceae
Schizachne	Hackel	OK		Poaceae
Schizachyrium	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Schizacme	Dunlop	OK		Loganiaceae
Schizanthus	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Solanaceae

Schizeilema	(J.D.Hooker) Domin	OK	Apiaceae
Schizenterospermum	Homolle ex Arènes	OK	Rubiaceae
Schizobasis	Baker	OK	Hyacinthaceae
Schizoboaea	(Fritsch) B.L.Burt	OK	Gesneriaceae
Schizocalyx	Weddell	OK	Rubiaceae
Schizocarpus	van der Merwe	OK	Hyacinthaceae
Schizocarpum	Schrader	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Schizochilus	Sonder	OK	Orchidaceae
Schizocolea	Bremekamp	OK	Rubiaceae
Schizodium	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Schizoglossum	E.Meyer	OK	Apocynaceae
Schizogyne	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Schizolaena	Thouars	OK	Sarcolaenaceae
Schizolobium	Vogel	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Schizomeria	D. Don	OK	Cunoniaceae
Schizomussaenda	Li	xxx = Mussaenda	Rubiaceae
Schizonepeta	(Bentham) Briquet	OK	Lamiaceae
Schizopepon	Maximowicz	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Schizopetalon	Sims	OK	Brassicaceae
Schizophragma	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Hydrangeaceae
Schizopsera	Turczaninow	OK	Asteraceae
Schizoptera	Turczaninow	xxx = Schizopsera	Asteraceae
Schizosepala	G.M.Barroso	OK	Plantaginaceae
Schizostachyum	Nees	OK	Poaceae
Schizostigma	Arnott ex Meisner	OK	Rubiaceae
Schizotorenia	T.Yamazaki	OK	Linderniaceae
Schizotrichia	Bentham	OK	Asteraceae
Schizozygia	Baillon	OK	Apocynaceae
Schkuhria	Roth	OK	Asteraceae
Schlechtendalia	Lessing	OK	Asteraceae
Schlechteranthus	Schwantes	OK	Aizoaceae
Schlechterella	K.Schumann	OK	Apocynaceae
Schlechterina	Harms	OK	Passifloraceae
Schlegelia	Miquel	OK	Schlegeliaceae
Schleichera	Willdenow	OK	Sapindaceae
Schleinitzia	Warburg ex Guinet	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Schlimmia	Planchon & Linden	OK	Orchidaceae
Schlumbergera	Lemaire	OK	Cactaceae
Schmalhausenia	C. Winkler	OK	Asteraceae
Schmardaea	Karsten	OK	Meliaceae
Schmidtia	Steudel ex J.A.Schmidt	OK	Poaceae

Schmidtottia	Urban	OK	Rubiaceae
Schnabelia	Handel-Mazzetti	OK	Lamiaceae
Schoenefeldia	Kunth	OK	Poaceae
Schoenia	Steetz	OK	Asteraceae
Schoenobiblus	Martius	OK	Thymelaeaceae
Schoenocaulon	A.Gray	OK	Melanthiaceae
Schoenocephalum	Seubert	OK	Rapateaceae
Schoenolaena	Bunge	OK	Apiaceae
Schoenolirion	Torrey	OK	Agavaceae-ss
Schoenoplectus	(Reichenbach) Palla	OK	Cyperaceae
Schoenorchis	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Schoenoxiphium	Nees	OK	Cyperaceae
Schoenus	L.	OK	Cyperaceae
Schoepfia	Schreber	OK	Schoepfiaceae
Scholleropsis	H. Perrier	OK	Pontederiaceae
Scholtzia	Schauer	OK	Myrtaceae
Schotia	Jacquin	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Schottariella	P.C.Boyce & S.Y.Wong	OK	Araceae
Schottarum	P.C.Boyce & S.Y.Wong	OK	Araceae
Schoutenia	Korthals	OK	Malvaceae
Schouwia	DC.	OK	Brassicaceae
Schradera	Vahl	OK	Rubiaceae
Schrebera	Roxburgh	OK	Oleaceae
Schreiteria	Carolin	OK	Montiaceae
Schrenkia	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK	Apiaceae
Schtschurowskia	Regel & Schmalhausen	OK	Apiaceae
Schubertia	Martius	OK	Apocynaceae
Schuitemania	Ormerod	OK	Orchidaceae
Schultesia	Martius	OK	Gentianaceae
Schultesianthus	A.T. Hunziker	OK	Solanaceae
Schultesiophytum	Harling	OK	Cyclanthaceae
Schulzia	Sprengel	OK	Apiaceae
Schumacheria	Vahl	OK	Dilleniaceae
Schumannianthus	Gagnepain	OK	Marantaceae
Schumanniophyton	Harms	OK	Rubiaceae
Schunkea	Senghas	OK	Orchidaceae
Schuurmansia	Blume	OK	Ochnaceae
Schuurmansiella	Hallier f.	OK	Ochnaceae
Schwackaea	Cogniaux	OK	Melastomataceae
Schwalbea	L.	OK	Orobanchaceae
Schwantesia	Dinter	OK	Aizoaceae

Schwartzia	Vellozo	OK		Marcgraviaceae
Schweiggeria	Sprengel	OK		Violaceae
Schweinfurthia	A. Braun	OK		Plantaginaceae
Schwenckia	L.	OK		Solanaceae
Schwendenera	K.Schumann	OK		Rubiaceae
Sciadocephala	Mattfeld	OK		Asteraceae
Sciadodendron	Grisebach	xxx	= Aralia	Araliaceae
Sciadotenia	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae
Sciaphila	Blume	OK		Triuridaceae
Scilla	L.	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Scindapsus	Schott	OK		Araceae
Scirpodendron	Zippelius ex Kurz	OK		Cyperaceae
Scirpoides	Scheuchzer ex Séguier	OK		Cyperaceae
Scirpus	L.	OK		Cyperaceae
Scleranthopsis	Rechinger f.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Scleranthus	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Scleria	P.Bergius	OK		Cyperaceae
Scleroblitum	Ulbrich	OK		Amaranthaceae
Sclerocactus	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Sclerocarpus	Jacquin	OK		Asteraceae
Sclerocarya	Hochstetter	xxx	= Poupartia	Anacardiaceae
Sclerocephalus	Boissier	xxx	= Gymnocarpos	Caryophyllaceae
Sclerochiton	Harvey	OK		Acanthaceae
Sclerochloa	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Sclerochorton	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Sclerocroton	Hochstetter	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Sclerodactylon	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Sclerolaena*	R.Brown	OK		Amaranthaceae
Sclerolepis	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Sclerolinon	C.Rogers	xxx	= Linum	Linaceae
Sclerolobium	Vogel	xxx	= Tachigali	Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Scleronema	Bentham	OK		Malvaceae
Sclerophylax	Miers	OK		Solanaceae
Scleropogon	Philippi	OK		Poaceae
Scleropyrum	Arnott	OK		Santalaceae (Cervantesiaceae)
Sclerorhachis	(Rechinger f.) Rechinger f.	OK		Asteraceae
Sclerosperma	G. Mann & H.A. Wendland	OK		Areaceae
Sclerostegia	Paul G.Wilson	OK		Amaranthaceae
Sclerostephane	Chiovenda	OK		Asteraceae
Sclerotheca	A.DC.	OK		Campanulaceae
Sclerotiaria	Korovin	OK		Apiaceae

Scobinaria	Seibert	OK		Bignoniaceae
Scoliaxon	Payson	OK		Brassicaceae
Scolioopus	Torrey	OK		Liliaceae
Scolochloa	Link	OK		Poaceae
Scolophyllum	T.Yamazaki	OK		Linderniaceae
Scolopia	Schreber	OK		Salicaceae
Scolosanthus	Vahl	OK		Rubiaceae
Scolymus	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Scoparia	L.	OK		Plantaginaceae
Scopellaria	W. de Wilde & Duyfjes	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Scopelogenia	L.Bolus	OK		Aizoaceae
Scopolia	Jacquin	OK		Solanaceae
Scopulophila	M.E.Jones	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Scorodocarpus	Beccari	OK		Olacaceae (Strombosiaceae)
Scorodophloeus	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Scorpiothyrsus	Li	OK		Melastomataceae
Scorpiurus	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Scorzonera	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Scottellia	Oliver	OK		Achariaceae
Scribneria	Hackel	OK		Poaceae
Scritbacola	Alava	OK		Apiaceae
Scrobicaria	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Scrofella	Maximowicz	OK		Plantaginaceae
Scrophularia	L.	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Scurrula	L.	OK		Loranthaceae
Scutachne	A.Hitchcock & Chase	OK		Poaceae
Scutellaria	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Scutia	(Commerson ex DC.) Brongniart	OK		Rhamnaceae
Scuticaria	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Scutinanthus	Thwaites	OK		Burseraceae
Scybalium	Schott & Endlicher	OK		Balanophoraceae
Scyphanthus	D.Don	OK		Loasaceae
Scyphiphora	Gaertner f.	OK		Rubiaceae
Scyphocephalum	Warburg	OK		Myristicaceae
Scyphochlamys	Balfour f.	OK		Rubiaceae
Scyphonychium	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Scyphostachys	Thwaites	OK		Rubiaceae
Scyphostegia	Stapf	OK		Salicaceae
Scyphostelma	Baillon	xxx	= Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Scyphosyce	Baillon	OK		Moraceae
Scytopetalum	Pierre ex Engler	OK		Lecythidaceae

Searsia	F.A.Barkley	xxx	= Terminthia	Anacardiaceae
Sebaea	Solander ex R.Brown	OK		Gentianaceae
Sebastiania	Sprengel	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Sebastiano-Schaueria	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Secale	L.	OK		Poaceae
Secamone	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Secamonopsis	Jumelle	OK		Apocynaceae
Sechiopsis	Naudin	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Sechium	P. Browne	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Secondatia	A.DC.	OK		Apocynaceae
Securidaca	L.	OK		Polygalaceae
Securigera	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Securinega	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Seddera	Hochstetter & Steudel	OK		Convolvulaceae
Sedella	Britton & Rose	xxx	= Sedum	Crassulaceae
Sedirea	Garay et H.Sweet	OK		Orchidaceae
Sedobassia	Freitag & G.Kadereit	OK		Amaranthaceae
Sedum	L.	OK		Crassulaceae
Seegeriella	Senghas	OK		Orchidaceae
Seemannaralia	R.Viguier	OK		Araliaceae
Seemannia	Regel	xxx	= Gloxinia	Gesneriaceae
Seetzenia	R.Brown ex Decaisne	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Seguieria	Loefling	OK		Phytolaccaceae
Sehima	Forsskal	OK		Poaceae
Seidelia	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Seidenfadenia	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Seidenfadeniella	Sathish	OK		Orchidaceae
Seidlitzia	Bunge ex Boissier	OK		Amaranthaceae
Selago	L.	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Selenia	Nuttall	OK		Brassicaceae
Selenicereus	(A.Berger) Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Selenipedium	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Selinopsis	Cosson & Durieu ex Battandier & Trabut	OK	OK	Apiaceae
Selinum	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Selkirkia	Hemsley	OK		Boraginaceae
Selliera	Cavanilles	OK		Goodeniaceae
Selloa	Kunth	OK		Asteraceae
Sellocharis	Taubert	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Selysia	Cogniaux	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Semecarpus	L.f.	OK		Anacardiaceae
Semele	Kunth	OK		Ruscaceae

Semenovia	Regel & Herder	OK		Apiaceae
Semialarium	Hallé	OK		Celastraceae
Semiaquilegia	Makino	OK		Ranunculaceae
Semiarundinaria	Makino ex Nakai	OK		Poaceae
Semiliquidambar	H.T.Chang	syn	= Liquidambar	Altingiaceae
Semiramisia	Klotzsch	OK		Ericaceae
Semiria	Hind	OK		Asteraceae
Sempervivum	L.	OK		Crassulaceae
Senaea	Taubert	OK		Gentianaceae
Senecio	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Senefeldera	Martius	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Senefelderopsis	Steyermark	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Senegalia	Rafinesque	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Senna	Miller	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Senra	Cavanilles	OK		Malvaceae
Senyumia	Kiew, A.Weber & B.L.Burt	OK		Gesneriaceae
Sepikea	Schlechter	xxx	= Cyrtandra	Gesneriaceae
Septotheca	Ulbrich	OK		Malvaceae
Septulina	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Serapias	L.	OK		Orchidaceae
Serenoa	Hooker f.	OK		Arecaceae
Sergia	Fedorov	OK		Campanulaceae
Serianthes	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Sericanthe	Robbrecht	OK		Rubiaceae
Serichonus	Thiele	OK		Rhamnaceae
Sericocarpus	Nees	OK		Asteraceae
Sericocoma	Fenzl	OK		Amaranthaceae
Sericocomopsis	Schinz	OK		Amaranthaceae
Sericodes	A.Gray	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Sericolea	Schlechter	OK		Elaeocarpaceae
Sericorema	(J.D.Hooker) Lopriore	OK		Amaranthaceae
Sericospora	Nees	xxx		Acanthaceae
Sericostachys	Gilg & Lopriore	OK		Amaranthaceae
Sericostoma	Stocks	xxx	= Echiochilon	Boraginaceae
Seringia	J. Gay	OK		Malvaceae
Seriphidium	(Besser ex W.J.Hooker) Fourrier	xxx	= Artemisia	Asteraceae
Serissa	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Rubiaceae
Serjania	Miller	OK		Sapindaceae
Serratula	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Serruria	Burman ex Salisbury	OK		Proteaceae
Sertifera	Lindley ex Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae

Sesamoides	Allioni	OK		Resedaceae
Sesamothamnus	Welwitsch	OK		Pedaliaceae
Sesamum	L.	OK		Pedaliaceae
Sesbania	Scopoli	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Seseli	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Seselopsis	Schischkin	OK		Apiaceae
Seshagiria	Ansari & Hemadri	OK		Apocynaceae
Sesleria	Scopoli	OK		Poaceae
Sessea	Ruiz & Pavon	xxx	= Cestrum	Solanaceae
Sesuvium	L.	OK		Aizoaceae
Setaria	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Setariopsis	Scribner	OK		Poaceae
Setchellanthus	Brandegge	OK		Setchellanthaceae
Setiacis	S.L.Chen & Y.X.Jin	OK		Poaceae
Setilobus	Baillon	xxx	= Cusparia	Bignoniaceae
Setulocarya	R.Mill & Long	OK		Boraginaceae
Sevada	Moquin	OK		Amaranthaceae
Severinia	Tenore	xxx	= Atalantia	Rutaceae
Sextonia	van der Werff	OK		Lauraceae
Seychellaria	Hemsley	OK		Triuridaceae
Seymeria	Pursh	OK		Orobanchaceae
Seymeriopsis	Tzvelev	OK		Orobanchaceae
Seyrigia	Keraudren	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Shafera	Greenman	OK		Asteraceae
Shaferocharis	Urban	OK		Rubiaceae
Shangrilaia	Al-Shehbaz, J.P. Hue & H. Sun	OK		Brassicaceae
Sheareria	S. Moore	OK		Asteraceae
Sheilanthera	I.J.Williams	OK		Rutaceae
Shepherdia	Nuttall	OK		Elaeagnaceae
Sherardia	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Sherbournia	G.Don	OK		Rubiaceae
Shibataea	Makino ex Nakai	OK		Poaceae
Shinnersia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	xxx	= Trichocornis	Asteraceae
Shinnersoseris	Tomb	OK		Asteraceae
Shirakiopsis	Esser	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Shiuyinghua	Paclt	OK		Paulowniaceae
Shorea	Roxburgh ex Gaertner f.	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Shortia	Torrey & A. Gray	OK		Diapensiaceae
Shoshonea	E.F.Evert & L.Constance	OK		Apiaceae
Shuaria	D.A.Neill & J.L.Clark	OK		Gesneriaceae
Shuteria	Wight & Arnott	OK		Fabaceae-ss

Siamanthus	Larsen & Mood	OK	Zingiberaceae
Siamosia	Larsen & T.M.Pedersen	OK	Amaranthaceae
Siapaea	Pruski	OK	Asteraceae
Sibangea	Oliver	OK	Putranjivaceae
Sibara	Greene	OK	Brassicaceae
Sibaropsis	S.Boyd & T.Ruis	OK	Brassicaceae
Sibbaldia	L.	OK	Rosaceae
Sibiraea	Maximowicz	xxx = Eleiosina	Rosaceae
Sibthorpia	L.	OK	Plantaginaceae
Sicana	Naudin	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Sichuania	M. Gilbert & P.T. Li	OK	Apocynaceae
Sicrea	(Baillon) Hallier f.	OK	Malvaceae
Sicydium	Schlechtendal	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Sicyos	L.	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Sicyosperma	A.Gray	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Sida	L.	OK	Malvaceae
Sidalcea	A.Gray	OK	Malvaceae
Sidasodes	Fryxell & Fuertes	OK	Malvaceae
Sidastrum	Baker f.	OK	Malvaceae
Siderasis	Rafinesque	OK	Commelinaceae
Sideritis	L.	OK	Lamiaceae
Sideroxylon	L.	OK	Sapotaceae
Sidotheca	Reveal	OK	Polygonaceae
Siebera	J. Gay	OK	Asteraceae
Siegfriedia	C.Gardner	OK	Rhamnaceae
Siemensia	Urban	OK	Rubiaceae
Sievekingia	Reichenbach f.	OK	Orchidaceae
Sieversandreas	Eb.Fischer	OK	Orobanchaceae
Sieversia	Willdenow	OK	Rosaceae
Sigesbeckia	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Sigmatostalix	Reichenbach f.	OK	Orchidaceae
Silaum	Miller	OK	Apiaceae
Silene	L.	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Silentvalleya	V.J.Nair, Sreekumar, Vajravelu & Bhargavan	OK	Poaceae
Siliquamomum	Baillon	OK	Zingiberaceae
Siloxerus	Labillardière	OK	Asteraceae
Silphium	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Silvianthus	J.D.Hooker	OK	Carlemanniaceae
Silviella	Pennell	OK	Orobanchaceae
Silvorchis	J.J.Smith	OK	Orchidaceae
Silybum	Adanson	OK	Asteraceae

Simethis	Kunth	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Simicratea	Hallé	OK		Celastraceae
Simira	Aublet	OK		Rubiaceae
Simirestis	Hallé	OK		Celastraceae
Simmondsia	Nuttall	OK		Simmondsiaceae
Simplicia	Kirk	OK		Poaceae
Simsia	Persoon	OK		Asteraceae
Sinacalia	H. Robinson & Brettell	OK		Asteraceae
Sinadoxa	C.Y. Wu, Z.L. Wu & R.F. Huang	OK		Adoxaceae
Sinapidendron	Lowe	OK		Brassicaceae
Sinapis	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Sinclairia	Hooker & Arnott	OK		Asteraceae
Sindechites	Oliver	OK		Apocynaceae
Sindora	Miquel	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Sindoropsis	Léonard	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Sinia	Diels	OK		Ochnaceae
Sinningia	Nees	OK		Gesneriaceae
Sinoadina	Ridsdale	OK		Rubiaceae
Sinobacopa	D.Y.Hong	xxx	= Bacopa	Plantaginaceae
Sinobaijiana	C.Jeffrey & W.J.de Wilde	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Sinobambusa	Makino ex Nakai	OK		Poaceae
Sinocalamus	McClure	syn	= xxxxxx	Poaceae
Sinocalycanthus	(W.C.Cheng & S.Y.Chang) W.C.Cheng & S.Y.Chang	xxx	= Calycanthus	Calycanthaceae
Sinocarum	H.Wolff ex Shan & Pu	OK		Apiaceae
Sinochasea	Keng	OK		Poaceae
Sinocrassula	A.Berger	OK		Crassulaceae
Sinodielsia	H.Wolff	xxx	= Meeboldia	Apiaceae
Sinodolichos	Verdcourt	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Sinofranchetia	(Diels) Hemsley	OK		Lardizabalaceae
Sinojackia	H.H.Hu	OK		Styracaceae
Sinojohnstonia	Hu	OK		Boraginaceae
Sinoleontopodium	Y.L. Chen	xxx	= Leontopodium	Asteraceae
Sinolimprichtia	H.Wolff	OK		Apiaceae
Sinomenium	Diels	OK		Menispermaceae
Sinopanax	Li	OK		Araliaceae
Sinopodophyllum	Ying	xxx	= Podophyllum	Berberidaceae
Sinopora	J.Li	OK		Lauraceae
Sinoradlkofera	F.G.Meyer	OK		Sapindaceae
Sinosenecio	B. Nordenstam	OK		Asteraceae
Sinowilsonia	Hemsley	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Siolmatra	Baillon	OK		Cucurbitaceae

Sipanea	Aublet	OK	Rubiaceae
Sipaneopsis	Steyermark	OK	Rubiaceae
Sipapoantha	Maguire & B.M.Boom	OK	Gentianaceae
Siparuna	Aublet	OK	Siparunaceae
Siphanthera	Pohl ex DC.	OK	Melastomataceae
Siphocampylus	Pohl	OK	Campanulaceae
Siphocodon	Turczaninow	OK	Campanulaceae
Siphocranion	Kudo	OK	Lamiaceae
Siphonandra	Klotzsch	OK	Ericaceae
Siphonandrium	K.Schumann	OK	Rubiaceae
Siphoneugena	O.Berg	OK	Myrtaceae
Siphonochilus	J.M. Woods & Franks	OK	Zingiberaceae
Siphonodon	Griffith	OK	Celastraceae
Siphonostegia	Bentham	OK	Orobanchaceae
Siphonychia	Torrey & A. Gray	xxx = Paronychia	Caryophyllaceae
Sipolisia	Glaziou ex Oliver	xxx = Heterocoma	Asteraceae
Siraitia	Merrill	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Sirhookera	Kuntze	OK	Orchidaceae
Sirindhornia	H.Pedersen & Suksathan	OK	Orchidaceae
Sirochloa	S.Dransfield	OK	Poaceae
Sison	L.	OK	Apiaceae
Sisymbriopsis	Botschantzev & Tzvelev	OK	Brassicaceae
Sisymbrium	L.	OK	Brassicaceae
Sisyndite	E.Meyer ex Sonder	OK	Zygophyllaceae
Sisyranthus	E.Meyer	OK	Apocynaceae
Sisyrrinchium	L.	OK	Iridaceae
Sisyrolepis	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Sitanion	Rafinesque	OK	Poaceae
Sium	L.	OK	Apiaceae
Skeptrostachys	Garay	OK	Orchidaceae
Skiatophytum	L.Bolus	OK	Aizoaceae
Skimmia	Thunberg	OK	Rutaceae
Skytanthus	Meyen	OK	Apocynaceae
Sladenia	Kurz	OK	Sladeniaceae
Sleumeria	Utteridge et al.	OK	Icacinaceae
Sleumerodendron	Viot	OK	Proteaceae
Sloanea	L.	OK	Elaeocarpaceae
Sloetia	Teijsmann & Binnendijk	OK	Moraceae
Smallanthus	Mackenzie	OK	Asteraceae
Smeathmannia	Solander ex R.Brown	OK	Passifloraceae
Smelophyllum	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae

Smelowskia	C.A.Meyer	OK	Brassicaceae
Smicrostigma	N.E.Brown	OK	Aizoaceae
Smilax	L.	OK	Smilacaceae
Smirnowia	Bunge	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Smithia	Aiton	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Smithiantha	Kuntze	OK	Gesneriaceae
Smithorchis	Tang & Wang	OK	Orchidaceae
Smithsonia	C.J. Saldanha	OK	Orchidaceae
Smitinandia	Holttum	OK	Orchidaceae
Smodingium	E.Meyer	OK	Anacardiaceae
Smyrniopsis	Boissier	OK	Apiaceae
Smyrnium	L.	OK	Apiaceae
Smythea	Seemann ex A.Gray	OK	Rhamnaceae
Snowdenia	C.E.Hubbard	OK	Poaceae
Soaresia	Schultz Bipontinus	OK	Asteraceae
Sobennikoffia	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Sobolewskia	M.Bieberstein	OK	Brassicaceae
Sobralia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK	Orchidaceae
Socotranthus	Kuntze	xxx = Cryptolepis	Apocynaceae
Socotrella	Bruyns & A.Miller	OK	Apocynaceae
Socratea	Karsten	OK	Arecaceae
Socratina	Balle	OK	Loranthaceae
Soejatmia	K.M.Wong	OK	Poaceae
Soemmeringia	Martius	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Sogerianthe	Danser	OK	Loranthaceae
Sohnsia	Airy Shaw	OK	Poaceae
Solandra	Swartz	OK	Solanaceae
Solanecio	(Schultz Bipontinus) Walpers	OK	Asteraceae
Solanum	L.	OK	Solanaceae
Solaria	Philippi	OK	Alliaceae
Soldanella	L.	OK	Primulaceae (Primulaceae-ss)
Soleirolia	Gaudichaud	OK	Urticaceae
Solena	Loureiro	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Solenangis	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Solenanthus	Ledebour	OK	Boraginaceae
Solenidiopsis	Senghas	OK	Orchidaceae
Solenidium	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Solenocentrum	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Solenogyne	Cassini	OK	Asteraceae
Solenomelus	Miers	OK	Iridaceae
Solenophora	Bentham	OK	Gesneriaceae

Solenopsis	C.Presl	OK		Campanulaceae
Solenostemma	Hayne	OK		Apocynaceae
Solfia	Rechinger	OK		Arecaceae
Solidago	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Soliva	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Asteraceae
Solms-Laubachia	Muschler	OK		Brassicaceae
Solmsia	Baillon	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Solonia	Urban	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Sommerera	Schlechtendal	OK		Rubiaceae
Sommerfeltia	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Sommieria	Beccari	OK		Arecaceae
Sonchus	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Sonderina	H.Wolff	xxx	= Dasispermum	Apiaceae
Sonderothamnus	R.Dahlgren	OK		Penaeaceae
Sondottia	P.S. Short	OK		Asteraceae
Sonerila	Roxburgh	OK		Melastomataceae
Sonneratia	L. f.	OK		Lythraceae
Sophora	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Sophranathe	Bentham	OK		Plantaginaceae
Sophronitis	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Sopubia	Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don	OK		Orobanchaceae
Sorbaria	(Seringe ex De Candolle) A.Braun	OK		Rosaceae
Sorbus	L.	OK		Rosaceae
Sorghastrum	Nash	OK		Poaceae
Sorghum	Moench	OK		Poaceae
Soridium	Miers	OK		Triuridaceae
Sorindeia	Thouars	OK		Anacardiaceae
Sorocea	A.St.Hilaire	OK		Moraceae
Sorocephalus	R. Brown	xxx	= Spatalia	Proteaceae
Soroseris	Stebbins	OK		Asteraceae
Soterosanthus	Lehmann ex Jenny	OK		Orchidaceae
Soulamea	Lamarck	OK		Simaroubaceae
Souroubea	Aublet	OK		Marcgraviaceae
Sowerbaea	Smith	OK		Laxmanniaceae
Soyauxia	Oliver	OK		Peridiscaceae
Soymida	A.Jussieu	OK		Meliaceae
Spachea	A.Jussieu	OK		Malpighiaceae
Spananthe	Jacquin	OK		Apiaceae
Spaniopappus	B.L. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Sparattanthelium	C. Martius	OK		Hernandiaceae
Sparattosperma	Martius ex Meisner	OK		Bignoniaceae

Sparattosyce	Bureau	OK		Moraceae
Sparaxis	Ker Gawler	OK		Iridaceae
Sparganium	L.	OK		Typhaceae
Sparrmannia	L. f.	OK		Malvaceae
Spartidium	Pomel	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Spartina	Schreber	OK		Poaceae
Spartium	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Spartochloa	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Spartothamnella	Briquet	OK		Lamiaceae
Spatalla	Salisbury	OK		Proteaceae
Spathacanthus	Baillon	OK		Acanthaceae
Spathandra	Guillemin & Perrottet	OK		Melastomataceae (Memecylaceae)
Spathanthemum	Schott	OK		Araceae
Spathanthus	Desvaux	OK		Rapateaceae
Spathelia	L.	OK		Rutaceae
Spathia	Ewart	OK		Poaceae
Spathicalyx	J.Gomes	xxx	= Paragonia	Bignoniaceae
Spathicarpa	W.J.Hooker	OK		Araceae
Spathichlamys	R.Parker	OK		Rubiaceae
Spathidolepis	Schlechter	xxx	= Dischidia	Apocynaceae
Spathionema	Taubert	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Spathiostemon	Blume	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Spathiphyllum	Schott	OK		Araceae
Spathodea	P.Beauvois	OK		Bignoniaceae
Spathoglottis	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Spatholirion	Ridley	OK		Commelinaceae
Spatholobus	Hasskarl	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Speea	Loesener	OK		Alliaceae
Spegazziniophytum	Esser	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Speirantha	Baker	OK		Ruscaceae
Spelaeanthus	Kiew, A.Weber & B.L.Burt	OK		Gesneriaceae
Spenceria	Trimen	OK		Rosaceae
Speranskia	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Spergula	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Spergularia	(Persoon) J. Presl & C. Presl	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Spermacoce	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Spermadictyon	Roxburgh	OK		Rubiaceae
Spermolepis	Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae
Spetaea	Wetschnig & Pfosser	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Sphacanthus	Benoist	OK		Acanthaceae
Sphaenolobium	Pimenov	OK		Apiaceae

Sphaeorrhiza	Roalson & Boggan	OK		Gesneriaceae
Sphaeradenia	Harling	OK		Cyclanthaceae
Sphaeralcea	A.St.Hilaire	OK		Malvaceae
Sphaeranthus	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Sphaerantia	Peter G.Wilson & Hyland	OK		Myrtaceae
Sphaereupatorium	(O. Hoffmann) Kuntze ex B.L. Robinson	OK	OK	Asteraceae
Sphaerobambos	S.Dransfield	OK		Poaceae
Sphaerocardamum	S.Schauer xxx	OK		Brassicaceae
Sphaerocaryum	Nees ex J.D.Hooker	OK		Poaceae
Sphaerocodon	Bentham	OK		Apocynaceae
Sphaerocoma	T.Anderson	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Sphaerocyperus	Lye	OK		Cyperaceae
Sphaerolobium	Smith	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Sphaeromeria	Nuttall	xxx	= Artemisia	Asteraceae
Sphaeromorphaea	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Sphaerophysa	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Sphaerosacme	Wallich ex Royle	OK		Meliaceae
Sphaerosciadium	Pimenov ex Kljuykov	OK		Apiaceae
Sphaerostylis	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Sphaerothylax	Bischoff	OK		Podostemaceae
Sphagneticola	O. Hoffmann	OK		Asteraceae
Sphallerocarpus	Besser ex DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Sphalmium	Briggs, Hyland & Johnson	OK		Proteaceae
Sphedamnocarpus	Planchon ex Bentham	OK		Malpighiaceae
Spheneria	Kuhlmann	OK		Poaceae
Sphenocentrum	Pierre	OK		Menispermaceae
Sphenoclea	Gaertner	OK		Sphenocleaceae
Sphenodesme	Jack	OK		Lamiaceae
Sphenopholis	Scribner	OK		Poaceae
Sphenopus	Trinius	OK		Poaceae
Sphenosciadium	A.Gray	xxx	= Angelica	Apiaceae
Sphenostemon	Baillon	OK		Paracryphiaceae
Sphenostylis	E.Meyer	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Sphenotoma	(R.Brown) Sweet	OK		Ericaceae
Sphinctacanthus	Bentham	OK		Acanthaceae
Sphinctanthus	Bentham	OK		Rubiaceae
Sphinctospermum	Rose	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Sphinga	Barneby & Grimes	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Sphingiphila	A.Gentry	OK		Bignoniaceae
Sphyranthera	J.D.Hooker	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Sphyrarhynchus	Mansfeld	OK		Orchidaceae

Sphyrospermum	Poeppig & Endlicher	OK
Spiculaea	Lindley	OK
Spigelia	L.	OK
Spilanthes	Jacquin	OK
Spiloxene	Salisbury	OK
Spinacia	L.	OK
Spinifex	L.	OK
Spiracantha	Kunth	OK
Spiradiclis	Blume	OK
Spiraea	L.	OK
Spiraeanthemum	A.Gray	OK
Spiraeanthus	(Fischer & C.A.Meyer) Maximowicz	OK
Spiraeopsis	Miquel	OK
Spiranthera	A. St.Hilaire	OK
Spiranthes	L.C.Richard	OK
Spirella	Costantin	OK
Spirobassia	Freitag & G.Kadereit	OK
Spirodela	Schleiden	OK
Spirogardnera	Stauffer	OK
Spirolobium	Baillon	OK
Spirorhynchus	Karelin & Kirilov	OK
Spiroseris	Rechinger f.	OK
Spirospermum	Thouars	OK
Spirostachys	Sonder	OK
Spirostigma	Nees	OK
Spirotecoma	Baillon ex Dalla Torre & Harms	OK
Spirotheca	Ulbrich	OK
Spirotropis	Tulasne	OK
Spodiopogon	Trinius	OK
Spondianthus	Engler	OK
Spondias	L.	OK
Spongiocarpella	Yakovlev & Ulzichutag	OK
Spongiola	J.J. Wood & A.L. Lamb	OK
Spongiosperma	Zarucchi	OK
Sporanthus	F. Mueller	OK
Sporobolus	R.Brown	OK
Sporoxeia	W.W.Smith	OK
Spragueanella	Balle	OK
Sprekelia	Heister	OK
Sprengelia	Smith	OK
Spryginia	Popov	OK

Ericaceae
Orchidaceae
Loganiaceae
Asteraceae
Hypoxidaceae
Amaranthaceae
Poaceae
Asteraceae
Rubiaceae
Rosaceae
Cunoniaceae
Rosaceae
Cunoniaceae
Rutaceae
Orchidaceae
Apocynaceae
Amaranthaceae
Araceae
Santalaceae (Amphorogynaceae)
Apocynaceae
Brassicaceae
Asteraceae
Menispermaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Acanthaceae
Bignoniaceae
Malvaceae
Fabaceae-ss
Poaceae
Phyllanthaceae
Anacardiaceae
Fabaceae-ss
Orchidaceae
Apocynaceae
Restionaceae
Poaceae
Melastomataceae
Loranthaceae
Amaryllidaceae
Ericaceae
Brassicaceae

Spuriodaucus	Norman	OK		Apiaceae
Spuriopimpinella	Kitagawa	xxx	= Pimpinella	Apiaceae
Spyridium	Fenzl	OK		Rhamnaceae
Squamellaria	Beccari	OK		Rubiaceae
Squamopappus	R.K. Jansen, Harriman & Urbatsch	OK		Asteraceae
Staavia	Dahl	OK		Bruniaceae
Staberoha	Kunth	OK		Restionaceae
Stachyandra	J.F. Leroy ex Radcliffe-Smith	xxx	= Androstachys	Picrodendraceae
Stachyanthus	Engler	OK		Icacinaceae
Stachyarrhena	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Stachycephalum	Schultz Bipontinus ex Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Stachydeoma	Small	OK		Lamiaceae
Stachyococcus	Standley	OK		Rubiaceae
Stachyopsis	Popov & Vvedensky	OK		Lamiaceae
Stachyothyrsus	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Stachyphrynium	K. Schumann	OK		Marantaceae
Stachys	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Stachystemon	Planchon	OK		Picrodendraceae
Stachytarpheta	Vahl	OK		Verbenaceae
Stachyurus	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK		Stachyuraceae
Stackhousia	Smith	OK		Celastraceae
Stadiochilus	R.M. Smith	OK		Zingiberaceae
Stadmannia	Lamarck	OK		Sapindaceae
Staelina	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Staelia	Chamisso et Schlechtendal	OK		Rubiaceae
Stahlia	Bello	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Stahlianthus	Kuntze	xxx	= Curcuma	Zingiberaceae
Staintoniella	H.Hara	OK		Brassicaceae
Stalkya	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Standleya	Brade	OK		Rubiaceae
Standleyanthus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Stanfieldiella	Brenan	OK		Commelinaceae
Stangea	Graebner	xxx	= Valeriana	Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Stanhopea	Frost ex W.J.Hooker	OK		Orchidaceae
Stanleya	Nuttall	OK		Brassicaceae
Stanmarkia	Almeda	OK		Melastomataceae
Stapelia	L.	OK		Apocynaceae
Stapelianthus	Choux ex A.White & B.Sloane	OK		Apocynaceae
Stapeliopsis	Pillans	xxx	= Orbea	Apocynaceae
Stapfiella	Gilg	OK		Passifloraceae
Stapfiophyton	Li	xxx	= Fordiophyton	Melastomataceae

Staphylea	L.	OK		Staphyleaceae
Stathmostelma	K.Schumann	OK		Apocynaceae
Staudtia	Warburg	OK		Myristicaceae
Staufferia	Z.S.Rogers, Nickrent & Malécot	OK		Santalaceae (Cervantesiaceae)
Stauntonia	DC.	OK		Lardizabalaceae
Stauracanthus	Link	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Stauranthera	Bentham	OK		Gesneriaceae
Stauranthus	Liebmann	OK		Rutaceae
Staurochilus	Ridley ex Pfitzer	OK		Orchidaceae
Staurochlamys	Baker	OK		Asteraceae
Staurogyne	Wallich	OK		Acanthaceae
Stawellia	F. Mueller	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Stayneria	L.Bolus	OK		Aizoaceae
Stebbinsoseris	K.L. Chambers	OK		Asteraceae
Steenisia	Bakhuizen f.	OK		Rubiaceae
Stefanoffia	H.Wolff	OK		Apiaceae
Steganotaenia	Hochstetter	OK		Apiaceae
Steganthera	Perkins	OK		Monimiaceae
Stegnosperma	Bentham	OK		Stegnospermataceae
Stegolepis	Klotzsch ex Körnicke	OK		Rapateaceae
Steinchisma	Rafinesque	OK		Poaceae
Steirachne	Ekman	OK		Poaceae
Steiractinia	S.F. Blake	OK		Asteraceae
Steirodiscus	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Stelechantha	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Stelechocarpus	Hooker f. & Thomson	OK		Annonaceae
Steleostemma	Schlechter	xxx	= Podandra	Apocynaceae
Stelestylis	Drude	OK		Cyclanthaceae
Stelis	Swartz	OK		Orchidaceae
Stellaria	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Stellarioides	Medikus	xxx	= Ornithogalum	Hyacinthaceae
Stellera	L.	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Stellilabium	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Stelmacrypton	Baillon	xxx	= Pentanura	Apocynaceae
Stelmagonum	Baillon	OK		Apocynaceae
Stelmatocodon	Schlechter	xxx	= Philibertia	Apocynaceae
Stemmacantha	Cassini	xxx	= Rhaponticum	Asteraceae
Stemmadenia	Bentham	OK		Apocynaceae
Stemodia	L.	OK		Plantaginaceae
Stemodiopsis	Engler	OK		Linderniaceae
Stemona	Loureiro	OK		Stemonaceae

Stemonocoleus	Harms	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Stemonoporus	Thwaites	OK	Dipterocarpaceae
Stemonurus	Blume	OK	Stemonuraceae
Stenachaenium	Bentham	OK	Asteraceae
Stenandrium	Nees	OK	Acanthaceae
Stenanona	Standley	OK	Annonaceae
Stenanthemum	Reissek	OK	Rhamnaceae
Stenanthium	(A.Gray) Kunth	OK	Melanthiaceae
Stenaria	(Rafinesque) Terrell	OK	Rubiaceae
Stenia	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Stenocactus	(K.Schumann) A.W.Hill	OK	Cactaceae
Stenocarpa	S.F. Blake	OK	Asteraceae
Stenocarpus	R. Brown	OK	Proteaceae
Stenocephalum	Schultz Bipontinus	OK	Asteraceae
Stenocereus	(A.Berger) Riccobono	OK	Cactaceae
Stenocline	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Stenocoelium	Ledebour	OK	Apiaceae
Stenodon	Naudin	OK	Melastomataceae
Stenodrepanum	Harms	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Stenoglottis	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Stenogonum	Nuttall	OK	Polygonaceae
Stenogyne	Bentham	OK	Lamiaceae
Stenomeria	Turczaninow	OK	Apocynaceae
Stenomeris	Planchon	OK	Dioscoreaceae
Stenomesson	Herbert	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Stenopadus	S.F. Blake	OK	Asteraceae
Stenopetalum	R.Brown ex DC.	OK	Brassicaceae
Stenophalium	Anderberg	OK	Asteraceae
Stenops	B. Nordenstam	OK	Asteraceae
Stenoptera	C. Presl	OK	Orchidaceae
Stenorrhynchos	L.C.Richard ex Sprengel	OK	Orchidaceae
Stenosemis	E.Meyer ex Harvey & Sonder	OK	Apiaceae
Stenosepala	C.Persson	OK	Rubiaceae
Stenosaris	C. Shih	OK	Asteraceae
Stenosiphon	Spach	xxx = Oenothera	Onagraceae
Stenosiphonium	Nees	xxx = Strobilanthes	Acanthaceae
Stenosolenium	Turczaninow	OK	Boraginaceae
Stenospermation	Schott	OK	Araceae
Stenostegia	Bean	OK	Myrtaceae
Stenostelma	Schlechter	OK	Apocynaceae
Stenostephanus	Nees	OK	Acanthaceae

Stenostomum	Gaertner f.	OK		Rubiaceae
Stenotaenia	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Stenotalis	Briggs & L.A.S. Johnson	OK		Restionaceae
Stenotaphrum	Trinius	OK		Poaceae
Stenothyrsus	C.B. Clarke	OK		Acanthaceae
Stenotis	Terrell	OK		Rubiaceae
Stenotus	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Stephanachne	Keng	OK		Poaceae
Stephanandra	Siebold & Zuccarini	xxx	= Neillia	Rosaceae
Stephania	Loureiro	OK		Menispermaceae
Stephanocaryum	Popov	OK		Boraginaceae
Stephanocereus	A.Berger	OK		Cactaceae
Stephanochilus	Cosson & Durieu ex Maire	xxx	= Centaurea	Asteraceae
Stephanococcus	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Stephanodaphne	Baillon	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Stephanodoria	Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Stephanomeria	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Stephanopodium	Poeppig	OK		Dichapetalaceae
Stephanostegia	Baillon	OK		Apocynaceae
Stephanostema	K.Schumann	OK		Apocynaceae
Stephanothelys	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Stephanotis	Thouars	xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Steptorhamphus	Bunge	xxx	= Lactuca	Asteraceae
Sterculia	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Stereocaryum	Burret	OK		Myrtaceae
Stereochilus	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Stereochlaena	Hackel	OK		Poaceae
Stereosandra	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Stereospermum	Chamisso	OK		Bignoniaceae
Sterigmatopetalum	Kuhlmann	OK		Rhizophoraceae
Sterigmostemum	M.Bieberstein	OK		Brassicaceae
Steriphoma	Sprengel	OK		Capparaceae
Sternbergia	Waldstein & Kitaibel	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Stetsonia	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Stuednera	K. Koch	OK		Araceae
Stevenia	Adams ex Fischer	OK		Brassicaceae
Steveniella	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Stevensia	Poiteau	OK		Rubiaceae
Stevia	Cavanilles	OK		Asteraceae
Steviopsis	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Stewartia	L.	OK		Theaceae

Stewartiella	Nasir	OK	Apiaceae
Steyerbromelia	L.B.Smith	OK	Bromeliaceae
Steyermarkia	Standley	OK	Rubiaceae
Steyermarkina	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Steyermarkochloa	Davidse & R.Ellis	OK	Poaceae
Stiburus	Stapf	OK	Poaceae
Stichianthus	Valeton	OK	Rubiaceae
Stichoneuron	J.D.Hooker	OK	Stemonaceae
Stictocardia	Hallier f.	OK	Convolvulaceae
Stictophyllorchis	Carnevali & Dodson	OK	Orchidaceae
Stiffia	J.C. Mikan	OK	Asteraceae
Stigmaphyllon	A.Jussieu	OK	Malpighiaceae
Stigmatodactylus	Maximowicz ex Makino	OK	Orchidaceae
Stigmatorhynchus	Schlechter	OK	Apocynaceae
Stigmatorthos	M. Chase & D. Bennett	OK	Orchidaceae
Stigmatosema	Garay	OK	Orchidaceae
Stilbanthus	J.D.Hooker	OK	Amaranthaceae
Stilbe	P.Bergius	OK	Stilbaceae
Stilbocarpa	(J.D.Hooker) Decaisne & Planchon	OK	Apiaceae
Stillingia	Garden ex L.	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Stilpnogyne	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Stilpnolepis	Krascheninnikov	OK	Asteraceae
Stilpnopappus	Martius ex DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Stilpnophyllum	J.D.Hooker	OK	Rubiaceae
Stimponia	C.Wright ex A.Gray	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Stipa	L.	OK	Poaceae
Stipagrostis	Nees	OK	Poaceae
Stipecoma	Mueeler Argoviensis	OK	Apocynaceae
Stipulicida	Michaux	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Stirlingia	Endlicher	OK	Proteaceae
Stirtonanthus	xxx van Wyk & Schutte	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Stixis	Loureiro	OK	unplaced (not Capparaceae)
Stizolophus	Cassini	xxx = Centaurea	Asteraceae
Stizophyllum	Miers	OK	Bignoniaceae
Stocksia	Bentham	OK	Sapindaceae
Stockwellia	D.J.Carr, Carr & Hyland	OK	Myrtaceae
Stoebe	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Stoeberia	Dinter & Schwantes	OK	Aizoaceae
Stoibrax	Rafinesque	OK	Apiaceae
Stokesia	L'Héritier	OK	Asteraceae
Stolzia	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae

Stomatanthes	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Stomatium	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Stomatochaeta	(S.F. Blake) Maguire & Wurdack	OK		Asteraceae
Stomatostemma	N.E.Brown	xxx	= Cryptolepis	Apocynaceae
Stonesia	G.Taylor	OK		Podostemaceae
Stonesiella	Crisp & P.Weston	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Storckiella	Seemann	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Storthocalyx	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Stracheya	Bentham	xxx	= Hedysarum	Fabaceae-ss
Stramentopappus	H. Robinson & Funk	OK		Asteraceae
Strangea	Meissner	OK		Proteaceae
Strasburgeria	Baillon	OK		Strasburgeriaceae
Stratiotes	L.	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Straussiella	Hausknecht	OK		Brassicaceae
Streblacanthus	Kuntze	OK		Acanthaceae
Streblochaete	Hochstetter ex Pilger	OK		Poaceae
Streblorrhiza	Endlicher	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Streblosa	Korthals	OK		Rubiaceae
Streblosiopsis	Valeton	OK		Rubiaceae
Streblus	Loureiro	OK		Moraceae
Strelitzia	Aiton	OK		Strelitziaceae
Strempeliopsis	Bentham	OK		Apocynaceae
Strephonema	J.D.Hooker	OK		Combretaceae
Streptanthella	Rydberg	OK		Brassicaceae
Streptanthus	Nuttall	OK		Brassicaceae
Streptocalyx	Beer	OK		Bromeliaceae
Streptocarpus	Lindley	OK		Gesneriaceae
Streptocaulon	Wight & Arnott	OK		Apocynaceae
Streptochaeta	Schrader ex Nees	OK		Poaceae
Streptoglossa	Steetz	OK		Asteraceae
Streptogyna	P.Beuvois	OK		Poaceae
Streptolirion	Edgeworth	OK		Commelinaceae
Streptoloma	Bunge	OK		Brassicaceae
Streptolophus	Hughes	OK		Poaceae
Streptomanes	K. Schumann	xxx	= Cryptolepis	Apocynaceae
Streptopetalum	Hochstetter	OK		Passifloraceae
Streptopus	Michaux	OK		Liliaceae
Streptosiphon	Mildbraed	OK		Acanthaceae
Streptosolen	Miers	xxx	= Browallia	Solanaceae
Streptostachys	Desvaux	OK		Poaceae
Streptothamnus	F.Mueller	OK		Berberidopsidaceae

Striga	Loureiro	OK		Orobanchaceae
Strobilacanthus	Grisebach	OK		Acanthaceae
Strobilanthes	Blume	OK		Acanthaceae
Strobilanthopsis	S. Moore	OK		Acanthaceae
Strobilopsis	Hilliard & B.L.Burt	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Strobopetalum	N.E.Brown	xxx	= Pentatropis	Apocynaceae
Stromanthe	Sonder	OK		Marantaceae
Strombocactus	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Strombosia	Blume	OK		Olacaceae (Strombosiaceae)
Strombosiopsis	Engler	OK		Olacaceae (Strombosiaceae)
Strongylodon	Vogel	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Strophanthus	DC.	OK		Apocynaceae
Strophoblachia	Boerlage	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Strophocactus	Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Strophostyles	Elliott	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Strotheria	B.L. Turner	OK		Asteraceae
Struchium	P. Browne	OK		Asteraceae
Strumaria	Jacquin	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Strumpfia	Jacquin	OK		Rubiaceae
Struthanthus	Martius	OK		Loranthaceae
Struthiola	L.	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Strychnopsis	Baillon	OK		Menispermaceae
Strychnos	L.	OK		Loganiaceae
Stryphnodendron	Martius	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Stuartina	Sonder	OK		Asteraceae
Stubendorffia	Schrenk ex Fischer, C.A.Meyer & Avé-Lallemant	OK		OK Brassicaceae
Stuckenia	Börner	OK		Potamogetonaceae
Stuckertia	Kuntze	xxx	= Morrenia	Apocynaceae
Stuckertiella	Beauverd	OK		Asteraceae
Stuessya	B.L. Turner & F.G. Davies	OK		Asteraceae
Stuhlmannia	Taubert	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Stussenia	C.Hansen	OK		Melastomataceae
Stutzia	E.H.Zacharias	OK		Amaranthaceae
Stylapterus	A.Jussieu	OK		Penaeaceae
Stylidium	Swartz ex Willdenow	OK		Stylidiaceae
Stylisma	Rafinesque	OK		Convolvulaceae
Stylobasium	Desfontaines	OK		Surianaceae
Styloceras	Kunth ex Jussieu	OK		Buxaceae
Stylochaeton	Leprieur	OK		Araceae
Stylocline	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Stylogyne	A. de Candolle	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)

Stylomecon	G.Taylor	OK		Papaveraceae
Stylophorum	Nuttall	OK		Papaveraceae
Stylosanthes	Swartz	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Stylosiphonia	Brandegee	OK		Rubiaceae
Stylotrichium	Mattfeld	OK		Asteraceae
Stypandra	R. Brown	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Styphelia	Smith	OK		Ericaceae
Styphnolobium	Schott	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Styppeiochloa	De Winter	OK		Poaceae
Styrax	L.	OK		Styracaceae
Suaeda	Forsskal ex J.F. Gmelin	OK		Amaranthaceae
Suarezia	Dodson	xxx	= Quekettia	Orchidaceae
Suberanthus	Borhidi & Fernandez	OK		Rubiaceae
Subularia	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Succisa	Haller	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Succisella	G.Beck	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Succowia	Medikus	OK		Brassicaceae
Suchtelenia	Karelin ex Meisner	OK		Boraginaceae
Suckleya	A.Gray	OK		Amaranthaceae
Sucrea	Soderstrom	OK		Poaceae
Suddia	Renvoize	OK		Poaceae
Suessenguthia	Merxmüller	OK		Acanthaceae
Suessenguthiella	Friedrich	OK		Molluginaceae
Suksdorfia	A. Gray	OK		Saxifragaceae
Sulaimania	Hedge & Rechinger f.	OK		Lamiaceae
Sullivantia	Torrey & A.Gray	OK		Saxifragaceae
Sumatrosirpus	Oteng-Yeboah	OK		Cyperaceae
Sumbaviopsis	J.J. Smith	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Summerhayesia	Cribb	OK		Orchidaceae
Sunipia	Buchanan-Hamilton ex Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Supushpa	Suryanarayana	xxx	= Strobilanthes	Acanthaceae
Suregada	Roxburgh ex Rottler	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Suriana	L.	OK		Surianaceae
Sussenia	C. Hansen	OK		Melastomataceae
Sutera	Roth	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Sutherlandia	R.Brown	xxx	= Lessertia	Fabaceae-ss
Sutrina	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Suzukia	Kudo	OK		Lamiaceae
Svenkoeltzia	Burns-Balogh	OK		Orchidaceae
Sventenia	Font Quer	xxx	= Sonchus	Asteraceae
Svitramia	Chamisso	OK		Melastomataceae

Swainsonia	Salisbury	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Swallenia	Soderstrom & H.Decker	OK		Poaceae
Swartzia	Schreber	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Sweetia	Sprengel	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Swertia	L.	OK		Gentianaceae
Swietenia	Jacquin	OK		Meliaceae
Swinglea	Merrill	OK		Rutaceae
Swintonia	Griffith	OK		Anacardiaceae
Swynnertonia	S.Moore	xxx	= Neoschumannia	Apocynaceae
Syagrus	C. Martius	OK		Arecaceae
Sycopsis	Oliver	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Sylvichadsia	Du Puy & Labat	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Symbolanthus	G.Don	OK		Gentianaceae
Symmeria	Bentham	OK		Polygonaceae
Symonanthus	Haegi	OK		Solanaceae
Sympa	Ravenna	xxx	= Herbertia	Iridaceae
Sympegma	Bunge	OK		Amaranthaceae
Sympetalandra	Stapf	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiniaceae)
Symphionema	R.Brown	OK		Proteaceae
Symphonia	L. f.	OK		Clusiaceae-ss
Symphorema	Roxburgh	OK		Lamiaceae
Symphoricarpos	Duhamel	OK		Caprifoliaceae-ss
Symphostemon	Hiern	xxx	= Plectranthus	Lamiaceae
Symphyandra	A.DC.	OK		Campanulaceae
Symphyglossum	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Symphyllia	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Symphylocarpus	Maximowicz	OK		Asteraceae
Symphylophyton	Gilg	OK		Gentianaceae
Symphyochlamys	Guerke	OK		Malvaceae
Symphyoloma	C.A.Meyer	OK		Apiaceae
Symphyopappus	Turczaninow	OK		Asteraceae
Symphyosepalum	Handel-Mazzetti	OK		Orchidaceae
Symphyotrichum	Nees	OK		Asteraceae
Symphysia	C.Presl	OK		Ericaceae
Symphytonema	Schlechter	xxx	= Tanulepis = Camptocarpus	Apocynaceae
Symphytum	L.	OK		Boraginaceae
Symplectrodia	Lazarides	OK		Poaceae
Symplocarpus	Salisbury ex Barton	OK		Araceae
Symplococarpon	Airy Shaw	OK		Pentaphragmaceae
Symplocos	Jacquin	OK		Symplocaceae
Synadenium	Boissier	xxx	= Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae

Synandra	Nuttall	OK	Lamiaceae
Synandrodaphne	Gilg	OK	Thymelaeaceae
Synandropadix	Engler	OK	Araceae
Synaphea	R. Brown	OK	Proteaceae
Synapsis	Grisebach	OK	Schlegeliaceae
Synaptantha	J.D.Hooker	OK	Rubiaceae
Synaptolepis	Bliver	OK	Thymelaeaceae
Synaptophyllum	N.E.Brown	xxx	= Mesembryanthemum Aizoaceae
Syncalathium	Lipschitz	OK	Asteraceae
Syncarpha	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Syncarpia	Tenore	OK	Myrtaceae
Syncephalum	DC.	OK	Asteraceae
Synclisia	Bentham	OK	Menispermaceae
Syncolostemon	E.Meyer	OK	Lamiaceae
Syncretocarpus	S.F. Blake	OK	Asteraceae
Syndyophyllum	Lauterbach & K. Schumann	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Synechanthus	H.A. Wendland	OK	Arecaceae
Synedrella	Gaertner	OK	Asteraceae
Synedrellopsis	Hieronymus & Kuntze	OK	Asteraceae
Syneilesis	Maximowicz	OK	Asteraceae
Syngonanthus	Ruhland	OK	Eriocaulaceae
Syngonium	Schott	OK	Araceae
Synima	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Synotis	(C.B. Clarke) C. Jeffrey & Y.L. Chen	OK	Asteraceae
Synoum	A.Jussieu	OK	Meliaceae
Synsepalum	(A. DC.) Baillon	OK	Sapotaceae
Synstemon	Botschantzev	OK	Brassicaceae
Synthlipsis	A.Gray	OK	Brassicaceae
Synthyris	Bentham	OK	Plantaginaceae
Syntriandrium	Engler	OK	Menispermaceae
Syntrichopappus	A. Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Synurus	Ilijin	OK	Asteraceae
Syreitschikovia	Pavlov	OK	Asteraceae
Syringa	L.	OK	Oleaceae
Syringantha	Standley	OK	Rubiaceae
Syringodea	J.D.Hooker	OK	Iridaceae
Syringodium	Kützing	OK	Cymodoceaceae
Syrmatium	Vogel	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Syrrheonema	Miers	OK	Menispermaceae
Systemantha	Stone	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Systemoglossum	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae

Systemonodaphne	Mez	OK	Lauraceae
Systemothecca	Reveal & Hardham	OK	Polygonaceae
Syzygium	R. Brown ex Gaertner	OK	Myrtaceae
Szovitsia	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK	Apiaceae
Tabebuia	Gomes ex DC.	OK	Bignoniaceae
Tabernaemontana	L.	OK	Apocynaceae
Tabernanthe	Baillon	OK	Apocynaceae
Tacarcuna	Huft	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Tacazzea	Decaisne	OK	Apocynaceae
Tacca	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK	Taccaceae
Taccarum	Brongniart ex Schott	OK	Araceae
Tachia	Aublet	OK	Gentianaceae
Tachiadenus	Grisebach	OK	Gentianaceae
Tachigali	Aublet	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Tacinga	Britton & Rose	OK	Cactaceae
Tadehagi	Ohashi	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Taeckholmia	Boulos	xxx = Sonchus	Asteraceae
Taeniatherum	Nevski	OK	Poaceae
Taenidia	(Torrey & Gray) Drude	OK	Apiaceae
Taeniopetalum	Visiani	xxx = Peucedanum	Apiaceae
Taeniophyllum	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Taeniorhachis	Cope	OK	Poaceae
Taeniorrhiza	Summerhayes	OK	Orchidaceae
Tagetes	L.	OK	Asteraceae
Tahina	J.Dransfield & Rakotoarinivo	OK	Arecaceae
Tainia	Blume	OK	Orchidaceae
Tainionema	Schlechter	xxx = Secamone	Apocynaceae
Takhtajania	M.Baranova & J. Leroy	OK	Winteraceae
Talamancalia	H. Robinson & Cuatrecasas	xxx = Pseudogynoxis	Asteraceae
Talbotia	Balfour	xxx = Xerophyta	Velloziaceae
Talbotiella	Baker f.	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Talinaria	Brandegee	OK	Talinaceae
Talinella	Baillon	xxx = Talinum	Talinaceae
Talinopsis	A.Gray	OK	Anacampserotaceae
Talinum	Adanson	OK	Talinaceae
Talisia	Aublet	OK	Sapindaceae
Taltalia	E.Bayer	xxx = Alstroemeria	Alstroemeriaceae
Tamamschjanella	Pimenov & Kljuykov	OK	Apiaceae
Tamamschjania	Pimenov & Kljuykov	OK	Apiaceae
Tamananthus	V.M. Badillo	OK	Asteraceae
Tamania	Cuatrecasas	OK	Asteraceae

Tamarindus	L.	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Tamarix	L.	OK		Tamaricaceae
Tamaulipa	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Tambourissa	Sonnerat	OK		Monimiaceae
Tamijea	Sakai & Nagamasu	OK		Zingiberaceae
Tamilnadia	Tirvengadum & Sastre	OK		Rubiaceae
Tammsia	H.Karsten	OK		Rubiaceae
Tamonea	Aublet	OK		Verbenaceae
Tamridaea	Thulin & B.Bremer	OK		Rubiaceae
Tana	B.-E. van Wyk	OK		Apiaceae
Tanacetopsis	(Tzvelev) Kovalevskaja	OK		Asteraceae
Tanacetum	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Tanaecium	Swartz	xxx	= Bignonia	Bignoniaceae
Tanakaea	Franchet & Savatier	OK		Saxifragaceae
Tannodia	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Tanquana	H.Hartmann & S.Liede	OK		Aizoaceae
Tanulepis	Balfour f.	xxx	= Camptocarpus	Apocynaceae
Tapeinia	Jussieu	OK		Iridaceae
Tapeinochilos	Miquel	OK		Costaceae
Tapeinosperma	J.D.Hooker	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Tapeinostemon	Bentham	OK		Gentianaceae
Tapheocarpa	Conran	OK		Commelinaceae
Taphrospermum	C.A.Meyer	OK		Brassicaceae
Tapinanthus	(Blume) Reichenbach	OK		Loranthaceae
Tapirira	Aublet	OK		Anacardiaceae
Tapirocarpus	Sagot	xxx	= Talisia	Burseraceae
Tapiscia	Oliver	OK		Tapisciaceae
Taplinia	Lander	OK		Asteraceae
Tapoides	Airy Shaw	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Taprobanea	E.A. Christenson	OK		Orchidaceae
Tapura	Aublet	OK		Dichapetalaceae
Taralea	Aublet	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Tarasa	Philippi	OK		Malvaceae
Taraxacum	Weber in F.H. Wiggers	OK		Asteraceae
Taraxia	(Torrey & A.Gray) Raimann	OK		Onagraceae
Taraxis	Briggs & L.A.S. Johnson	OK		Restionaceae
Tarchonanthus	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Tarenna	Gaertner	OK		Rubiaceae
Tarennoidea	Tirvengadum & Sastre	OK		Rubiaceae
Tarigidia	Stent	OK		Poaceae
Tassadia	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae

Tateanthus	xGleason	OK		Melastomataceae
Tatianyx	Zuloaga & Soderstrom	OK		Poaceae
Tauscheria	Fischer ex DC.	OK		Brassicaceae
Tauschia	Schlechtendal	OK		Apiaceae
Tavaresia	Welwitsch ex N.E. Brown	xxx	= Decabelone	Apocynaceae
Taverniera	DC.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Taxillus	Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Tayloriophyton	M.P.Nayar	OK		Melastomataceae
Teagueia	(Luer) Luer	OK		Orchidaceae
Teclea	Delile	xxx	= Vepris	Rutaceae
Tecoma	Jussieu	OK		Bignoniaceae
Tecomanthe	Baillon	OK		Bignoniaceae
Tecomella	Seemann	OK		Bignoniaceae
Tecophilaea	Bertero ex Colla	OK		Tecophilaeaceae
Tecticornia	J.D.Hooker	OK		Amaranthaceae
Tectiphiala	H.E. Moore	OK		Arecaceae
Tectona	L. f.	OK		Lamiaceae
Tecunumania	Standley & Steyermark	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Teedia	Rudolphi	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Teesdalia	R.Brown	OK		Brassicaceae
Tegicornia	Paul G.Wilson	OK		Amaranthaceae
Tehuana	Panero & Villaseñor	OK		Asteraceae
Teijsmanniodendron	Koorders	OK		Lamiaceae
Teixeiranthus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Telanthophora	H. Robinson & Brettell	OK		Asteraceae
Telectadium	Baillon	OK		Apocynaceae
Telekia	Baumgarten	OK		Asteraceae
Telephium	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Telesonix	Rafinesque	xxx	= Boykinia	Saxifragaceae
Telfairia	W.J.Hooker	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Telipogon	Mutis ex Kunth	OK		Orchidaceae
Telitoxicum	Moldenke	OK		Menispermaceae
Tellima	R.Brown	OK		Saxifragaceae
Telmatophila	Martius ex Baker	OK		Asteraceae
Telminostelma	Fournier	xxx	= Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Teloepa	R.Brown	OK		Proteaceae
Telosma	Coville	OK		Apocynaceae
Teloxys	Moquin	OK		Amaranthaceae
Temburongia	S.Dransfield & K.M.Wong	OK		Poaceae
Temnadenia	Miers	OK		Apocynaceae
Temnocalyx	W.Robyns	OK		Rubiaceae

Temnopteryx	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Temochloa	S.Dransfield	OK		Poaceae
Templetonia	R.Brown	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Tenaris	E.Meyer	xxx	= Brachystelma	Apocynaceae
Tengia	Chun	OK		Gesneriaceae
Tennantia	Verdcourt	OK		Rubiaceae
Tenrhynea	Hilliard & B.L. Burt	OK		Asteraceae
Tephrocactus	Lemaire	OK		Cactaceae
Tephroseris	Reichenbach	OK		Asteraceae
Tephrosia	Persoon	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Tepualia	Grisebach	OK		Myrtaceae
Tepuia	Camp	xxx	= Gaultheria	Ericaceae
Tepuianthus	Maguire & Steyermark	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Teramnus	P.Browne	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Terminalia	L.	OK		Combretaceae
Terminaliopsis	Danguy	OK		Combretaceae
Terniopsis	H.C.Chao	OK		Podostemaceae
Ternstroemia	Mutis ex L. f.	OK		Pentaphragmaceae
Tersonia	Moquin	OK		Gyrostemonaceae
Tessaria	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Asteraceae
Tessmannia	Harms	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Tessmanniacanthus	Mildbraed	OK		Acanthaceae
Tessmannianthus	Markgraf	OK		Melastomataceae
Testulea	Pellegrin	OK		Ochnaceae
Tetilla	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Tetraberlinia	(Harms) Hauman	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Tetracarpaea	W.J.Hooker	OK		Tetracarpaeaceae
Tetracarpidium	Pax	xxx	= Plukenetia	Euphorbiaceae
Tetracentron	Oliver	OK		Trochodendraceae
Tetracera	L.	OK		Dilleniaceae
Tetrachaete	Chiovenda	OK		Poaceae
Tetrachne	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Tetrachondra	Petrie ex Oliver	OK		Tetrachondraceae
Tetrachyron	Schlechtendal	OK		Asteraceae
Tetraclea	A.Gray	xxx	= Clerodendrum	Lamiaceae
Tetracme	Bunge	OK		Brassicaceae
Tetracoccus	G.A. Levin & G.L. Webster	OK		Picrodendraceae
Tetractomia	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rutaceae
Tetradenia	Bentham	OK		Lamiaceae
Tetradiclis	Steven ex M.Bieberstein	OK		Nitrariaceae
Tetradium	Loureiro	OK		Rutaceae

Tetradoxa	C.Y. Wu	OK		Adoxaceae
Tetradymia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Tetraena	Maximowicz	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Tetragastris	Gaertner	OK		Bursaceae
Tetraglochin	Poeppig	xxx	= Margyricarpus	Rosaceae
Tetragonia	L.	OK		Aizoaceae
Tetragonotheca	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Tetralix	Grisebach	OK		Malvaceae
Tetralocularia	O'Don	OK		Convolvulaceae
Tetrameles	R.Brown	OK		Tetramelaceae
Tetrameranthus	R. Fries	OK		Annonaceae
Tetramerista	Miquel	OK		Tetrameristaceae
Tetramerium	Nees	OK		Acanthaceae
Tetramicra	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Tetramolopium	Nees	OK		Asteraceae
Tetranema	Bentham	OK		Plantaginaceae
Tetraneuris	Greene	OK		Asteraceae
Tetranthus	Swartz	OK		Asteraceae
Tetrapanax	(K.Koch) K.Koch	OK		Araliaceae
Tetraperone	Urban	OK		Asteraceae
Tetrapetalum	Miquel	xxx	= Cyathostemma	Annonaceae
Tetraphyllaster	Gilg	OK		Melastomataceae
Tetraphyllum	Griffith ex C.B.Clarke	OK		Gesneriaceae
Tetraphysa	Schlechter	OK		Apocynaceae
Tetraplandra	Baillon	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Tetraplasandra	A.Gray	OK		Araliaceae
Tetrapleura	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Tetrapogon	Desfontaines	OK		Poaceae
Tetrapollinia	Maguire & B.M.Boom	OK		Gentianaceae
Tetrapterocarpon	Humbert	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Tetrapteron	(Munz) W.L.Wagner & Hoch	OK		Onagraceae
Tetrapteryx	Cavanilles	OK		Malpighiaceae
Tetralia	P. Beauvois	OK		Cyperaceae
Tetraselago	Junell	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Tetrasida	Ulbrich	OK		Malvaceae
Tetrasiphon	Urban	OK		Celastraceae
Tetraspidium	Baker	OK		Orobanchaceae
Tetrastigma	(Miquel) Planchon	OK		Vitaceae
Tetrastylidium	Engler	OK		Olacaceae (Strombosiaceae)
Tetrasynandra	Perkins	OK		Monimiaceae
Tetrataenium	(DC.) Mandenova	OK		Apiaceae

Tetrataxis	J.D.Hooker	OK		Lythraceae
Tetratheca	Smith	OK		Elaeocarpaceae
Tetrathylacium	Poeppig	OK		Salicaceae
Tetrathyrium	Bentham	xxx	= Loropetalum	Hamamelidaceae
Tetraulacium	Turczaninow	OK		Plantaginaceae
Tetrazygia	L.C.Richard ex DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Tetroncium	Willdenow	OK		Juncaginaceae
Tetrorchidium	Poeppig & Endlicher	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Teucrium	J.D.Hooker	OK		Lamiaceae
Teucrium	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Teuscheria	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Teyleria	Backer	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Thaia	Seidenfaden	OK		Orchidaceae
Thailentadopsis	Kostermans	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Thalassia	Banks ex König	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Thalassodendron	den Hartog	OK		Cymodoceaceae
Thaleropia	Peter G.Wilson	OK		Myrtaceae
Thalia	L.	OK		Marantaceae
Thalictrum	L.	OK		Ranunculaceae
Thaminophyllum	Harvey	OK		Asteraceae
Thamnea	Solander ex Brongniart	OK		Bruniaceae
Thamnocalamus*	Munro	OK		Poaceae
Thamnocharis	W.T.Wang	OK		Gesneriaceae
Thamnochortus	Bergius	OK		Restionaceae
Thamnosciadium	Hartvig	OK		Apiaceae
Thamnoseris	F.Philippi	OK		Asteraceae
Thamnosma	Torrey & Fremont	OK		Rutaceae
Thapsia	L.	OK		Apiaceae
Thaspium	Nuttall	OK		Apiaceae
Thaumasianthes	Danser	OK		Loranthaceae
Thaumastochloa	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Thaumatocaryon	Baillon	OK		Boraginaceae
Thaumatococcus	Bentham	OK		Marantaceae
Thawatchaia	M.Kato, Koi & Y.Kita	OK		Podostemaceae
Thecacoris	Jussieu	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Thecanthes	Wikström	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Thecocarpus	Boissier	OK		Apiaceae
Thecopus	Seidenfaden	OK		Orchidaceae
Thecorchus	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Thecostele	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Thedachloa	S.W.L.Jacobs	OK		Poaceae

Theilera	E.Phillips	OK		Campanulaceae
Thelasis	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Thelechitonia	Cuatrecasas	OK		Asteraceae
Thelepogon	Roth ex Roemer & Schultes	OK		Poaceae
Thelesperma	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Thelethylax	C.Cusset	OK		Podostemaceae
Theligionum	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Thelionema	R. Henderson	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Thelocactus	(K.Schumann) Britton & Rose	OK		Cactaceae
Thelymitra	J.R.Forster & J.G.A.Forster	OK		Orchidaceae
Thelypodopsis	Rydberg	OK		Brassicaceae
Thelypodium	Endlicher	OK		Brassicaceae
Thelyschista	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Themeda	Forsskaol	OK		Poaceae
Themistoclesia	Klotzsch	OK		Ericaceae
Thenardia	Kunth	OK		Apocynaceae
Theobroma	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Theophrasta	L.	OK		Primulaceae (Theophrastaceae)
Thereianthus	G.Lewis	OK		Iridaceae
Theriophonum	Blume	OK		Araceae
Thermopsis	R.Brown	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Theropogon	Maximowicz	OK		Ruscaceae
Therorhodium	(Maximowicz) Small	OK		Ericaceae
Thesidium	Sonder	OK		Santalaceae (Thesiaceae)
Thesium	L.	OK		Santalaceae (Thesiaceae)
Thesmophora	Rourke	OK		Stilbaceae
Thespesia	Solander ex Correa	OK		Malvaceae
Thespidium	F. Mueller ex Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Thespis	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Thevenotia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Thevetia	L.	OK		Apocynaceae
Thibaudia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Ericaceae
Thilachium	Loureiro	OK		Capparaceae
Thiloa	Eichler	OK		Combretaceae
Thinicola	J.Ross	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Thinopyrum	Löve	xxx	= Elymus	Poaceae
Thinouia	Triana & Planchon	OK		Sapindaceae
Thiseltonia	Hemsley	OK		Asteraceae
Thismia	Griffith	OK		Thismiaceae
Thladiantha	Bunge	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Thlaspi	L.	OK		Brassicaceae

Thogsennia	Aiello	OK		Rubiaceae
Thomandersia	Baillon	OK		Thomandersiaceae
Thomasia	Gay	OK		Malvaceae
Thompsonella	Britton & Rose	OK		Crassulaceae
Thonningia	Vahl	OK		Balanophoraceae
Thoracocarpus	Harling	OK		Cyclanthaceae
Thoreauea	J.K.Williams	OK		Apocynaceae
Thorncroftia	N.E.Brown	OK		Lamiaceae
Thornea	Breedlove & E.M.McClintock	xxx	= Hypericum	Hypericaceae
Thottea	Rottboell	OK		Aristolochiaceae
Thouinia	Poiteau	OK		Sapindaceae
Thouinidium	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Thozetia	F.Mueller ex Bentham	xxx	= Marsdenia	Apocynaceae
Thrasya	Kunth	xxx	= Paspalum	Poaceae
Thrasyopsis	Parodi	OK		Poaceae
Threlkeldia	R.Brown	OK		Amaranthaceae
Thrinax	O. Swartz	OK		Arecaceae
Thrixspermum	Loureiro	OK		Orchidaceae
Thryallis	Martius	OK		Malpighiaceae
Thryptomene	Endlicher	OK		Myrtaceae
Thuarea	Persoon	OK		Poaceae
Thulinia	Cribb	OK		Orchidaceae
Thunbergia	Retzius	OK		Acanthaceae
Thunbergianthus	Engler	OK		Orobanchaceae
Thunia	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Thurnia	J.D.Hooker	OK		Thurniaceae
Thurovia	Rose	OK		Asteraceae
Thurya	Boissier & Balansa	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Thuspeinanta	T.Durand	OK		Lamiaceae
Thylacanthus	Tulasne	xxx	= Julbernardia	Fabaceae-ss
Thylacospermum	Fenzl	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Thymbra	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Thymelaea	Miller	OK		Thymelaeaceae
Thymophylla	Lagasca	OK		Asteraceae
Thymopsis	Bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Thymus	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Thyridachne	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Thyridocalyx	Bremekamp	OK		Rubiaceae
Thyridolepis	S.T.Blake	OK		Poaceae
Thyrocarpus	Hance	OK		Boraginaceae
Thyrsanthella	Pichon	xxx	= Trachelospermum	Apocynaceae

Thyrsanthemum	Pichon	OK		Commelinaceae
Thyrsanthera	Pierre ex Gagnepain	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Thyrsodium	Salzmann ex Bentham	OK		Anacardiaceae
Thyrsosalacia	Loesener	OK		Celastraceae
Thyrsostachys	Gamble	OK		Poaceae
Thysanocarpus	W.J.Hooker	OK		Brassicaceae
Thysanoglossa	Porto & Brade	OK		Orchidaceae
Thysanolaena	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Thysanostemon	Maguire	OK		Clusiaceae-ss
Thysanostigma	J.B. Imlay	OK		Acanthaceae
Thysanotus	R. Brown	OK		Laxmanniaceae
Thyselium	Rafinesque	OK		Apiaceae
Tianschaniella	B.Fedtsch. ex Popov	OK		Boraginaceae
Tiarella	L.	OK		Saxifragaceae
Tiarocarpus	Rechinger f.	xxx	= Cousinia	Asteraceae
Tibouchina	Aublet	OK		Melastomataceae
Tibouchinopsis	Markgraf	OK		Melastomataceae
Ticodendron	Gomez-Laurito & L.D.Gomez	OK		Ticodendraceae
Ticoglossum	Lucas Rodriguez ex Halbinger	OK		Orchidaceae
Ticorea	Aublet	OK		Rutaceae
Tidestromia	Standley	OK		Amaranthaceae
Tiedemanina		OK		Apiaceae
Tieghemella	Pierre	OK		Sapotaceae
Tietkensia	P.S. Short	OK		Asteraceae
Tigridia	Jussieu	OK		Iridaceae
Tigridiopalma	C.Chen	xxx	= Phyllagathis	Melastomataceae
Tilia	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Tiliacora	Colebrooke	OK		Menispermaceae
Tilingia	Regel & Tiling	xxx	= Ligusticum	Apiaceae
Tillandsia	L.	OK		Bromeliaceae
Timonius	DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Tina	Schultes	OK		Sapindaceae
Tinadendron	Achille	OK		Rubiaceae
Tinantia	Scheidweiler	OK		Commelinaceae
Tinguarra	Parlatore	xxx	= Athamanta	Apiaceae
Tinnea	Kotschy ex J.D.Hooker	OK		Lamiaceae
Tinomiscium	Miers ex J.D.Hooker & Thomson	OK		Menispermaceae
Tinopsis	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Tinospora	Miers	OK		Menispermaceae
Tintinnabularia	Woodson	OK		Apocynaceae
Tipuana	(Bentham) Bentham	OK		Fabaceae-ss

Tipularia	Nuttall	OK	Orchidaceae
Tiputinia	P.Berry & C.Woodward	OK	Thismiaceae
Tiquilia	Persoon	OK	Boraginaceae
Tirania	Pierre	OK	Resedaceae
Tirpitzia	Hallier f.	OK	Linaceae
Tisonia	Baillon	OK	Salicaceae
Titanopsis	Schwantes	OK	Aizoaceae
Titanotrichum	Solereeder	OK	Gesneriaceae
Tithonia	Desfontaines	OK	Asteraceae
Tittmannia	Brongniart	OK	Bruniaceae
Tobagoa	Urban	OK	Rubiaceae
Tocantinia	Ravenna	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Tococa	Aublet	OK	Melastomataceae
Tocoyena	Aublet	OK	Rubiaceae
Todaroa	Parlatore	OK	Apiaceae
Toddalia	Jussieu	OK	Rutaceae
Toddaliopsis	Engler	xxx = Vepris	Rutaceae
Toechima	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Tofieldia	Hudson	OK	Tofieldiaceae
Toiyabea	Roberts et al.	OK	Asteraceae
Tolbonia	Kuntze	xxx = Calotis	Asteraceae
Tolmiea	Torrey & A. Gray	OK	Saxifragaceae
Tolpis	Adanson	OK	Asteraceae
Tolumnia	Rafinesque	OK	Orchidaceae
Tolypanthus	(Blume) Reichenbach	OK	Loranthaceae
Tomanthera	Rafinesque	xxx = Agalinis	Orobanchaceae
Tomentaurum	G.L. Nesom	OK	Asteraceae
Tommasinia	Bertoloni	OK	Apiaceae
Tomzanonia	Nir	OK	Orchidaceae
Tonella	Nuttall ex A.Gray	OK	Plantaginaceae
Tonestus	A. Nelson	OK	Asteraceae
Tongoloa	H.Wolff	OK	Apiaceae
Tonina	Aublet	OK	Eriocaulaceae
Tontelea	Miers	OK	Celastraceae
Toona	(Endlicher) M.Roemer	OK	Meliaceae
Topobea	Aublet	OK	Melastomataceae
Tordyliopsis	DC.	OK	Apiaceae
Tordylium	L.	OK	Apiaceae
Torenia	L.	OK	Linderniaceae
Torilis	Adanson	OK	Apiaceae
Tornabenea	Parlatore	OK	Apiaceae

Toronia	L.A.S.Johnson & Briggs	OK		Proteaceae
Torrabasia	Krug & Urban	OK		Celastraceae
Torreyochloa	Church	OK		Poaceae
Torriceilia	DC.	OK		Torriceiliaceae
Tortuella	Urban	OK		Rubiaceae
Touchardia	Gaudichaud	OK		Urticaceae
Toulicia	Aublet	OK		Sapindaceae
Tournefortia	L.	xxx	= Heliotropium	Boraginaceae
Tourneuxia	Cosson	OK		Asteraceae
Tournonia	Moquin-Tandon	OK		Basellaceae
Touroulia	Aublet	OK		Ochnaceae
Tourrettia	Fougeroux	OK		Bignoniaceae
Toussaintia	Boutique	OK		Annonaceae
Tovaria	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Tovariaceae
Tovarochloa	T.Macfarlane & But	xxx	= Poa	Poaceae
Tovomita	Aublet	OK		Clusiaceae-ss
Tovomitidium	Ducke	OK		Clusiaceae-ss
Tovomitopsis	Planchon & Triana	xxx	= Chrysochlamys	Clusiaceae-ss
Townsendia	W.J.Hooker	OK		Asteraceae
Townsonia	Cheeseman	OK		Orchidaceae
Toxicodendron	Miller	xxx	= Rhus	Anacardiaceae
Toxicoscordion	Rydberg	OK		Melanthiaceae
Toxocarpus	Wight & Arnott	xxx	= Secamone	Apocynaceae
Toxosiphon	Baillon	OK		Rutaceae
Tozzia	L.	OK		Orobanchaceae
Trachelanthus	Kunze	OK		Boraginaceae
Trachelium	L.	OK		Campanulaceae
Trachelospermum	Lemaire	OK		Apocynaceae
Trachyandra	Kunth	OK		Asphodelaceae
Trachycalymma	(K.Schumann) Bullock	OK		Apocynaceae
Trachycarpus	H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Trachydium	Lindley	OK		Apiaceae
Trachymene	Rudge	OK		Araliaceae
Trachyphrynium	Bentham	OK		Marantaceae
Trachypogon	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Trachys	Persoon	OK		Poaceae
Trachyspermum	Link	OK		Apiaceae
Trachystemon	D. Don	OK		Boraginaceae
Trachystigma	C.B.Clarke	OK		Gesneriaceae
Trachystoma	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Trachystylis	S.T. Blake	OK		Cyperaceae

Tractocopevodia	Raizada & Narayanaswami	OK		Rutaceae
Tracyina	S.F.Blake	OK		Asteraceae
Tradescantia	L.	OK		Commelinaceae
Traganopsis	Maire & Wilczek	OK		Amaranthaceae
Traganum	Delile	OK		Amaranthaceae
Tragia	L.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Tragiella	Pax & K.Hoffmann	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Tragopogon	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Tragus	Haller	OK		Poaceae
Trailliaedoxa	W W.Smith & Forrest	OK		Rubiaceae
Transberingia	Al-Shehbaz & O'Kane	OK		Brassicaceae
Trapa	L.	OK		Lythraceae
Trapella	Oliver	OK		Pedaliaceae
Trattinickia	Willdenow	OK		Burseraceae
Traubia	Moldenke	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Traunsteinera	Reichenbach	OK		Orchidaceae
Trautvetteria	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	OK		Ranunculaceae
Traversia	J.D.Hooker	OK		Asteraceae
Treculia	Decaisne ex Trécul	OK		Moraceae
Treichelia	Vatke	OK		Campanulaceae
Trema	Loureiro	OK		Cannabaceae
Tremacanthus	S.Moore	xxx	= Ruellia	Acanthaceae
Tremacron	Craib	OK		Gesneriaceae
Tremandra	R.Brown ex DC.	OK		Elaeocarpaceae
Tremastelma	Rafinesque	xxx	= Lomelosia	Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Trematolobelia	A.Zahlbr. ex Rock	OK		Campanulaceae
Trembleya	DC.	OK		Melastomataceae
Tremulina	Briggs & L.A.S. Johnson	OK		Restionaceae
Trepadonia	H.Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Trepocarpus	Nuttall ex DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Tresanthera	Karsten	OK		Rubiaceae
Treutlera	J.D.Hooker	OK		Apocynaceae
Trevesia	Visiani	OK		Araliaceae
Trevoa	Miers	OK		Rhamnaceae
Trevoria	F. Lehmann	OK		Orchidaceae
Trewia	L.	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Triadenum	Rafinesque	xxx	= Hypericum	Hypericaceae
Triadica	Loureiro	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Triadodaphne	Kostermans	OK		Lauraceae
Triaenophora	(J.D.Hooker) Solereder	OK		unplaced (Orobanchaceae ?)
Triainolepis	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae

Trianaea	Planchon & Linden	OK		Solanaceae
Trianoptiles	Fenzl	OK		Cyperaceae
Triantha	(Nuttall) Baker	xxx	= Tofieldia	Tofieldiaceae
Trianthera	L.	OK		Aizoaceae
Trias	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Triaspis	Burchell	OK		Malpighiaceae
Tribeles	Philippi	OK		Escalloniaceae
Tribolium	Desvaux	OK		Poaceae
Tribonanthes	Endlicher	OK		Haemodoraceae
Tribulocarpus	S.Moore	OK		Aizoaceae
Tribulopsis	R. Brown	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Tribulus	L.	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Tricalysia	A.Richard ex DC.	OK		Rubiaceae
Tricardia	Torrey	OK		Boraginaceae
Tricarpelema	J.K.Morton	OK		Commelinaceae
Triceratella	Brenan	OK		Comelinaceae
Triceratorhynchus	Summerhayes	OK		Orchidaceae
Tricerma	Liebmann	xxx	= Maytenus	Celastraceae
Trichadenia	Thwaites	OK		Achariaceae
Trichantha	W.J.Hooker	xxx	= Columnnea	Gesneriaceae
Trichanthemis	Regel & Schmalhausen	OK		Asteraceae
Trichanthera	Kunth	OK		Acanthaceae
Trichanthodium	Sonder & F. Mueller ex Sonder	OK		Asteraceae
Trichaulax	Vollesen	OK		Acanthaceae
Trichilia	P. Browne	OK		Meliaceae
Trichlora	Baker	OK		Alliaceae
Trichloris	Fournier ex Bentham	OK		Poaceae
Trichocalyx	Balfour f.	OK		Acanthaceae
Trichocaulon	N.E.Brown	xxx	= Hoodia	Apocynaceae
Trichocentrum	Poeppig & Endlicher	OK		Orchidaceae
Trichocephalus	Brongniart	OK		Rhamnaceae
Trichoceros	Kunth	OK		Orchidaceae
Trichocladus	Persoon	OK		Hamamelidaceae
Trichocline	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Trichocoronis	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Trichocoryne	S.F. Blake	OK		Asteraceae
Trichodesma	R. Brown	OK		Boraginaceae
Trichodiadema	Schwantes	OK		Aizoaceae
Trichoglottis	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Trichogonia	(DC.) Gardner	OK		Asteraceae
Trichogoniopsis	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae

Trichogyne	Lessing	OK		Asteraceae
Tricholaena	Schrader	OK		Poaceae
Tricholaser	Gilli	OK		Apiaceae
Tricholepis	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Trichoneura	Andersson	OK		Poaceae
Trichopetalum	Lindley	OK		Laxmanniaceae
Trichophorum	Persoon	OK		Cyperaceae
Trichopilia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Trichopteryx	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Trichoptilium	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Trichopus	Gaertner	OK		Dioscoreaceae
Trichosacme	Zuccarini	OK		Apocynaceae
Trichosalpinx	Luer	OK		Orchidaceae
Trichosanchezia	Mildbraed	OK		Acanthaceae
Trichosandra	Decaisne	OK		Apocynaceae
Trichosanthes	L.	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Trichoschoenus	J.Raynal	OK		Cyperaceae
Trichoscypha	J.D.Hooker	OK		Anacardiaceae
Trichospermum	Blume	OK		Malvaceae
Trichospira	Kunth	OK		Asteraceae
Trichostachys	J.D.Hooker	OK		Rubiaceae
Trichostelma	Baillon	xxx	= Gonolobus	Apocynaceae
Trichostema	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Trichostephanus	Gilg	OK		Salicaceae
Trichostigma	A.Richard	OK		Phytolaccaceae
Trichotolinum	O.Schulz	OK		Brassicaceae
Trichotomia	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Trichuriella	Bennet	OK		Amaranthaceae
Tricliceras	Thonning ex DC.	OK		Passifloraceae
Triclisia	Bentham	OK		Menispermaceae
Tricomaria	Gillies ex W.J.Hooker & Arnott	OK		Malpighiaceae
Tricoryne	R. Brown	OK		Hemerocallidaceae
Tricostularia	Nees	OK		Cyperaceae
Tricyclandra	Keraudren	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Tricyrtis	Wallich	OK		Liliaceae
Tridactyle	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Tridactylina	(DC.) Schultz Bipontinus	OK		Asteraceae
Tridax	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Tridens	Roemer & Schultes	OK		Poaceae
Tridentea	Haworth	OK		Apocynaceae
Tridesmostemon	Engler	OK		Sapotaceae

Tridimeris	Baillon	OK	Annonaceae
Tridynamia	Gagnepain	OK	Convolvulaceae
Trieneea	Hilliard	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Trientalis	L.	OK	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Trifidacanthus	Merrill	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Triflorensia	S.T.Reynolds	OK	Rubiaceae
Trifolium	L.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Triglochin	L.	OK	Juncaginaceae
Trigonachras	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Trigonella	L.	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Trigonia	Aublet	OK	Trigoniaceae
Trigoniastrum	Miquel	OK	Trigoniaceae
Trigonidium	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Trigoniodendron	E.F. Guimarães	& J.R. Miguel	OK Trigoniaceae
Trigonobalanus	Forman	OK	Fagaceae
Trigonocapnos	Schlechter	OK	Papaveraceae
Trigonocaryum	Trautvetter	OK	Boraginaceae
Trigonopleura	J.D.Hooker	OK	Peraceae
Trigonopterum	Steetz ex Andersson	OK	Asteraceae
Trigonosciadium	Boissier	OK	Apiaceae
Trigonospermum	Lessing	OK	Asteraceae
Trigonostemon	Blume	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Trigonotis	Steven	OK	Boraginaceae
Triguera	Cavanilles	xxx = Solanum	Solanaceae
Trigynaea	Schlechtendal	OK	Annonaceae
Trihesperus	Herbert	OK	Agavaceae-ss
Trikeriaia	Bor	OK	Poaceae
Trilepidea	Van Tieghem	OK	Loranthaceae
Trilepis	Nees	OK	Cyperaceae
Trilepisium	Thouars	OK	Moraceae
Trilisa	(Cassini) Cassini	xxx = Carpephorus	Asteraceae
Trillium	L.	OK	Melanthiaceae
Trilobachne	Henrard	OK	Poaceae
Trimeria	Seemann	OK	Trimeriaceae
Trimeria	Harvey	OK	Salicaceae
Trimeris	C. Presl	OK	Campanulaceae
Trimezia	Salisbury ex Herbert	OK	Iridaceae
Trimorpha	Cassini	xxx = Erigeron	Asteraceae
Trinia	Hoffmann	OK	Apiaceae
Triniochloa	A.Hitchcock	OK	Poaceae
Triniteurybia	Brouillet et al.	OK	Asteraceae

Triodanis	Rafinesque	OK		Campanulaceae
Triodia	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Triodoglossum	Bullock	xxx	= Schlechterella	Apocynaceae
Triolena	Naudin	OK		Melastomataceae
Triomma	J.D.Hooker	OK		Burseraceae
Trioncinia	(F. Mueller) Veldkamp	OK		Asteraceae
Triopterys	L.	OK		Malpighiaceae
Triosteum	L.	OK		Caprifoliaceae-ss
Triphasia	Loureiro	OK		Rutaceae
Triphora	Nuttall	OK		Orchidaceae
Triphyophyllum	Airy Shaw	OK		Dioncophyllaceae
Triphysaria	Fischer & C.A. Meyer	OK		Orobanchaceae
Triplachne	Link	OK		Poaceae
Tripladenia	D. Don	OK		Colchicaceae
Triplarina	Rafinesque	OK		Myrtaceae
Triplaris	Loefling ex L.	OK		Polygonaceae
Triplasis	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Tripleurospermum	Schultz Bipontinus	OK		Asteraceae
Triplocephalum	O. Hoffmann	OK		Asteraceae
Triplochiton	K. Schumann	OK		Malvaceae
Triplochlamys	Ulbrich	OK		Malvaceae
Triplopogon	Bor	OK		Poaceae
Triplostegia	Wallich ex DC.	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Dipsacaceae)
Tripodanthus	(Eichler) Van Tieghem	OK		Loranthaceae
Tripodion	Medikus	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Tripogandra	Rafinesque	OK		Commelinaceae
Tripogon	Roemer & Schultes	OK		Poaceae
Tripolium	Nees	OK		Asteraceae
Tripora	Cantino	OK		Lamiaceae
Tripsacum	L.	OK		Poaceae
Tripteris	Lessing	xxx	= Osteospermum	Asteraceae
Tripterococcus	Endlicher	OK		Celastraceae
Tripterodendron	Radlkofer	OK		Sapindaceae
Tripterospermum	Blume	OK		Gentianaceae
Tripterygium	J.D.Hooker	OK		Celastraceae
Triptilion	Ruiz & Pavon	xxx	= Nassauvia	Asteraceae
Triptilodiscus	Turczaninow	OK		Asteraceae
Triraphis	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Triscenia	Grisebach	OK		Poaceae
Trischidium	Tulasne	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Trisepalum	C.B.Clarke	OK		Gesneriaceae

Trisetaria	Forsskal	OK	Poaceae
Trisetella	Luer	OK	Orchidaceae
Trisetum	Persoon	OK	Poaceae
Tristachya	Nees	OK	Poaceae
Tristagma	Poeppig	OK	Alliaceae
Tristania	R.Brown	OK	Myrtaceae
Tristaniopsis	Brongniart & Gris	OK	Myrtaceae
Tristellateia	Thouars	OK	Malpighiaceae
Tristemma	Jussieu	OK	Melastomataceae
Tristemonanthus	Loesener	OK	Celastraceae
Tristerix	Martius	OK	Loranthaceae
Tristicha	Thouars	OK	Podostemaceae
Tristira	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Tristiropsis	Radlkofer	OK	Sapindaceae
Triteleia	Douglas ex Lindley	OK	Themidaceae
Triteleiopsis	Hoover	OK	Themidaceae
Trithecanthera	Van Tieghem	OK	Loranthaceae
Trithrinax	C. Martius	OK	Arecaceae
Trithuria	J.D. Hooker	OK	Hydatellaceae
Triticum	L.	OK	Poaceae
Tritonia	Ker Gawler	OK	Iridaceae
Tritoniopsis	L. Bolus	OK	Iridaceae
Triumfetta	L.	OK	Malvaceae
Triunia	L.A.S.Johnson & Briggs	OK	Proteaceae
Triuridopsis	H.Maas & P.Maas	OK	Triuridaceae
Triuris	Miers	OK	Triuridaceae
Trivalvaria	(Miquel) Miquel	OK	Annonaceae
Trixis	P. Browne	OK	Asteraceae
Trizeuxis	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Trocdaris	Rafinesque	OK	Apiaceae
Trochetia	DC.	OK	Malvaceae
Trochetiopsis	Marais	OK	Malvaceae
Trochiscanthes	Koch	OK	Apiaceae
Trochocarpa	R.Brown	OK	Ericaceae
Trochodendron	Siebold & Zuccarini	OK	Trochodendraceae
Trochomeria	J.D.Hooker	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Trochomeriopsis	Cogniaux	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Troglophyton	Hilliard & B.L. Burt	OK	Asteraceae
Trollius	L.	OK	Ranunculaceae
Tromotriche	Haworth	OK	Apocynaceae
Tropaeolum	L.	OK	Tropaeolaceae

Trophaeastrum	Sparre	xxx	= Tropaeolum	Tropaeolaceae
Trophis	P. Browne	OK		Moraceae
Tropidia	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Tropidocarpum	W.J.Hooker	OK		Brassicaceae
Trungboa	S.Rauschert	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Trymalium	Fenzl	OK		Rhamnaceae
Trymatococcus	Poeppig & Endlicher	OK		Moraceae
Tryssophyton	Wurdack	OK		Melastomataceae
Tsaiorchis	Tang & Wang	xxx	Platanthera	Orchidaceae
Tsebona	Capuron	OK		Sapotaceae
Tsiangia	But, Hsue & P.T.Li	xxx	= Ixora	Rubiaceae
Tsingya	Capuron	OK		Sapindaceae
Tsoala	Bosser & D'Arcy	OK		Solanaceae
Tsoongia	Merrill	OK		Lamiaceae
Tuberaria	(Dunal) Spach	OK		Cistaceae
Tuberculocarpus	Pruski	OK		Asteraceae
Tuberolabium	Yamamoto	OK		Orchidaceae
Tuberostylis	Steetz	OK		Asteraceae
Tubilabium	J.J. Smith	xxx	= Myrmechis	Orchidaceae
Tubocapsicum	(Wettstein) Makino	xxx	= Capsicum	Solanaceae
Tuctoria	Reeder	OK		Poaceae
Tuerckheimocharis	Urban	xxx	= Scrophularia	Scrophulariaceae
Tugarinovia	Iijin	OK		Asteraceae
Tulasneantha	P. Royen	xxx	= Mourera	Podostemaceae
Tulbaghia	L.	OK		Alliaceae
Tulipa	L.	OK		Liliaceae
Tumamoca	Rose	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Tunilla	D.Hunt & J.Iliff	OK		Cactaceae
Tupeia	Chamisso et Schechtendal	OK		Loranthaceae
Tupistra	Ker Gawler	OK		Ruscaceae
Turaniphytum	Poljakov	xxx	= Artemisia	Asteraceae
Turbina	Rafinesque	OK		Convolvulaceae
Turbincarpus	(Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg	OK		Cactaceae
Turczaninovia	DC.	xxx	= Aster	Asteraceae
Turgenia	Hoffmann	OK		Apiaceae
Turnera	L.	OK		Passifloraceae
Turpinia	Ventenat	OK		Staphyleaceae
Turraea	L.	OK		Meliaceae
Turraeanthus	Baillon	OK		Meliaceae
Turricula	Macbride	OK		Boraginaceae
Turrillia	A.C.Smith	xxx	= Bleasdalea	Proteaceae

Turritis	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Tussilago	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Tuxtla	Villaseñor & Strother	OK		Asteraceae
Tweedia	W.J.Hooker & Arnott	xxx	= Oxypetalum	Apocynaceae
Tylanthera	C.Hanson	xxx	= Phyllagathis	Melastomataceae
Tylecodon	Toelken	OK		Crassulaceae
Tyleria	Gleason	OK		Ochnaceae
Tyleropappus	Greenman	OK		Asteraceae
Tylophora	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Tylophoropsis	N.E.Brown	xxx	= Tylophora	Apocynaceae
Tylopsacas	Leeuwenberg	OK		Gesneriaceae
Tylosema	(Schweinfurth) Torre & Hillcoat	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Tylostigma	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Tynanthus	Miers	OK		Bignoniaceae
Typha	L.	OK		Typhaceae
Typhonium	Schott	OK		Araceae
Typhonodorum	Schott	OK		Araceae
Tyrbastes	Briggs & L.A.S. Johnson	OK		Restionaceae
Tyrimnus	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Tzeltalia	Estrada & Martinez	xxx	= Physalis	Solanaceae
Uapaca	Baillon	OK		Phyllanthaceae
Uebelinia	Hochstetter	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Uebelmannia	Buining	OK		Cactaceae
Uechtrizia	Frey	OK		Asteraceae
Ugamia	Pavlov	OK		Asteraceae
Ugni	Turczaninow	OK		Myrtaceae
Uittienia	van Steenis	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Uladendron	Marcano-Berti	OK		Malvaceae
Uldinia	J.Black	xxx	= Trachymene	Apiaceae
Uleanthus	Harms	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ulearum	Engler	OK		Araceae
Uleiorchis	Hoehne	OK		Orchidaceae
Uleophytum	Hieronymus	OK		Asteraceae
Ulex	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Ullucus	F.J.Caldas	OK		Basellaceae
Ulmus	L.	OK		Ulmaceae
Umbellularia	(Nees) Nuttall	OK		Lauraceae
Umbilicus	DC.	OK		Crassulaceae
Umtiza	Sim	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Uncaria	Schreber	OK		Rubiaceae
Uncarina	(Baillon) Stapf	OK		Pedaliaceae

Uncifera	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Uncinia	Persoon	OK		Cyperaceae
Ungeria	Schott & Endlicher	OK		Malvaceae
Ungernia	Bunge	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Ungnadia	Endlicher	OK		Sapindaceae
Ungulipetalum	Moldenke	OK		Menispermaceae
Unigenes	F. Wimmer	xxx	= Lobelia	Campanulaceae
Uniola	L.	OK		Poaceae
Unonopsis	R. Fries	OK		Annonaceae
Unxia	L. f.	OK		Asteraceae
Upuna	Symington	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Uranthoecium	Stapf	OK		Poaceae
Uraria	Desvaux	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Urbananthus	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Urbanodendron	Mez	OK		Lauraceae
Urbinella	Greenman	OK		Asteraceae
Urceodiscus	W. de Wilde & Duyfjes	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Urceola	Roxburgh	OK		Apocynaceae
Urceolina	Reichenbach	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Urelytrum	Hackel	OK		Poaceae
Urena	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Urera	Gaudichaud	OK		Urticaceae
Urgineopsis	Compton	xxx	= Drimia	Hyacinthaceae
Uribea	Dugand & Romero	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Urmenetea	Philippi	OK		Asteraceae
Urobotrya	Stapf	OK		Opiliaceae
Urocarpidium	Ulbrich	xxx	= Tarasa	Malvaceae
Urochlaena	Nees	OK		Poaceae
Urochloa	P.Beauvois	OK		Poaceae
Urochondra	C.E.Hubbard	OK		Poaceae
Urodon	Turczaninov	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Urogentias	Gilg & Gilg-Benedict	OK		Gentianaceae
Urolepis	(DC.) R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Uromyrtus	Burret	OK		Myrtaceae
Uropappus	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Urophyllum	Jack ex Wallich	OK		Rubiaceae
Urophysa	Ulbrich	OK		Ranunculaceae
Uroskinnera	Lindley	OK		Plantaginaceae
Urospatha	Schott	OK		Araceae
Urospermum	Scopoli	OK		Asteraceae
Urostephanus	Robinson & Greenman	OK		Apocynaceae

Ursinia	Gaertner	OK		Asteraceae
Ursulaea	Read & H.U.Baensch	xxx	= Aechmea	Bromeliaceae
Urtica	L.	OK		Urticaceae
Urvillea	Kunth	OK		Sapindaceae
Usteria	Willdenow	OK		Loganiaceae
Utleria	Beddome ex Bentham	xxx	= Decalepis	Apocynaceae
Utleya	Wilbur & Luteyn	OK		Ericaceae
Utricularia	L.	OK		Lentibulariaceae
Utsetela	Pellegrin	OK		Moraceae
Uvaria	L.	OK		Annonaceae
Uvariastrum	Engler	OK		Annonaceae
Uvariadendron	(Engler & Diels) R.E. Fries	OK		Annonaceae
Uvariopsis	Engler	OK		Annonaceae
Uvularia	L.	OK		Colchicaceae
Vaccaria	Wolf	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Vaccinium	L.	OK		Ericaceae
Vachellia	Wight & Arnott	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Vacoparis	Spangler	OK		Poaceae
Vagara	Herbert	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Vahadenia	Stapf	OK		Apocynaceae
Vahlia	Thunberg	OK		Vahliaceae
Vahlodea	Fries	OK		Poaceae
Vailia	Rusby	OK		Apocynaceae
Valantia	L.	OK		Rubiaceae
Valdivia	C.Gay ex Remy	xxx	= Escallonia	Escalloniaceae
Valeriana	L.	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Valerianella	Miller	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Valerianaceae)
Valerioanthus	Lundell	xxx	= Ardisia	Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Valiha	S.Dransfield	OK		Poaceae
Vallariopsis	Woodson	OK		Apocynaceae
Vallaris	Burman f.	OK		Apocynaceae
Vallea	Mutis ex L.f.	OK		Elaeocarpaceae
Vallesia	Ruiz & Pavon	OK		Apocynaceae
Vallisneria	L.	OK		Hydrocharitaceae
Vanasushava	P.K.Mukherjee & Constance	OK		Apiaceae
Vanclevea	Greene	xxx	= Chrysothamnus	Asteraceae
Vancouveria	Morren & Decaisne	OK		Berberidaceae
Vanda	W. Jones ex R. Brown	OK		Orchidaceae
Vandasina	Rauschert	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Vandopsis	Pfitzer	OK		Orchidaceae
Vangueria	Commerson ex Jussieu	OK		Rubiaceae

Vangueriella	Verdcourt	OK		Rubiaceae
Vangueriopsis	W.Robyns	OK		Rubiaceae
Vanheerdea	L.Bolus ex Hartmann	OK		Aizoaceae
Vanhouttea	Lemaire	xxx	= Sinningia	Gesneriaceae
Vanilla	Miller	OK		Orchidaceae
Vanoverberghia	Merrill	OK		Zingiberaceae
Vanroyenella	Novelo & Philbrick	xxx	= Marathrum	Podostemaceae
Vantanea	Aublet	OK		Humiriaceae
Vanwykia	Wiens	OK		Loranthaceae
Vanzijlia	L.Bolus	OK		Aizoaceae
Vargasiella	C. Schweinfurth	OK		Orchidaceae
Varilla	A. Gray	OK		Asteraceae
Varthemia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Vasconcellea	A.St. Hilaire	OK		Caricaceae
Vaseyanthus	Cogniaux	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Vaseyochloa	A.Hitchcock	OK		Poaceae
Vasivaea	Baillon	OK		Malvaceae
Vasqueziella	Dodson	OK		Orchidaceae
Vassilczenkoa	Linczevski	OK		Plumbaginaceae
Vassobia	Rusby	OK		Solanaceae
Vatairea	Aublet	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Vataireopsis	Ducke	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Vateria	L.	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Vateriopsis	(Dyer) Heim	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Vatica	L.	OK		Dipterocarpaceae
Vatovaea	Chiovenda	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Vatricania	Backeberg	xxx	= Espostoa	Cactaceae
Vaughania	S.Moore	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Vaupesia	R.E. Schultes	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Vauquelinia	Corrêa de Serra	OK		Rosaceae
Vavaea	Bentham	OK		Meliaceae
Vavara	Benoist	OK		Acanthaceae
Vavilovia	Fedorov	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Vegaea	Urban	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Veillonia	H.E.Moore	xxx	= Cyphophoenix	Arecaceae
Veitchia	H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Velascoa	G.Calderón de Rzedowski	& Rzedowski		OK Crossosomataceae
Velezia	L.	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Vella	L.	OK		Brassicaceae
Velleia	Smith	OK		Goodeniaceae
Vellereophyton	Hilliard & B.L. Burt	OK		Asteraceae

Velloziella	Baillon	OK		Orobanchaceae
Vellozia	Vandelli	OK		Velloziaceae
Veltheimia	Gleditsch	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Venegasia	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Ventenata	Koeler	OK		Poaceae
Ventilago	Gaertner	OK		Rhamnaceae
Ventricularia	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Vepris	Commerson ex A.Jussieu	OK		Rutaceae
Veratrilla	Baillon ex Franchet	OK		Gentianaceae
Veratrum	L.	OK		Melanthiaceae
Verbascum	L.	OK		Scrophulariaceae
Verbena	L.	OK		Verbenaceae
Verbesina	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Verhuellia	Miquel	OK		Piperaceae
Vernicia	Loureiro	OK		Euphorbiaceae
Vernonanthura	H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Vernonia	Schreber	OK		Asteraceae
Vernoniopsis	Humbert	OK		Asteraceae
Veronica	L.	OK		Plantaginaceae
Veronicastrum	Heister ex Fabricius	OK		Plantaginaceae
Verreauxia	Bentham	OK		Goodeniaceae
Verrucularia	A.Jussieu	OK		Malpighiaceae
Verschaffeltia	H.A. Wendland	OK		Arecaceae
Versteegia	Valeton	OK		Rubiaceae
Verticordia	DC.	OK		Myrtaceae
Veselskya	Opiz	OK		Brassicaceae
Vesselowskya	Pampanini	OK		Cunoniaceae
Vestia	Willdenow	OK		Solanaceae
Vexatorella	Rourke	xxx	= Paranomus	Proteaceae
Veyretella	Szlachetko & Olszewski	OK		Orchidaceae
Viburnum	L.	OK		Adoxaceae
Vicatia	DC.	OK		Apiaceae
Vicia	L.	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Victoria	Lindley	OK		Nymphaeaceae
Vidalasia	Tirvengadam	OK		Rubiaceae
Vieraea	Schultz Bipontinus	OK		Asteraceae
Viereckia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK		Asteraceae
Vietnamia	P.T.Li	OK		Apocynaceae
Vietnamocalamus	Nguyen	OK		Poaceae
Vietnamochloa	Veldkamp & Nowack	OK		Poaceae
Vietsenia	C.Hansen	OK		Melastomataceae

Vigethia	W.A. Weber	OK	Asteraceae
Vigia	Vellozo	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Vigna	Savi	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Viguiera	Kunth	OK	Asteraceae
Viguieranthus	Villiers	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Viguierella	A.Camus	OK	Poaceae
Villadia	Rose	OK	Crassulaceae
Villanova	Lagasca	OK	Asteraceae
Villaria	Rolfe	OK	Rubiaceae
Villarsia	Ventenat	OK	Menyanthaceae
Villasenoria	B.L.Clark	OK	Asteraceae
Vilobia	Strother	xxx = Tagetes	Asteraceae
Viminaria	Smith	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Vinca	L.	OK	Apocynaceae
Vincetoxicopsis	Costantin	OK	Apocynaceae
Vincetoxicum	Wolf	OK	Apocynaceae
Vindasia	Benoist	OK	Acanthaceae
Vinkia	van der Meijden	OK	Haloragaceae
Viola	L.	OK	Violaceae
Virectaria	Bremekamp	OK	Rubiaceae
Virgilia	Poiret	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Viridantha	Espejo	OK	Bromeliaceae
Viridivia	J.H.Hemsley & Verdcourt	OK	Passifloraceae
Virola	Aublet	OK	Myristicaceae
Virotia	L.A.S.Johnson & Briggs	OK	Proteaceae
Viscainoa	Greene	OK	Zygophyllaceae
Viscum	L.	OK	Santalaceae (Viscaceae)
Vismia	Vandelli	OK	Hypericaceae
Vismianthus	Mildbraed	OK	Connaraceae
Visnea	L.f.	OK	Pentaphragacaceae
Vitellaria	Gaertner f.	OK	Sapotaceae
Vitellariopsis	Baillon ex Dubard	OK	Sapotaceae
Vitex	L.	OK	Lamiaceae
Viticipremna	H.J.Lam	OK	Lamiaceae
Vitis	L.	OK	Vitaceae
Vittadinia	A. Richard	OK	Asteraceae
Vittetia	R.M. King & H. Robinson	OK	Asteraceae
Viviania	Cavanilles	OK	Vivianiaceae
Vlokia	S.Hammer	OK	Aizoaceae
Voacanga	Thouars	OK	Apocynaceae
Voanioala	J.Dransfield	OK	Arecaceae

Voatamalo	Capuron ex Bosser	OK		Picrodendraceae
Vochysia	Aublet	OK		Vochysiaceae
Vohemaria	Buchenau	xxx	= Cynanchum	Apocynaceae
Volkameria	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Volkensinia	Schinz	OK		Amaranthaceae
Volutaria	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Vossia	Wallich & Griffith	OK		Poaceae
Votomita	Aublet	OK		Melastomataceae (Memecylaceae)
Votschia	Sta°hl	OK		Primulaceae (Theophrastaceae)
Vouacapoua	Aublet	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpinaceae)
Vouarana	Aublet	OK		Sapindaceae
Voyria	Aublet	OK		Gentianaceae
Voyriella	(Miquel) Miquel	OK		Gentianaceae
Vriesea	Lindley	OK		Bromeliaceae
Vrydagzynea	Blume	OK		Orchidaceae
Vulpia	C.Gmelin	OK		Poaceae
Vulpiella	(Battandier & Trabut) Burolet	OK		Poaceae
Vvedenskya	Korovin	xxx	= Phaeonychium	Apiaceae
Vvedenskyella	Botschantzev	OK		Brassicaceae
Wachendorfia	Burman	OK		Haemodoraceae
Wahlenbergia*	Schrader ex Roth	OK		Campanulaceae
Waireia	D.L.Jones et al.	OK		Orchidaceae
Waitzia	Wendland	OK		Asteraceae
Wajira	Thulin	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Walafrida	E. Meyer	xxx	= Selago	Scrophulariaceae
Waldheimia	Karelin & Kirilov	OK		Asteraceae
Wallacea	Spruce ex J.D.Hooker	OK		Ochnaceae
Wallaceodendron	Koorders	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Wallenia	Swartz	OK		Primulaceae (Myrsinaceae)
Walleria	J. Kirk	OK		Tecophilaeaceae
Wallichia	Roxburgh	OK		Arecaceae
Walsura	Roxburgh	OK		Meliaceae
Walteranthus	Keighery	OK		Gyrostemonaceae
Waltheria	L.	OK		Malvaceae
Walwhalleya	Wills & J.J.Bruhl	OK		Poaceae
Wamalchitamia	Strother	OK		Asteraceae
Wangenheimia	Moench	OK		Poaceae
Warburgia	Engler	OK		Canellaceae
Warea	Nuttall	OK		Brassicaceae
Warionia	Bentham & Cosson	OK		Asteraceae
Warmingia	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae

Warneckea	Gilg	OK	Melastomataceae (Memecylaceae)
Warnockia	M.Turner	OK	Lamiaceae
Warrea	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Warreella	Schlechter	OK	Orchidaceae
Warreopsis	Garay	OK	Orchidaceae
Warszewiczia	Klotzsch	OK	Rubiaceae
Washingtonia	H.A. Wendland	OK	Arecaceae
Waterhousea	B.Hyland	xxx = Syzygium	Myrtaceae
Watsonia	Miller	OK	Iridaceae
Weberbaueria	Gilg & Muschler	OK	Brassicaceae
Weberbauerella	Ulbrich	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Weberbauerocereus	Backeberg	OK	Cactaceae
Weberocereus	Britton & Rose	OK	Cactaceae
Websteria	S.H. Wright	OK	Cyperaceae
Weddellina	Tulasne	OK	Podostemaceae
Wedelia	Jacquin	OK	Asteraceae
Weigela	Thunberg	OK	Caprifoliaceae (Diervillaceae)
Weingartia	Werdermann	xxx = Rebutia	Cactaceae
Weinmannia	L.	OK	Cunoniaceae
Welchiodendron	Peter G.Wilson & Waterhouse	OK	Myrtaceae
Weldenia	Schultes f.	OK	Commelinaceae
Welfia	H.A. Wendland	OK	Arecaceae
Wellstedia	Balfour f.	OK	Boraginaceae
Welwitschiella	O.Hoffmann	OK	Asteraceae
Wenchengia	C.Y.Wu & S.Chow	OK	Lamiaceae
Wendlandia	Bartling ex DC.	OK	Rubiaceae
Wendlandiella	Dammer	OK	Arecaceae
Wendtia	Meyen	OK	Vivianiaceae
Wentsaiboea	D.Fang & D.H.Qin	OK	Gesneriaceae
Wenzelia	Merrill	OK	Rutaceae
Werauhia	J.R.Grant	OK	Bromeliaceae
Wercklea	Pittier & Standley	OK	Malvaceae
Werdermannia	O.Schulz	OK	Brassicaceae
Werneria	Kunth	OK	Asteraceae
Westoniella	Cuatrecasas	OK	Asteraceae
Westringia	Smith	OK	Lamiaceae
Wetria	Baillon	OK	Euphorbiaceae
Wettinia	Poeppig	OK	Arecaceae
Wettsteiniola	Süssenguth	OK	Podostemaceae
Whipplea	Torrey	OK	Hydrangeaceae
White-Sloanea	Chiovenda	OK	Apocynaceae

Whiteochloa	C.Hubbard	OK	Poaceae
Whiteodendron	van Steenis	OK	Myrtaceae
Whitfieldia	W.J.Hooker	OK	Acanthaceae
Whitmorea	Sleumer	OK	Stemonuraceae
Whitneya	A. Gray	xxx = Arnica	Asteraceae
Whittonia	Sandwith	OK	Peridiscaceae
Whyanbeelia	Airy Shaw & B. Hyland	OK	Picrodendraceae
Whytockia	W.W.Smith	OK	Gesneriaceae
Wiasemskya	Klotzsch	xxx = Tammsia	Rubiaceae
Wiborgia	Thunberg	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Widgrenia	Malme	OK	Apocynaceae
Wiedemannia	Fischer & C.A.Meyer	xxx = Lamium	Lamiaceae
Wielandia	Baillon	OK	Phyllanthaceae
Wiesneria	M. Micheli	OK	Alismataceae
Wigandia	Kunth	OK	Boraginaceae
Wightia	Wallich	OK	Orobanchaceae
Wikstroemia	Endlicher	OK	Thymelaeaceae
Wilbrandia	J.Silva Manso	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Wilczekra	M.P.Simmons	OK	Celastraceae
Wilhelmsia	Reichenbach	OK	Caryophyllaceae
Wilkesia	A. Gray	OK	Asteraceae
Wilkiea	F.Mueller	OK	Monimiaceae
Willardia	Rose	xxx = Lonchocarpus	Fabaceae-ss
Willdenowia	Thunberg	OK	Restionaceae
Willemetia	Necker	xxx = Calycocorsus	Asteraceae
Williamodendron	Kubitzki & H.Richter	OK	Lauraceae
Willisia	Warming	OK	Podostemaceae
Willkommia	Hackel	OK	Poaceae
Willughbeia	Roxburgh	OK	Apocynaceae
Wilsonia	R.Brown	OK	Convolvulaceae
Wimmerella	Serra et al.	OK	Campanulaceae
Wimmeria	Schlechtendal et Chamisso	OK	Celastraceae
Windsorina	Gleason	OK	Rapateaceae
Winifredia	L.A.S. Johnson & Briggs	OK	Restionaceae
Winklera	Regel	OK	Brassicaceae
Winklerella	Engler	OK	Podostemaceae
Wislizenia	Engelmann	OK	Cleomaceae
Wissadula	Medikus	OK	Malvaceae
Wisteria	Nuttall	OK	Fabaceae-ss
Withania	Pauquy	OK	Solanaceae
Witheringia	L'Héritier	OK	Solanaceae

Witsenia	Thunberg	OK		Iridaceae
Wittmackanthus	Kuntze	OK		Rubiaceae
Wittrockia	Lindman	OK		Bromeliaceae
Wittsteinia	F.Mueller	OK		Alseuosmiaceae
Wodyetia	A.K. Irvine	OK		Arecaceae
Woehleria	Grisebach	OK		Amaranthaceae
Wolffia	Horkel ex Schleiden	OK		Araceae
Wolffiella	Hegelmaier	OK		Araceae
Wollastonia	DC. ex Decaisne	xxx	= Melanthera	Asteraceae
Woodburnia	Prain	OK		Araliaceae ? xxx
Woodfordia	Salisbury	OK		Lythraceae
Woodia	Schlechter	OK		Apocynaceae
Woodiellantha	S. Rauschert	OK		Annonaceae
Wooleya	L.Bolus	OK		Aizoaceae
Woolisia	F.Mueller	OK		Ericaceae
Worsleya	Traub	OK		Amaryllidaceae
Woytkowskia	Woodson	OK		Apocynaceae
Wrightia	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Wrixonia	F.Mueller	OK		Lamiaceae
Wulfenia	Jacquin	OK		Plantaginaceae
Wulfeniopsis	Hong	OK		Plantaginaceae
Wulffia	Necker ex Cassini	xxx	= Tilesia	Asteraceae
Wulfschlaegelia	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Wunderlichia	Riedel ex bentham	OK		Asteraceae
Wurdastom	Wallnöfer	OK		Melastomataceae
Wurmbea	Thunberg	OK		Colchicaceae
Wyethia	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Xantheranthemum	Lindau	OK		Acanthaceae
Xanthisma	DC.	OK		Asteraceae
Xanthium	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Xanthocephalum	Willdenow	OK		Asteraceae
Xanthoceras	Bunge	OK		Sapindaceae
Xanthocercis	Baillon	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Xanthomyrtus	Diels	OK		Myrtaceae
Xanthopappus	C. Winkler	OK		Asteraceae
Xanthophyllum	Roxburgh	OK		Polygalaceae
Xanthophytum	Reinwardt ex Blume	OK		Rubiaceae
Xanthorhiza	Marshall	OK		Ranunculaceae
Xanthorrhoea	Smith	OK		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Xanthosia	Rudge	OK		Apiaceae
Xanthosoma	Schott	OK		Araceae

Xanthostemon	F. Mueller	OK		Myrtaceae
Xantolis	Rafinesque	OK		Sapotaceae
Xantonnea	Pierre ex Pitard	OK		Rubiaceae
Xantonneopsis	Pitard	OK		Rubiaceae
Xatardia	Meisner & Zeyher	OK		Apiaceae
Xenia	Gerbaulet	OK		Anacampserotaceae
Xenikophyton	Garay	OK		Orchidaceae
Xenophyllum	Funk	OK		Asteraceae
Xenoscapa	(Goldblatt) Goldblatt & Manning	OK		Iridaceae
Xenostegia	D.Austin & Staples	OK		Convolvulaceae
Xeranthemum	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Xeroaloyasia	Troncoso	OK		Verbenaceae
Xerochloa	R.Brown	OK		Poaceae
Xerochrysum	Tzvelev	OK		Asteraceae
Xerocladia	Harvey	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Xeroderris	Roberty	xxx	= Aganope	Fabaceae-ss
Xerodraba	Skottsberg	OK		Brassicaceae
Xerolekia	Anderberg	OK		Asteraceae
Xerolirion	A.S. George	OK		Laxmanniaceae
Xeronema	Brongniart & Gris	OK		Xeronemataceae
Xerophyllum	Michaux	OK		Melanthiaceae
Xerophyta	Jussieu	OK		Velloziaceae
Xerorchis	Schlechter	OK		Orchidaceae
Xerosicyos	Humbert	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Xerosiphon	Turczaninow	OK		Amaranthaceae
Xerospermum	Blume	OK		Sapindaceae
Xerospiraea	Henrickson	OK		Rosaceae
Xerothamnella	C.T. White	OK		Acanthaceae
Xerotia	Oliver	OK		Caryophyllaceae
Xerxes	J.R.Grant	xxx	= Heterocoma	Asteraceae
Xestaea	Grisebach	OK		Gentianaceae
Ximenia	L.	OK		Olacaceae (Ximeniaceae)
Xiphidium	Aublet	OK		Haemodoraceae
Xiphochaeta	Poeppig	OK		Asteraceae
Xiphotheca	Ecklon & Zeyher	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Xolocotzia	Miranda	OK		Verbenaceae
Xylanche	G.Beck	xxx	= Boschniakia	Orobanchaceae
Xylanthemum	Tzvelev	OK		Asteraceae
Xylia	Bentham	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Xylobium	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae
Xylocalyx	Balfour f.	OK		Orobanchaceae

Xylocarpus	Koenig	OK		Meliaceae
Xylococcus	Nuttall	xxx	= Arctostaphylos	Ericaceae
Xylomelum	Smith	OK		Proteaceae
Xylonagra	J.Donnell Smith & Rose	OK		Onagraceae
Xylonymus	Kalkman ex Ding Hou	OK		Celastraceae
Xyloolaena	Baillon	OK		Sarcolaenaceae
Xylophragma	Sprague	OK		Bignoniaceae
Xylophia	L.	OK		Annonaceae
Xylopodia	Weigend	OK		Loasaceae
Xylorhiza	Nuttall	OK		Asteraceae
Xylosalsola	Tzvelev	OK		Amaranthaceae
Xylosma	J.G.A.Forster	OK		Salicaceae
Xylothamia	G.L. Nesom, Suh, Morgan & B.Simpson	OK	OK	Asteraceae
Xylotheca	Hochstetter	OK		Achariaceae
Xymalos	Baillon	OK		Monimiaceae
Xyridopsis	Welwitsch ex B.Nordenstam	xxx	= Psednotrichia	Asteraceae
Xyris	L.	OK		Xyridaceae
Xysmalobium	R.Brown	OK		Apocynaceae
Yabea	Koso-Poljanski	OK		Apiaceae
Yakirra	Lazarides & R.Webster	OK		Poaceae
Yanomamua	J.R.Grant, Maas & Struwe	OK		Gentianaceae
Yasunia	van der Werff	OK		Lauraceae
Yavia	R.Kiesling & Piltz	OK		Cactaceae
Yeatesia	Small	OK		Acanthaceae
Yermo	Dorn	OK		Asteraceae
Yinshania	Ma & Zhao	OK		Brassicaceae
Yoania	Maximowicz	OK		Orchidaceae
Yosemitea	P.J.Alexander & Windham	OK		Brassicaceae
Youngia	Cassini	OK		Asteraceae
Ypsilandra	Franchet	OK		Melanthiaceae
Ypsilopus	Summerhayes	OK		Orchidaceae
Yua	C.L.Li	xxx	= Parthenocissus	Vitaceae
Yucca	L.	OK		Agavaceae-ss
Yungasocereus	F.Ritter	OK		Cactaceae
Yunnanopilia	C.Y.Wu & D.Z.Li	xxx	= Champereaia	Opiliaceae
Yushania*	Keng f.	OK		Poaceae
Yvesia	A.Camus	OK		Poaceae
Zabelia	(Rehder) Makino	OK		Caprifoliaceae (Linnaeaceae)
Zacateza	Bullock	OK		Apocynaceae
Zagrosia	Speta	OK		Hyacinthaceae
Zaleya	Burman f.	OK		Aizoaceae

Zaluzania	Persoon	OK	Asteraceae
Zaluzianskya	F.W. Schmidt	OK	Scrophulariaceae
Zameioscirpus	Dhooge & Goetghebeur	OK	Cyperaceae
Zamioculcas	Schott	OK	Araceae
Zandera	D.L. Schulz	OK	Asteraceae
Zanha	Hiern	OK	Sapindaceae
Zannichellia	L.	OK	Potamogetonaceae
Zanonia	L.	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Zantedeschia	Sprengel	OK	Araceae
Zanthoxylum	L.	OK	Rutaceae
Zapoteca	H.Hernandez	OK	Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Zataria	Boissier	OK	Lamiaceae
Zea	L.	OK	Poaceae
Zehnderia	Cusset	OK	Podostemaceae
Zehneria	Endlicher	OK	Cucurbitaceae
Zelenkoa	M.Chase & N.Williams	OK	Orchidaceae
Zelkova	Spach	OK	Ulmaceae
Zeltnera	Mansion	OK	Gentianaceae
Zemisia	B.Nordenstam	OK	Asteraceae
Zenia	Chun	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Zenkerella	Taubert	OK	Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Zenkeria	Trinius	OK	Poaceae
Zenobia	D.Don	OK	Ericaceae
Zephyra	D. Don	OK	Tecophilaeaceae
Zephyranthes	Herbert	OK	Amaryllidaceae
Zeravschania	Korovin	OK	Apiaceae
Zerdana	Boissier	OK	Brassicaceae
Zeugandra	P.Davis	OK	Campanulaceae
Zeugites	P.Browne	OK	Poaceae
Zeuktophyllum	N.E.Brown	OK	Aizoaceae
Zeuxine	Lindley	OK	Orchidaceae
Zexmenia	La Llave & Lexarza	OK	Asteraceae
Zeyheria	Martius	OK	Bignoniaceae
Zeylanidium	(Tulasne) Engler	OK	Podostemaceae
Zhumeria	Rechinger f. & Wendelbo	OK	Lamiaceae
Zieria	Smith	OK	Rutaceae
Zigadenus	Michaux	OK	Melanthiaceae
Zilla	Forsskaol	OK	Brassicaceae
Zimmermannia	Pax	xxx = Meineckia	Phyllanthaceae
Zimmermanniopsis	Radcliffe-Smith	xxx = Meineckia	Phyllanthaceae
Zingeria	Smirnov	OK	Poaceae

Zingiber	Miller	OK		Zingiberaceae
Zinnia	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Zinowiewia	Turczaninow	OK		Celastraceae
Zippelia	Blume	OK		Piperaceae
Zizania	L.	OK		Poaceae
Zizaniopsis	Doell & Ascherson	OK		Poaceae
Zizia	Koch	OK		Apiaceae
Ziziphora	L.	OK		Lamiaceae
Ziziphus	Miller	OK		Rhamnaceae
Zoegea	L.	OK		Asteraceae
Zollernia	Wied-Neuwied & Nees	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Zollingeria	Kurz	OK		Sapindaceae
Zombia	L.H. Bailey	OK		Arecaceae
Zombitsia	Keraudren	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Zomicarpa	Schott	OK		Araceae
Zomicarpella	N.E. Brown	OK		Araceae
Zonanthus	Grisebach	OK		Gentianaceae
Zonotriche	(C.Hubbard) Phipps	OK		Poaceae
Zoötrophon	Luer	xxx	= Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Zornia	J.Gmelin	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Zosima	Hoffmann	OK		Apiaceae
Zostera	L.	OK		Zosteraceae
Zosterella	J.K. Small	OK		Pontederiaceae
Zotovia	Edgar & Connor	OK		Poaceae
Zoysia	Willdenow	OK		Poaceae
Zuccagnia	Cavanilles	OK		Fabaceae (Caesalpiaceae)
Zuccarinia	Blume	OK		Rubiaceae
Zuckia	Standley	xxx	= Grayia	Amaranthaceae
Zuelania	A.Richard	OK		Salicaceae
Zuloagaea	Bess	OK		Poaceae
Zuvanda	(Dvorak) Askerova	OK		Brassicaceae
Zygia	P.Browne	OK		Fabaceae (Mimosaceae)
Zygocarpon	Thulin & Lavin	OK		Fabaceae-ss
Zygochloa	S.T.Blake	OK		Poaceae
Zygogynum	Baillon	OK		Winteraceae
Zygopetalum	W.J.Hooker	OK		Orchidaceae
Zygophyllum	L.	OK		Zygophyllaceae
Zygoruellia	Baillon	OK		Acanthaceae
Zygosepalum	Reichenbach f.	OK		Orchidaceae
Zygosicyos	Humbert	OK		Cucurbitaceae
Zygostates	Lindley	OK		Orchidaceae

Zygostelma
Zygostigma
Zygotritonia
Zyrphelis
Zyzyxia

Bentham
Grisebach
Mildbraed
Cassini
Strother

OK
OK
OK
OK
OK

Apocynaceae
Gentianaceae
Iridaceae
Asteraceae
Asteraceae